ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1929

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1929
COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - Price $1.00 (cloth)

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1929

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1929, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume, the reader may be referred to the prefaces to its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles however brief which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

Like the preceding volumes this has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, Superintendent of the Reading Room, and to other members of the staff of the library.

Mrs. Grace Hammond Stow has given valuable and devoted assistance in the preparation of this volume, which the compiler gratefully acknowledges.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Brown University, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Illinois State Historical Library, Iowa State Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, University of Illinois Library, University of Michigan, William L. Clements Library, Mr. Washington E. Connor, Prof. Evarts B. Greene, Mr. Albert Matthews, Prof. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Mr. Lloyd W. Smith, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	4
Archives and manuscript collections	5
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	9
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	15
Indians	22
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	25
Discovery and exploration	33
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	40
Comprehensive	42
Textbooks, outlines, etc	43
National characteristics	47
Miscellaneous	47
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	48
French and Indian war	52
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	52
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	65
General	67
Special	68
Revolutionary societies	77
Revolutionary soldiers	78
1783–1789—	
General	79
Sources and documents	79
1789–1829—	
General	79
Sources and documents	80
War of 1812	80
1829–1861—	
General	81
Mexican War	82
Slavery	82
Sources and documents	82
1861–1865—	
General	84
Sources and documents	88
1865–1917—	
General	89
Spanish-American war	90
1917–1929—	
General	90
World war	90
Regional (local) history—	
General	93
Alabama	99
Alaska	99
Arizona	99
California	100
Colorado	103
Connecticut	105
Delaware	105

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
District of Columbia 106
Florida 107
Georgia 108
Hawaii 109
Illinois 110
Indiana 112
Iowa 114
Kansas 116
Kentucky 116
Louisiana 118
Maine 119
Maryland 120
Massachusetts 121
Michigan 125
Minnesota 127
Mississippi 128
Missouri 128
Montana 129
Nevada 129
New Hampshire 130
New Jersey 131
New Mexico 133
New York 134
North Carolina 138
North Dakota 138
Ohio 139
Oklahoma 140
Oregon 142
Pennsylvania 142
Rhode Island 146
South Carolina 147
South Dakota 148
Tennessee 148
Texas 148
Utah 152
Vermont 152
Virginia 152
Washington 156
West Virginia 157
Wisconsin 157
Wyoming 159
Biography—
Comprehensive 160
Individual 161
Genealogy—
General 190
Collected genealogy 190
Individual families 191
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 205
Military and naval history 212
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 215
Constitutional history and law 222
Politics 223
Law 224
National government and administration 226
State and local government and administration 227
Social and economic history—
General 229
Agriculture; forestry; land 229
Commerce and industry 230
Communication; transportation; public works 233
Finance; money 234
Labor 235
Libraries; societies; institutions 236

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Social and economic history—Continued. Page
Life and manners 237
Philanthropy and social welfare 239
Population and race elements 239
Printing and publishing 240
Religious history—
General 242
Particular denominations 242
Biography 247
Educational history—
General 251
Regional 251
Particular institutions 252
Biography 255
Fine arts—
General 257
Biography 258
Literature—
General 259
Regional 261
Biographical and critical 261
Music 266
Science 267
General 267
Biography 268
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 271
Aboriginal period 274
New France (1534–1760) 275
British North America (1760–1867) 279
Dominion of Canada (1867–1929) 281
Regional history—
Newfoundland 283
Maritime Provinces 283
Province of Quebec 285
Province of Ontario 285
Western Provinces and Territories 289
LATIN AMERICA:
General 293
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 294
Colonial period (1550–1810) 296
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 303
National period (1830–1929) 305
Mexico 305
Central America—
General 306
British Honduras 307
Guatemala 307
Honduras 307
Nicaragua 307
Panama 307
Panama Canal Zone 308
West Indies—
General 308
British West Indies 309
Cuba 310
Dutch West Indies 311
French West Indies 312
Haiti 314
Virgin Islands 314

LATIN AMERICA—Continued.
South America— Page
General 315
Argentine Republic 315
Bolivia 316
Brazil 316
Chile 318
Dutch Guiana 319
Ecuador 318
French Guiana 319
Paraguay 319
Peru 320
Uruguay 320
Venezuela 320
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Philippine Islands 321
INDEX 323

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abingdon. The Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston; 740 Rush st., Chicago.
Aguilar. M. Aguilar, Marques de Urquijo, 39, Madrid.
Allen. Allen, Lane, and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Philadelphia.
Am. Bapt. pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press), 1701 Chestnut st., Philadelphia; 16 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2328 S. Michigan boulevard, Chicago.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago; 63 Summer st., Boston.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32 st., New York; 34 Bedford st., London.
Archivos. Tipografía de la Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Olózaga, núm. 1, Madrid.
Argonaut. The Argonaut press, 11 and 13 Southampton Row, W. C., London.
Aschendorff. Aschendorff'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Gallitzinstr. 13, Münster.
Barnes. A. S. Barnes and co., 67 W. 44th st., New York.
Bell. George Bell and sons, York House, 6 Portugal st., Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C., London.
Benn. Benn brothers, 154–160 Fleet st., E. C., London.
Berger. Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Black. A. and C. Black, 4–6 Soho Square, London.
Bles. Geoffrey Bles, 22 Suffolk st., Pall Mall East, S. W., 66–68 Haymarket, S. W., London.
Bloch. Bloch publishing co., 31 W. 31st st., New York.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.; 185 Madison ave., New York.
Boni. Albert and Charles Boni, 66 Fifth ave., New York.
Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., New York; 63 E. Washington st., Chicago.
Brewer. Brewer and Warren (formerly Payson and Clarke), 63 E. 53d st., New York.
Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig.
Carmona de los Rios. Tipografía de M. Carmona de los Rios, Seville, Spain.
Carrier. L. Carrier and co., 33 E. Tenth st., New York.
Cassell. Cassell and co., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, S. E., London.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., New York; 10 Essex st., London.
Champion. Librairie ancienne Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
Christopher. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
Clark. The Arthur H. Clarke co., 4027–4035 Prospect ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11–17 S. DesPlains st., Chicago.
Compañía ibero-americana. Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid; Florida, 251, Buenos Aires.
Constable. Constable and co., 10 and 12, Orange st., Leicester Square, W. C., London.
Covici. Covici, Friede, inc., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Coward. Coward–McCann, 55 Fifth ave., New York.
Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., New York.
Davis. F. A. Davis co., 1914–1916 Cherry st., Philadelphia.
Day. The John Day co., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Dekker. N. V. Dekker en van de Vegt. Oude Gracht 206, Utrecht; Oranjesingel 4, Nimwegen.
Denoyer. Denoyer-Geppert co., 5235–5237 Ravenswood ave., Chicago.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10–13 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Desclée. Desclée-DeBrouwer et cie, 76, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.

Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., 443 Fourth ave., New York; 215 Victoria st., Toronto, Canada.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago; 79 Madison ave., New York.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and co., Garden City, N. Y.
Duchartre. Duchartre et Van Buggenhoudt, 15 rue Ernest-Cresson, Paris.
Duffield. Duffield and co., 200 Madison ave., New York.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 286–302 Fourth ave., New York.
Ebering. Emil Ebering, Mittelstr. 29, Berlin.
Editions du Carrefour. Editions du Carrefour, 169 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Enault. Gabriel Enault, 77, rue de Rennes, Paris.
Engelhorn. J. Engelhorns Nachfolger, Selberburgstr. 189, Stuttgart, Germany.
Espasa-Calpe. Talleres Espasa-Calpe, Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
Farrar. Farrar and Rinehart, 9 E. 41st st., New York.
Ficker. G. Ficker, 4 and 6, rue de Savoie, Paris.
Firmin. Firmin-Didot et cie, 56, rue Jacob, Paris.
Fischer. S. Fischer Verlag, Bülowstr. 90, Berlin.
Friederichsen. Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co., Alsterdamm 10–11, Hamburg.
Füssli. Orell Füssli Verlag, Zurich, Switzerland.
Genet. Editions Genet, 199, rue de Grenelle, Paris.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago; 70 Fifth ave., New York; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London.
Globe bk. co. Globe book co., 175 Fifth ave., New York.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Grafton press. See Hitchcock.
Gruyter. Walter de Gruyter and co., Genthinerstr. 38, Berlin; Marienstr. 18, Leipzig.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., New York; 149 New Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., New York; 35 Great Russell st., London.
Harrap. G. G. Harrap and co., 39 and 41 Parker st., Kingsway, W. C., London.
Hawkins. Hawkins and Loomis, 162 W. Monro st., Chicago.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 231–245 W. 39th st., New York; 1815 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, 99, Great Russel st., W. C., London.
Henkle. Rae D. Henkle co., 381 Fourth ave., New York.
Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 5 Union Square, New York.
Hitchcock. Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton press), 105 W. 40th st., New York.
Hoeflich. Hoeflich printing house, 3608 Warren st., Philadelphia.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., New York.
Holzhausen. A. Holzhausens Nachfolger, Kandlgasse 19–21, Vienna.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York; 2500 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Howell. John Howell, 434 Post st., San Francisco.
Impresos Madrid. Impresos Madrid, Amparo, 80, Madrid.
Judson press. See Am. Bapt. pub. soc.
King. P. S. King and son, 14 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S. W. London.
Knickerbocker press. See Putnam.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 750 Fifth ave., New York; 37 Bedford Place, London.
Kröner. Alfred Kröner Verlag, Salomonstr. 16, Leipzig.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head", Vigo st., W., London.
Lauriat. Charles E. Lauriat co., 385 Washington st., Boston.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, New York.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227–231 E. Washington Square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, London.
List. Paul List, Carolinenstr. 22, Leipzig.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Lord Baltimore press. Lord Baltimore press, Greenmount ave. and Oliver st. Baltimore.
Lothrop. Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 275 Congress st., Boston.

Lyons. Lyons and Carnahan, 221 E. Cullerton st., Chicago; 131 E. 23d st., New York.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., New York.
McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 333 E. Ontario st., Chicago.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., New York; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago; 240 Newbury st., Boston; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, London.
MacVeagh. Lincoln MacVeagh (The Dial press), 152 W. 13th st., New York.
Maggs. Maggs brothers, 34 and 35 Conduit st., London.
Maisonneuve. Adrien Maisonneuve, 5 rue de Tournon, Paris.
Metcalf. T. O. Metcalf co., 152 Purch st., Boston.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W. C., London.
Michel. Albin Michel, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House, 10–12 Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 205 E. 42d st., New York.
Murray. John Murray, 50 Albemarle st., W., London.
Neale. Walter Neale, 37 E. 28th st., New York.
Nelson. Thomas Nelson and sons, 35–36 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Norman, Remington. Norman, Remington co., 347 N. Charles st., Baltimore.
Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg Verlags. Glückstr. 8, Munich; Dörnbergstr. 1, Berlin.
Ortiz. Juan Ortiz, Marqués de Torrelaguna, 20, Ciudad Lineal, Madrid.
Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Palmer. The Palmer co., 120 Boylston st., Boston.
Parker, Stone. Parker, Stone and Baird co., 241 E. Fourth st., Los Angeles.
Payson. See Brewer.
Penn pub. co. The Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Philadelphia.
Pitman. Sir Isaac Pitman and sons, 39 and 41 Parker st., W. C., London.
Powell. Powell publishing co., 701 Printing Center Bldg., Los Angeles.
Premier pub. co. Premier publishing co., 658 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Propyläen. Propyläen Verlags, Kochstr. 22–26, Berlin.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press), 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; 24 Bedford st., S., London.
Raggio. Rafael Caro Raggio, Mendizabel, 34, Madrid.
Rand. Rand, McNally and co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 270 Madison ave., New York.
Regents pub. co. Regents publishing co., 31 Union Square, New York.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., New York; 851 Cass st., Chicago.
Rivière. Marcel Rivière, Librairie des sciences économiques et sociales, 31 rue Jacob; 1 rue Saint-Benoît, Paris.
Roger. Pierre Roger, 140, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Roldán. J. Roldán y compañia, Florida, 359, Buenos Aires; Alcala, 123, Madrid.
Ronald. The Ronald press co., 15 E. 26th st., New York.
Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, Broadway House, 68–74 Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill. E. C., London.
Row. Row, Peterson and co., 140 W. 22d st., New York.
Salvat. Salvat editores, 41 calle de Mallorca, Barcelona.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 221 E. Cullerton st., Chicago; 131 Clarendon st., Boston; 15 W. 38th st., New York.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 168 Regent st., W., London.
Selwyn. Selwyn and Blount, 34, Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Seymour. R. F. Seymour, 410 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Smith. Peter Smith, 347 Fifth ave., New York.
Spés. Editions Spés, 17, rue Soufflot, Paris.
States hist. co. The States history co., 156 Fifth ave., New York.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York.
Stratford. The Stratford co., 289 Congress st., Boston.
Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Johannestr. 11a, Stuttgart, Germany.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
Tipografía moderna. Tipografía moderna, Federico de Castro, 10–14, Seville, Spain.
Vandenhoeck. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen.

Vanguard press. Vanguard press, 80 Fifth ave., New York.
Voigtländer. R. Voigtländers Verlag, Marienstr. 12, Leipzig.
Voluntad. Editorial Voluntad, Gaztambide 3, Madrid.
Wagner. Harr Wagner publishing co., 149 New Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Washburn. Ives Washburn, 119 W. 57th st., New York.
Wetzel. Wetzel publishing co., 336 S. Broadway, Los Angeles.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson, 958–972 University ave., New York.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 625 Wabash ave., Chicago.
World bk. co. World book co., 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago; 14 Beacon st., Boston.
Wright. Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleeker st., New York.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Aerum. Aerum; rassegna di scienze storiche e filologiche publicata per cura della Facoltà di lettere dell' Università cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan.
Agricultural hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.
Ala. law jour. Alabama law journal, Birmingham, Ala.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, American anthropological association, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. archaeol. ser. American archaeology series, Pan American union, Washington, D. C.
Am. assoc. univ. women jour. American association of university women, journal, Ithaca, N. Y.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, New York.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, New York.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. literature. American literature, Duke university press, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, New York.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, New York.
Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, New York.
America. America; a Catholic weekly, New York.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, New York.
Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, Historical association, London.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State dept. of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Anthropologie. Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Antiquarian. Antiquarian, New York.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. agustiniano. Archivo agustiniano, Madrid.

Arch. Geschichte Sozial. Archiv für die Geschichte des Sozialismus und der Arbeiterbewegung, Leipzig.
Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid, Spain.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Arch. Wanderungswesen. Archiv fur Wanderungswesen, Leipzig, Germany.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance; journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D. C.
Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, New York.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Atlantis. Atlantis, Paris.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, Baptist historical society, London.
Beaver. Beaver; published by the Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg, Man.
Benedictine hist. mon. Benedictine historical monographs, Washington, D. C.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, St. Louis, Mo.
Biblical rev. Biblical review, New York.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago, Ill.
Black Hills engineer. Black Hills engineer, South Dakota state school of mines, Rapid City, S. D.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bookman. Bookman, New York.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris, France.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit public library, Detroit, Mich.
Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Cal. and west. med. California and western medicine, Medical society of the state of California, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. univ. pub. modern philol. University of California publications in modern philology, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, England.
Camden co. hist. soc. pub. Camden county historical society, Camden history, Camden, N. J.
Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Alpine club of Canada, Winnipeg, Man.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto, Can.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. geol. survey bul. Geological survey of Canada, bulletin, anthropological series, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Canad. jour. medicine and surgery. Canadian journal of medicine and surgery, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canad. med. assoc. jour. Canadian medical association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec, Can.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.

Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, Studies in American church history, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, journal, Washington, D. C.
Century. Century magazine, New York.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
China jour. of science and arts. China journal of science and arts, Shanghai, China.
Christian reg. Christian register, Boston.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Churchman. Churchman, New York.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va.
Colombo. Colombo; rivista bimestrale dell' Instituto Cristoforo Colombo, Rome, Italy.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical and natural history society of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Colorado univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder, Colo.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, New York.
Columbia univ. contrib. to anthrop. Columbia university contributions to anthropology, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Commonweal. Commonweal, New York.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, National association for constitutional government, Washington, D. C.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Current hist. Current history, New York Times, New York.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Dental cosmos. Dental cosmos, Phila.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, German American historical society of Illinois, Chicago.
Deutsche Rundschau. Deutsche Rundschau, Berlin.
Dial. Dial, New York.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Duke univ. hist. pap. Duke university historical papers, Durham, N. C.
Duke univ. pub. Duke university publications, Durham, N. C.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society, publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Écho du Mexique. Écho du Mexique, Paris.

Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London, Eng.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Educ. administration and supervision. Educational administration and supervision, Baltimore.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. jour. English journal, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Erdball. Erdball, Berlin.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études, Compagnie de Jesús, Paris.
Études atlantéenes. Études atlantéenes, Société d'etudes atlantéenes, Paris.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, U. S. Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Filson club hist. quar. History quarterly, Filson club and University of Louisville, Louisville.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
Fortn. rev. (St. Louis). Fortnightly review, St. Louis, Mo.
Forum. Forum, New York.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Phila.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Frontier. Frontier, State university of Montana, Missoula.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographic society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, Contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany.
Gloucester co. hist. soc. pub. Gloucester county historical society, publications, Woodbury, N. J.
Grand lodge bul. Grand lodge bulletin, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, New York.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaii archives pub. Publications of the Archives of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H.
Hawaiian hist. soc. pub. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu, T. H.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, T. H.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and New York.
Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (Gevestigd te Utrecht) Utrecht.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
History. History, The Historical association, London.

Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, New York.
House and garden. House and garden, New York.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. Cath. hist. soc. coll. Iowa Catholic historical society, collections, Dubuque, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv; Zeitschrift des ibero-amerikanischen Forschungs-Institut der Universität Bonn, Berlin.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Indiana historical society, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. teacher. Indiana teacher, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian notes. Indian notes; pub. by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, New York.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, United States infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. franç. Washington hist. doc. Institut français de Washington, historical documents, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. Archiv Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Internat. Gesellschaft für Ethnographie, Leiden.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Internat. studio. International studio, New York.
Investigación y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
Irish eccles. rec. Irish ecclesiastical record, Dublin, Ireland.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Washington, D. C., and Brussels, Belgium.
James Sprunt hist. stud. James Sprunt historical studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Phila.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. econ. and business hist. Journal of economic and business history, Business historical society, Cambridge, Mass.
Jour. educ. psychology. Journal of educational psychology, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Educational research association, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, New York.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.

Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.
Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly, Iowa City, Ia.
Kansas teacher. Kansas teacher, Topeka, Kans.
Kriegsschuldfrage. Kriegsschuldfrage; Berliner Monatshefte für international Aufklärung, Berlin, Germany.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
Lackawanna hist. soc. pub. Lackawanna historical society, [publications] series, Scranton, Pa.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal; pub. in conjunction with the Index to legal periodicals, New York.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap. Lebanon county historical society, historical papers and addresses, Lebanon, Pa.
Lehigh univ. pub. Lehigh university publications, Bethlehem, Pa.
Letters. Letters, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
London quar. rev. London quarterly review, London.
Luth. ch. quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Gettysburg and Phila.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Manchester univ. pub. hist. ser. University of Manchester, publications, Historical series, Manchester, Eng.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, Society for nautical research, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, College of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore, Md.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, New York.
Med. life. Medical life, New York.
Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, New York and Cincinnati, O.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. coll. Michigan historical collections, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Law school, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

Minute man. Minute man; official bulletin, National society Sons of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.
Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Mississippi Valley historical association, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, Princeton, N. J., New York, and London.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. hist. soc. coll. Missouri historical society collections, St. Louis, Mo.
Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Baltimore, Md.
Monde slave. Monde slave, Paris.
Monthly labor rev. Monthly labor review, United States bureau of labor statistics, Washington, D. C.
More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
Mus. Am. Indian contrib. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, New York.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications of, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
N. J. med. soc. jour. New Jersey medical society, journal, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society,, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, New York.
N. Y. law rev. New York law review, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. New York state historical association, quarterly journal, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. univ. law rev. New York university law review. New York university, New York.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, National geographic society, Washington, D. C.
Nation. mus. Canad. rep. National museum of Canada, annual report, Ottawa, Can.
Nation. research council bul. National research council, bulletin, National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Nation. univ. law rev. National university law review, National university law school, Washington, D. C.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Nature. Nature, London.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Neb. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederl arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.

New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, New England historic genealogical society, Boston.
New Eng. jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly, Baltimore, Md., and Cambridge, Mass.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Hampshire. New Hampshire, the Granite state monthly, Concord, N. H.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and New York.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, State historical society of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak.
Nord und Süd. Nord und Süd, Monatsschrift für internationale Zusammenarbeit, Berlin.
Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. pub. Norwegian-American historical association publications, Northfield, Minn.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nueva patria. Nueva patria, New Orleans, La.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia, Rome, Italy.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio soc. sci. jour. Ohio social science journal, Athens, Ohio.
Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science, proceedings, Norman, Oklahoma.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, bulletin, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Ore. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Ore.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, New York.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Phila.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. The Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, New York.
Pan-Amer. union lib. bibliog. ser. Pan-American union, library and bibliography series, Washington, D. C.
Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Panhandle-Plains hist. rev. Panhandle-Plains historical review, Canyon, Tex.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peninsula hist. rev. Peninsula historical review, Door county historical society, Ephraim, Wis.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology, and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes geographischer Anstalt, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

Pocumtuck Valley mem. assoc. proc. Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, history and proceedings, Deerfield, Mass.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, New York.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D. C.
Princeton alumni weekly. Princeton alumni weekly, Princeton, N. J.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
Quivera soc. pub. Quivera society, publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
Randolph co. hist. soc. mag. of hist. Randolph county historical society, Magazine of history and biography, Elkins, W. Va.
Raza española. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual redactada por padres de la Compañía de Jesus, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academía de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome, Italy.
Reflex. Reflex, New York.
Religion y cultura. Religion y cultura, Madrid, Spain.
Rev. Alliance franç. Revue de l'Alliance française, Paris.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, École d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. chilena hist. y geog. Revista chilena de historia y geografía, Sociedad chilena de historia, Santiago de Chile, Chile.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue de deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit. Revue du droit, Quebec, Can.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international des sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva, Switzerland.
Rev. estud. hisp. Revista de estudios hispánicos, New York and Porto Rico.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques; Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit. internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. Antilles. Revue historique des Antilles, Société historique des Antilles, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies française, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Societé d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. écon. et soc. Revue d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Rev. hist. franciscaine. Revue d'histoire franciscaine, Paris.
Rev. hist. missions. Revue d'histoire des missions, Paris.
Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Service historique de l'Etat-Major de la Marine, Paris.
Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.

Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la Révolution française, Paris.
Riv. colonie Ital. Rivista delle colonie Italiane, Rome, Italy.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Comitato geografico nazionale italiano, Florence, Italy.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, New York.
Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col.
Romanic rev. Romanic review, New York.
Roumania. Roumania, Society of Friends of Roumania, New York.
Rowley hist. soc. pub. Rowley historical society, publications, Rowley, Mass.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal Ont. mus. archaeol. bul. Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, bulletin, University of Toronto, Can.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
Sat. rev. literature. Saturday review of literature, New York.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for the advancement of Scandinavian studies, Menasha, Wis.
Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America, American scenic and historic preservation society, bulletin, New York.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, New York.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club. bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Cal. law rev. Southern California law review, Los Angeles, Calif.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. hist. Germans in Maryland rep. Society for the history of the Germans in Maryland, annual report, Baltimore.
Soc. Indiana pioneers yr. bk. Society of Indiana pioneers, year book, Indianapolis, Ind.
Soc. Mexicana de geog. y estadistica. Sociedad Mexicana de geografia y estadistica, Mexico.
Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Social sci. Social science, Winfield, Kans.
Social service rev. Social service review, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.

Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Southwestern political science association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
Suddeutsche Monatshefte. Suddeutsche Monatshefte, Leipzig.
Swedish-Am. hist. bul. Swedish-American historical bulletin, Swedish historical society of America, St. Peter, Minn.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple law school, Phila.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Texas archaeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archaeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Tex.
Texas dental jour. Texas dental journal, Texas state dental society, Dallas, Tex.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Texas mo. Texas monthly, Fort Worth, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Duke university, N. C.
Trust companies. Trust companies. New York.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City, Va.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. United States Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
U. S. law rev. United States law review, St. Louis, Mo.
U. S. N. inst. proc. United States Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. bul. United States National museum, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. Madrid bol. Universidad de Madrid, boletín, Madrid.
Univ. Paris ann. Annales de l'Université de Paris, Société des amis de l'Université de Paris, Paris.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, Museum journal, Phila.
Universo. L'Universo, Bergamo, Italy.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law register, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. soc. Alexandria bul. Washington society of Alexandria, bulletin, Alexandria, Va.

Wash. univ. pub. language and lit. University of Washington publications in language and literature, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. pub. soc. sci. University of Washington publications in social sciences, Seattle, Wash.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Westchester co. hist. soc. pub. Westchester county historical society, publications, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publications, Cleveland, Ohio.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Virginia law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
Willison's mo. Willison's monthly, Toronto, Can.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin, publications, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World's work. World's work, New York.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale jour. biol. and med. Yale journal of biology and medicine, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Can.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.
Zeitwende. Zeitwende, Munich.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1929

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Bender, Harold Stauffer. Two centuries of American Mennonite literature; a bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727–1928. Goshen, Ind.: The Mennonite historical society, Goshen college. xii, 181 p. facsims. (Studies in Anabaptist and Mennonite history . . . no. 1). [1

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 209.

Bishop, William Warner. Photostatic reproduction of early American newspapers. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 45–51. [2

The writer's purpose is to call attention to certain reproductions of newspapers, to describe "briefly some of the difficulties encountered in this type of work, and to suggest a plan for dividing this field in such a fashion that too great burdens shall not be placed on our libraries."

Bolander, Louis H. Bibliography of naval literature in the United States naval academy library. [Annapolis] 3 v. in 1. [3

Autographed from typewritten copy.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. American naval biography. pt. II. Foreign naval biography. pt. III. Naval history.

Bowman, J. R. A bibliography of the first book of the American chronicles of the times, 1774–1775. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 69–74. [4

"The 'Chronicles' are perhaps not important as literary works; yet they have interest for the student of American literature because of their humor and the historical events related."

Bradley, Phillips. A bibliography of the Monroe doctrine 1919–1929. [Letchworth: Printed by the Garden City press; London: Pub. by the London school of economics] 39 p. (Studies in economics and political science . . . no. 7 . . .). [5

Supplements the bibliography of the Monroe doctrine published in 1919 by the Library of Congress.

Buck, Solon J. The bibliography of American travel: a project. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 52–59. [6

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief universities, December, 1928. 43 p. [7

America: p. 14–32. Canada: p. 32–33. America south of the United States: p. 33–34.

The **Cumulative** book index. Thirtieth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January–December, 1928. Ed. by Mary Burnham. Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 980 p. [8

Eames, Wilberforce. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. Begun by Joseph Sabin, and continued by Wilberforce Eames for the Bibliographical society of America. Part CXXI. New York. 100 p. [9

Half-title: Bibliotheca Americana.
CONTENTS.—Smith (Seb. B.) to Smith (Wm.).

Evans, Charles. American bibliography. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America, from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820. With bibliographical and biographical notes. v. X. 1795-1796. Chicago: Priv. print. for the author by the Columbia press. 451 p. [10

Greene, Evarts Boutell, and Richard B. Morris. A guide to the principal sources for early American history (1600–1800) in the city of New York. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxv, 357 p. [11

In 2 parts; pt. I. Printed sources; pt. II. Manuscript collections; material arranged under topics in each part.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 413–414; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 55–56; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 183.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1925. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1925, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxiii, 303 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1925. Supplement). [12

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Hazen, David W. American history shelves. Portland, Ore.: Priv. print. xi, 142 p. [13

Contains lists of books on various phases of American history, each list preceded by a discussion of the books.

The Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XVIII, dealing with publications of the year 1928. London: Pub. for the Historical association by G. Bell and sons. 71 p. [14

Colonial and American history, 1500–1928, by Lillian M. Penson: p. 39–48. Brief review of books on the British Empire, the United States since 1783, and Foreign colonisation and the history of Latin America.

Hufeland, Otto. A check list of books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter relating to the counties of Westchester and Bronx. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for Westchester county by the Westchester county historical society. xvi, 320 p. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. VI). [15

Arranged under geographical and a few topical subjects, with an author index.

International index to periodicals devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Sixteenth annual cumulation (including January 1928 to May 1929). A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph and Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xiii, 990 p. [16

Jáuregui, Antonio Batres. Guatemalan historical bibliography. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (May) 449–457. [17

Discusses some of the principal historical works on Guatemala from the 16th century to the present time.

Jones, C. K. The Archer M. Huntington fund for the purchase of Hispanic books in the Library of Congress. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 545–550. [18

The gift by Mr. Archer M. Huntington to the Library of Congress for the purchase of books that relate to Spanish, Portuguese, and South American arts, crafts, literature and history.

Landon, Fred. Some notes on the bibliography of Canadian history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 13–19. [19

"The purpose of this paper is to present, in brief form, some facts and suggestions which may aid reference librarians, particularly those in the United States, in questions related to Canadian history."

Maggs brothers, London. An illustrated catalogue raisonné of one hundred and six original manuscripts, autographs, maps, and printed books illustrating the discovery and history of America from 1492 to 1814, exhibited at the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., spring 1929. [Leamington Spa: Printed at the Courier press] 232 p. plates, maps, facsims. [19a

Manwaring, G. E. A bibliography of British naval history; a biographical and historical guide to printed and manuscript sources. London: Routledge. xxii, 163 p. [20

Contains sections on the War for American independence, and the War of 1812.

Meisel, Max. A bibliography of American natural history; the pioneer century, 1769–1865... v. III. The institutions founded or organized between 1845 and 1865. Bibliography of books. Chronological tables. Index of authors & institutions. Addenda to volume I. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Premier pub. co. xii, 749 p. [21

v. I, 1924. v. II, 1926.

Appendix to a selected bibliography of the biographies and bibliographies of the principal American naturalists of the pioneer century and of colonial times: p. 723–743.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Sources of information for books on Latin America. Washington, D. C. 14 numbered leaves. [22

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.— Magazines publishing book reviews. Book-trade and library journals. Book dealers.

Parma, Rosamond, and Elizabeth Armstrong. The codes and statutes of California: a bibliography. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 41–56. [23

Pennsylvania-German society. Descriptive list of the publications of the Pennsylvania German society, September, 1929. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, president. Norristown [Pa.: The Norristown press] 19 p. [24

Also published in the Proceedings . . . of the Pennsylvania German society, v. XXXIV, 1929.

Penson, Lillian M., *ed.* Bibliography. *In* The Cambridge history of the British empire. v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 823–888. [25

CONTENTS.—A. General bibliography.—I. Bibliographies and guides to material. II. Documentary material (printed and unprinted). B. Special bibliographies.—I. Exploration and sea power. II. Colonial policy. III. The history of the colonies. IV. The American revolution.

Readers' guide to periodical literature; an author and subject index. Vol. VII, 1925–1928. Edited by Alice M. Dougan and Bertha Joel. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. XV, 2809 p. [26

Rivet, Paul, and **Paul Lester.** Bibliographie américaniste. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 443–539. [27

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Sheldon, Henry Davidson. A critical and descriptive bibliography of the history of education in the state of Oregon. Eugene: The University. 16 p. (University of Oregon publication. Education series. v. II, no. 1). [28

Swindler, R. E. A reorganized curriculum in social science and a list of library books. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (May) 239–242. [29

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, about Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1928. Compiled by the Public library, Toronto, 1929. 24 p. [30

Trotter, Reginald G. The bibliography of Canadian constitutional history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 1–12. [31

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Bibliographical co-operation between Mexico and the United States. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 60–65. [32

Waters, Willard O. Confederate imprints in the Henry Huntington library unrecorded in previously published bibliographies of such material. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIII, pt. 1, 18–109. [32a

Wegelin, Oscar. Early American fiction, 1774–1830; a compilation of the titles of works of fiction, by writers born or residing in North America, north of the Mexican border and printed previous to 1831. 3d ed., cor. and enl. N. Y.: P. Smith. 37 p. [33

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Report on the proposed critical bibliography dealing with Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 254–257. [34

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Washington historical quarterly. Index to volumes I–XX. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 243–287. [35

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Andrews, Charles M. The story of the transcripts. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale university press. p. 47–56. [36

The story of the collecting of transcripts from European archives by the Library of Congress.

Bijlsma, R. Het oud-archief van Suriname (supplement). *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent's rijks oude archieven. L. Eerste deel. 1927. The Hague: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1928. p. 81–110. [36a

Inventory of the archives.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1928. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. 77 p. [37

Carter, Clarence E. Notes on the Lord Gage collection of manuscripts. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 511–519. [38

Brief summary of the contents of the collection of papers of General Thomas Gage, commanding general of the British army in the Revolution. The collection is housed in the British public record office, in the custody of the Historical manuscripts commission.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 138–165, 304–330, 467–497, 647–674. [39

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana, this installment covering the period from September, 1743, to March, 1744. Cont. from v. XI, 1928.

Foik, Paul J. Survey of source materials for the Catholic history of the southwest. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (Oct.) 275–281. [40

Great Britain. Historical manuscripts commission. Report on the manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, esq., preserved at Dropmore. v. I–X. London: H. M. stationery off., 1892–1927. 10 v. [41

v. I. issued as its 13th report, appendix, pt. 3; v. II–X as its 14th report, appendix, pt. 5.

The private papers of Lord Grenville, secretary of state for home affairs, 1786–1791; for foreign affairs, 1791–1801.

Great Britain. Public record office. List of Foreign office records to 1878, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office. viii, 431 p. (*Its* Lists and indexes, no. LII) [42

This volume includes the whole of the records contained in the list published in 1914 and continues that list to the year 1878. A catalogue of official papers and books (including those of British embassies and consulates abroad) from 1782 to 1878 inclusive.

America, Central, and Guatemala: p. 3–4. America, United States: p. 5–23. Argentine Republic: p. 23–27. Also other Latin American nations.

Harlan, Edgar R. Ethics involved in the handling of personal papers. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 610–621. [43

Describes the system in practice and the principles followed by the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, as custodian of the public archives of Iowa.

Alphabetical list of manuscript collection in the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, as of April 1, 1929: p. 617–621.

Lanctot, Gustave. Les archives nationales du Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XX (Dec.) 369–375. [44

Lanning, John Tate. A descriptive catalogue of some legajos on Georgia in the Spanish archives. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 410–421. [45

Leland, Waldo Gifford. The accessibility of foreign archives—XXIX United States of America. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VI (no. 18) (Feb.) 156–166. [46

Report on the archives of the United States (1) Departments of the federal government; (2) State records.

Leland, Waldo Gifford. French sources of American history. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 288–301. [47

A brief summary of the chief sources of the history of French action in the new world to be found in the archives of the French government and in the collections of manuscripts of French libraries.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1929. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. vi, 369 p. plate, diagrs. [48

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, from the report of the chief of the division of manuscripts, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Project A—Acquisition of source material for American history (From the report of the director of the European mission of the Library of Congress, (Doctor Bemis): p. 75–96.

Martin, Thomas P. Transcripts, facsimiles, and manuscripts in the Spanish language in the Library of Congress, 1929. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 243–246. [49

Describes the acquisition of transcripts of documents in Spanish archives relating to American history by the Library of Congress, under "Project A", inaugurated in 1927.

Migrations of historical manuscripts. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VI (Feb.) 193–194; VII (June–Nov.) 60–65, 128–132. [49a

Franklin letters, diaries of Lieutenant General George Williamson during the Quebec campaign of 1759 and of Lieutenant General Sir Adam Williamson who took part in the Havana campaign of 1762, a collection of eight documents relating to America and the West Indies, chiefly in the 17th century, a series of letters from the second earl of Hardwicke discussing the course of the American revolution, letters from Sir Augustus John Foster including many written from the United States (1798–1824); twelve letters dealing with the American revolution mainly addressed to admiral Destouches, documents relating to the foundation and early history of Maryland, are the main items of American interest.

Munsterberg, Margaret. Manuscripts on the West Indies. MORE BOOKS, IV (Oct.) 313–321. [50

An account of the collection of books, manuscripts and original documents on West Indian subjects bequeathed by Benjamin P. Hunt to the Boston public library in 1877.

Navas, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1602–1608). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas por el P. Pablo Pastell, S. J. t. V. Desde la llegada del gobernador Don Pedro de Acuña hasta la de Don Rodrigo de Vivero. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona. cccIxxiii, 222 p. [51

t. I, 1926. t. II, 1926. t. III, 1927. t. IV, 1928.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 97–98.

Ontario. Department of public records and archives. Seventeenth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, 1928. Toronto: King's printer. 242 p. (Sessional paper no. 45, 1929). [52

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 166–184, 331–358, 498–527, 675–703. [53–4

These installments contain the index to the records from November, 1776, to January, 1778. Cont. from v. XI, 1928.

Robertson, James A. The Spanish manuscripts of the Florida state historical society. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 1, 16–37. [55

Roussier, Paul. Le dépôt des papiers de colonies. REV. HIST. MOD., IV (July) 241–262. [56

Depository of archives brought from the French colonies in America to France.

Rowland, Dunbar, and Albert Godfrey Sanders, *eds. and trans.* Mississippi provincial archives: French dominion. v. II. 1701–1729. Jackson: Dept. of archives and history. 694 p. [57

v. I., pub. in 1927.
Papers preserved in the archives of the Ministry of marine, Paris.

Salley, A. S., *jr.* Records in the British Public record office relating to South Carolina, 1663–1690; indexed by A. S. Salley, jr. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by Foote and Davies co., 1928–29. 2 v. [58

v. I. 1663–1684. v. II. 1685–1690.

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Baltimore county records of 1665–1667. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Dec.) 342–348. [59

Digest of court records of Baltimore county, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Colonial records of Prince George's county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Mar.) 17–23. [60

Digest of court records of Prince George's county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Colonial records of Queen Anne's county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Sept.) 224–228. [61

Digest of court records of Queen Anne's county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Catálogo de los fondos cubanos del Archivo general de Indias. t. I. Consultas y decretos 1664–1783. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 475 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-América, t. VII). [62

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Indice de documentos de Nueva España existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. t. I–II. Mexico: Imprenta de la secretaria de relaciones exteriores. 1928–1929. 2 v. (Monografías bibliograficas mexicanas. núm. 12, 14). [63

State historical society of Wisconsin. Calendar of the Tennessee and King's Mountain papers of the Draper collection of manuscripts. Madison: The Society. [6], 698 p. (Wis. state hist. soc. pub. Calendar ser., v. III). [64

"Prepared . . . by Edward Earl Bennett, Ruth Hardaker, Anne King Gregorie, and Isabel Thompson."

Pref. note signed: Joseph Schafer.

Calendar of manuscripts relating to the history of Tennessee and King's Mountain, including the battle of King's Mountain, in 1780.

Torre Revello, José. El Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla; historia y clasificacíon de sus fundos. Buenos Aires: Talleres s. s. Casa Jacobo Peuser. 214 p. plates (incl. plans, facsims.). ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Publicaciones del Instituto de investigaciones históricas. no. L). [65

Torre Revello, José. Documentos referentes a la Argentina en la Biblioteca nacional y en el Deposito hydrografico de Madrid. 67 p. [66

List of documents relating to Argentina contained in the Biblioteca nacional at Madrid and the Deposito hydrografico of Madrid.

Vail, R. W. G. The Sherman and Fassett collections of political papers. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Jan.) 7–8. [67

Regarding the files of letters and papers of J. Sloan Fassett and James Schoolcraft Sherman recently presented to the New York public library.

Vignols, Léon. La destruction d'archives coloniales. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (Jan.) 45–52. [67a

Vosper, Edna. Report on the Sir John Vaughan papers in the William L. Clements library. Ann Arbor, Mich.: The William L. Clements library. 37 p. port., map, facsim. ([University of Michigan. William L. Clements library of American history] Bulletin no. XIX). [68

Three volumes of manuscripts which were part of the papers of Sir John Vaughan, British general in the American revolution. "They are interesting for the light they give on a neglected part of the American revolution—the conduct of the war in the West Indies."

Webster, Charles K. Some early applications from American historians to use the British archives. JOUR. MOD. HIST., I (Sept.) 416–419. [69

Cites a number of early cases in the 1830's, and prints a Colonial office memorandum, January 29, 1835, relative to the case of Jared Sparks, who in the year 1828, was permitted to have access to the papers relative to the American war.

Wroth, Lawrence C., and Gertrude L. Annan, *comps.* Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies, and Louisiana, prior to 1791. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Nov.–Dec.) 789–800, 868–893. [70

"A list compiled by Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan upon the basis of Worthington C. Ford's 'French royal edicts, etc., on America,'" list published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LX, 1927.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Abbott, Wilbur C. New methods of writing history: a criticism. CURRENT HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 93–98. [71

American association of university women. Report of the Committee on U. S. history textbooks used in the schools of the United States. [n. p.] 15 p. [72

Laura F. Ullrick, chairman.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the biennial convention, New Orleans, Louisiana, April 9–12, 1929.

American historical association. Annual report[s] . . . for the year[s] 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927–28. Washington: Gov. print. off. 3 v. [73

Reports for 1927–1928 issued in one volume. The report for 1926 pub. in 1930. Each volume contains an account of the proceedings of the annual meetings (38th, 39th, 40th, 42nd–43rd) of the American historical association and of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association (19th, 20th, 21st, 23rd–24th). "No other reports and papers, or abstracts of papers, are included. They are omitted at this time in an effort toward bringing the reports to date."

American historical association. The meeting of the American historical association at Indianapolis, December 28 to 31, 1928. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Apr.) 455–484. [74

Andrews, George Gordon. The study of original sources. Iowa City: Pub. by the University [1928]. 16 p. (Univ. of Iowa extension bul., no. 198). [74a

"Aids for history teachers, XI."

The Anglo-American historical conference, 1929. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (Nov.) 103–108. [75

An account of the seventh annual interim meeting of the Anglo-American conference held at the Institute of historical research, London, July 5, 1929.

Association for the study of negro life and history. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the . . . held in St. Louis, Missouri, October 21–25, 1928. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Jan.) 1–11. [76

Barr, A. S., and C. W. Gifford. The vocabulary of American history. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XX (Sept.) 103–121. [77

Bassett, Sarah Janet. Factors influencing retention of history in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. JOUR. EDUC. PSYCHOL., XX (Dec.) 683–692. [78

Bead, Charles A. The trend in social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Dec.) 369–372. [78a

Bennett, H. Arnold. A new approach to the study of the Constitution. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Nov.) 337–341. [78b

Bowden, Witt. The forty-third meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Feb.) 57–63. [79

Broome, E. C., and Philip A. Boyer. Philadelphia survey test for United States history in grade seven. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Jan.) 17–23. [80

Brown, Mrs. Helen S. Methods of teaching history in secondary schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Apr.) 184–188. [81

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Report. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book, no. 28, July 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. p. 85–92. [82

"Report submitted by W. G. Leland."

Colee, Harold. Cooperation of state governments with historical societies. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (July) 64–68. [83

Dawson, Mildred A. Materials of a historical nature contained in twenty-six primary readers. ELEMENT. SCH. JOUR., XXIX (June) 756–766. [84

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. James Schouler [1839–1920]. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 212–222. [85

Floyd, Oliver R. Validity of tests in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Jan.) 10–12. [86

Ford, Worthington C. Historical societies—living and dead. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Dec.) 307–320. [87

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Americanising American history. HISTORY, n. s. XIII (Jan.) 289–299. [88

Discusses contentions of various nationalities and sects in regard to the teaching of American history, the chief field of the controversy being the treatment of the American revolution.

Gerson, Armand J. The social studies in the grades, 1909–1929. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Oct.) 269–273. [88a

Glick, Annette. Visual instruction and the history laboratory. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Mar.) 124–136. [89

Hardy, Adelaide Bass. Motivation of history. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXII (Apr.) 333–334. [90

Herriot, M. E. Objectives of United States history: the aims of the elementary school versus the expectations of the high school. SCHOOL REV., XXXVII (Feb.) 107–116. [91

Hill, Howard C. The use of tests in the teaching of the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Jan.) 7–10. [92

Hill, Howard C., and Robert B. Weaver. A unitary course in United States history for the junior high school. SCHOOL REV., XXXVII (Apr.-May) 256–266, 363–370. [93

Hirsch, Arthur H. Historical values in the midcentury literature of the Middle West. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 117–125; and ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 375–387. [94

Hirsch, Arthur H. The twenty-second annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 237–253. [95

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. James Ford Rhodes, American historian. N. Y. and London: Appleton. vi, 375 p. illus. (facsim.), plan, ports. [96

Bibliography: p. 353–359.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 141–143; Am. literature, I (Nov.) 340–342; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 682–684.

Hutchinson, William T. John Bach McMaster, historian of the American people. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 23–49. [97

Kenny, Laurence J. Introduction to American history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Jan.) 251–276. [98

The writer points out that American history starts with the coming of man upon the earth, and takes up a number of world events and forces which form the sub-structure of present-day American history.

Kimmel, W. G. Problems in the teaching of community civics. *In* Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings of the meeting . . . 1928. No. 26. New York. p. 2–14. [99

Kimmel, W. G. Trends in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Apr.) 180–184. [100

Kinneman, John A. The school administrator sets standards in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Jan.) 24–26. [101

Knowlton, Daniel C. Improving the quality of instruction in history with the aid of the photoplay. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Apr.-May) 167–179, 229–239. [102

Knowlton, Daniel C., and J. Warren Tilton. Motion pictures in history teaching; a study of the Chronicles of America photoplays, as an aid in seventh grade instruction. [New Haven] Pub. for the Dept. of education, Yale university by the Yale university press. x, 182 p. illus. (maps), plates. [103

Krey, A. C. Social studies in the colleges, 1909–1929. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Nov.) 319–321.

Krey, A. C. Thirty years after the Committee of seven. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Feb.) 64–67. [104a

Discusses a few of the objectives of the investigation of history and other social studies in the schools to be undertaken by the American historical association and considers conditions as they are today as compared with those existing at the time of the organization of the Committee of seven in 1896.

LaFollette, Robert. Objectives in grade history teaching. IND. TEACHER, LXXIII (Mar.) 12–14. [105

Landis, Charles I. Charles Daniel Ebeling, who from 1793 to 1816 published in Germany a geography and history of the United States in seven volumes. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXVI, 13–27. [106

Malin, James C. Developments in history and the social sciences in Kansas high schools, 1926–1928. KANS. TEACHER, XXIX (May) 7–10. [107

Martz, Charles E. Old and new diagnoses and remedies in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (May) 216–218. [108

Matthews, James G. The best way to come to truth is to —. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no 3, 492–500. [109

Discusses various phases of historical research.

Miller, Raymond Curtis. James Ford Rhodes: a study in historiography. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 455–472. [110

Morehouse, Frances. The patriotic thesis. *In* Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings of the meeting . . . 1928. No. 26. New York. p. 31–41. [111

Moriarty, Mary. United States history contributions to projects in health education. JOUR. EDUC. SOCIOL., II (Feb.) 357–364. [112

Nevins, Allan. Some neglected aspects of settler life. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI, Extra no. 2). [113

The writer suggests that it is opportune to issue an appeal for a comprehensive, scientific, and yet genuinely literary treatise on the western settler, the settler of Indiana and Illinois, especially, and specifies 7 phases of the subject in particular for consideration — elements of population, the log cabin, location of the settler, settler ailments, settler medicaments, and speech.

New York (State) University. Education department. Twenty-fifth annual report of the Department of education for the school year ending July 31, 1928. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 299 p. [114

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director of the division: p. 263–268.

Nichols, Roy F. Historical research in colleges. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Oct.) 280–282. [114a

Nixon, Herman Clarence. Precursors of Turner in the interpretation of the American frontier. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 83–89. [115

Nudelman, Edward A. Pupil exercises used in elementary history textbooks. ELEMENT. SCH. JOUR., XXIX (Jan.) 351-357. [116

Overman, William D. The evolution of history as a social science in the United States. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., I (May) 45-49. [117

Pacific Northwest library association. Proceedings of the nineteenth annual conference of the Pacific Northwest library association, August 30, 31 and September 1, 1928. Longview, Washington: The Association. 146 p. [118

Contains articles on "Best sources of historical information on the early history of the Pacific Northwest as viewed from the Canadian standpoint," by Alma M. Russell, and "Best sources of historical information on the early history of the Pacific Northwest as seen from the American standpoint", by Ruth Montague.

Price, Guy V. International relations and the public school curriculum. EDUCATION, L (Nov.) 133-149. [119

Concerning the introduction of courses in international relations in the study of American history in the public schools.

Randall, James G. The interrelation of social and constitutional history. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Oct.) 1-13. [120

Reeder, Edwin H. Lessons in our schools: a lesson in history. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXI (Nov.) 115-120. [121

Description of a lesson observed by the writer (at Horace Mann school, N. Y.) and his comments upon it.

Robertson, James A. The Inter-American historical series. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 257-261. [122

Regarding the publication in the United States of a series of volumes to be known as the "Inter-American historical series." It is to consist of the translations into English of that volume for each country, written in each case by a national of the country, which best delineates the history of the country.

Ross, Earle D. James Ford Rhodes as an American historian. SOCIAL SCI., IV, no. 1 (Nov. 1928-Jan. 1929) 91-93. [123

Rugg, Harold. Teaching the social studies—history, geography, and civics—in the elementary school. KANS. TEACHER, XXIX (Aug.) 7-8. [124

Salmon, Lucy M. Why is history rewritten? N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xiii, 217 p. [125

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 647.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. History. *In* Research in the social sciences . . . ed. by Wilson Gee. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 207-237. [126

A series of lectures delivered at the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia.

Simmons, M. Lucille. Junior high school history made real. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Mar.) 118-119. [127

Simpson, Robert Gilkey. The effect of specific training on ability to read historical material. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XX (Dec.) 343-351. [128

"An attempt to find out experimentally what effect training in answering questions, evaluating, outlining and summarizing has upon pupils' ability to read and study historical materials."

VIe Congrès international des sciences historiques, Oslo, 1928. Actes du Congrès. 211 p. (Bulletin of the International committee of historical sciences [Washington and Paris] v. II, pt. 1. No. 6, May 1929). [129

Stebbing, George. Points of view in the teaching of history. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (Oct.) 252–261. [130

Thalbitzer, William. Den 23. internationale Amerikanistkongres in Newyork 1928. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXXII (June) 88–91. [131

Thornton, E. W. Informational tests in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Jan.) 12–16. [132

Tout, T. F. History and historians in America; being the presidential address of the Royal historical society delivered 14th February, 1929. London: The Society. 17 p. [133–134

Also published in the Transactions of the Royal historical society, v. XII (1929) p. 1–17.

Touches incidentally on the much agitated question of American purchases of British manuscripts.

Troelstrup, Archie W. The Cambridge museum. MINN. HIST., X (June) 145–154. [135

In regard to an historical museum recently established in the Cambridge high school in conjunction with a course combining American and Minnesota history, emphasizing the local approach to history.

Trotter, Reginald G. Canadian interest in the history of the United States. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (winter number) 92–107. [136

Tryon, R. M. Teaching state history in the high school. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 627–639. [137

The twenty-third International congress of Americanists. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Jan.) 182–186. [138

Brief reports of the proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists which met in New York city during the week of September 17th, 1928.

Ullrich, Laura F. Modern criticism and history textbooks; report of a nation-wide survey of the committee on historical textbooks. AM. ASSOC. UNIV. WOMEN JOUR., XXII (June) 183–186. [139

W[ilgus] A. T. A conference on the history of the trans-Mississippi West. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXIX (Apr. 27) 548–549. [140

A prospectus of the meeting to be held from June 18 to 21, 1929, under the sponsorship of the University of Colorado.

Williamson, E. I. F. A course in the professional treatment of subject-matter in history. EDUC. ADMINISTRATION AND SUPERVISION, XV (Sept.) 410–418. [141

Wilson, Howard E. "Things to do" in the social science classroom. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (May) 218–224. [142

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Alexander, H. B. Field notes at Jemez. PALACIO, XXVII (Sept 7) 95–106. [143

Archaeological field work in North America during 1928. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Oct.) 332–360. [144

Blackhawk, John. The Winnebago Indians and the mounds. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 106–107. [145

Brannon, Peter A. Some recent notable finds of urn burials in Alabama. NATION. RESEARCH COUNCIL BUL., LXXIV (Dec.) 63–67. [146

Brown, Charles E., and **Theodore T. Brown.** Indian village and camp sites of the Lower Rock river in Wisconsin. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. IX (Oct.) 7–93. [147

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Mounds and other ancient earthworks of the United States. SMITHSONIAN INST. PROC., for 1928, 663–685. [148

Descriptive account of the mounds and strange earthworks erected by the native tribes of the United States in the region east of the Mississippi river.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Colonel and Mrs. Lindbergh aid archaeologists. Issued by Division of publications, Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington, D. C. [15] p. (*Its* News service bulletin. 1929 series, no. 18–19. Serial number, no. 49–50). [149

CONTENTS—Pt. I. The aerial survey of the Pueblo region. Pt. II. The aerial survey of the Maya region.

Case, Leslie V. The Ossining rock shelter. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 81–85. [150

A description of implements and pottery found in an Algonkian rock shelter in Westchester county, N. Y.

Cole, Fay-Cooper. The conservation of public sites. NATION. RESEARCH COUNCIL BUL., LXXIV (Dec.) 11–19. [151

Attention is called to the large archaeological and culture-historical value of Indian burial mounds in general and those of the state of Illinois in particular.

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* The ancient Eskimo culture of northwestern Alaska. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 141–150. [152

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* The "lost" Calusha Indians of southwestern Florida. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 151–156. [152a

Collins, Henry B., *jr*. Prehistoric art of the Alaskan Eskimo. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 52 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXI, no. 14). [153

Publication 3023.

Describes objects representative of the old Bering Sea culture, the Punuk Island and Cape Kialegak village sites, and objects from Punuk and St. Lawrence Islands.

Crimmins, M. L. An archaeological survey of the El Paso district. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 36–42. [154

Davidson, D. S. The Lock Haven expedition. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XX (Sept.) 307–317. [155–6

The Lock Haven expedition of the University museum was organized in June, 1929, for the purpose of investigating the archaeological sites along the western branch of the Susquehanna river and other regions in the western part of Pennsylvania.

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott. The secret of the Southwest solved by talkative tree rings. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 737–770. [157

An account of the National geographic society tree-ring expedition to New Mexico sent to explore the Pueblo Bonito ruins in Chaco Canyon to ascertain the actual age of these ruins.

Dustin, Fred. Ancient pottery remains in the Saginaw district, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., X, 69–77. [157a

Early Indians of Florida. SCI. AMERICAN, CXL (June) 537. [158

Concerning skeletal remains found recently by George Henriquez in Florida.

Foster, T. S. Travels and settlements of early man; a study of the origins of human progress. London: Ernest Benn limited. 320 p. [159

The New world: p. 217–242. Discusses the first appearances of man in America, the ancient civilization of the Pueblo area and the valley of the Mississippi, and the Inca empire in Peru.

Fox, George R. Isle Royale expedition. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 308–323. [160

Account of the findings of an archaeological expedition to Isle Royale in 1928.

Friederici, Georg. Zu den vorkolumbischen Verbindungen der Südsee-Völker mit Amerika. ANTHROPOS, XXIV (May) 441–487. [161

Germain, Louis. L'hypothèse des Atlantes et les arts primitifs des deux Amériques et de l'Égypte. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENNES, nos. 8–9 (Feb.) 95–102. [162

Gidley, J. W. Further study of the problem of early man in Florida. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Wash.: Smithsonian institution. p. 13–20. [162a

Hawley, Florence M. Prehistoric pottery pigments in the southwest. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Oct.) 731–754. [163

Hay, Oliver P. On the recent discovery of a flint arrow-head in early Pleistocene deposits at Frederick, Oklahoma. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XIX (Mar.) 93–98. [164

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Indian mounds, West Twin Lake, Montmorency county, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., X, 91–101. [164a

Holden, W. C. Some recent explorations and excavations in northwest Texas. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 23–35. [165

Hough, Walter. Explorations in a great sacred cave in eastern Arizona. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXVIII (Oct.) 117–125. [166

Based on a study of caves containing relics connected with the religious life of the ancient Pueblo Indians in southwestern Arizona.

Jeançon, Jean Allard. Archaeological investigations in the Taos Valley, New Mexico, during 1920. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 29 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXI, no. 12). [167

Jeancon, Jean Allard. The Dulce ruin. PALACIO, XXVII (Nov. 2) 161–174. [168

Judd, Neil M. The present status of archaeology in the United States. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 401–418. [169

Kannenberg, Arthur P. Winnebago county Indian earthenware. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (July) 124–129. [170

Koppers, W., *ed.* Festschrift; Publication d'hommage offerte au P. W. Schmidt . . . Herausgeber (directeur) W. Koppers. Wien: Mechitharisten-Congregations-Buchdr., 1928. xxxix, 977 p. [171

A collection of 76 studies on ethnological, archaeological, and other similar subjects. Those dealing with American ethnology and prehistory are: Neue Beziehungen zwischen Amerika und der alten Welt by D. Kreichgauer [a new study upon the theme of the influence of old world culture upon pre-Columbian America]. Mexikanisch-peruanische Parallelen; ein Überblick und eine Ergänzung, by Walter Krickeberg. Los aborigines de Chile, by Aureliano Oyarzún. Relations commerciales précolombiennes entre l'Océanie et l' Amérique, by Paul Rivet. Kalenderkreise und Kalenderschichten im alten Mexiko und Mittelamerika, by Fritz Röck. Die Organisation der öffentlichen Gewalt im Inka-Reich, by Hermann Trimborn.

Krieger, Herbert W. A prehistoric pit house village site on the Columbia river at Wahluke, Grant county, Washington. *In* U. S. National museum. Proceedings. v. LXXIII. Washington. 29 p. [172

Le Cour, Paul. L'Amérique est-elle l'Atlantide? ATLANTIS, II (Jan.) 64–65. [173

Loud, Llewellyn L., and M. R. Harrington. Lovelock cave. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. viii, 183 p. illus., plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXV, no. 1). [174

Account of archaeological investigations in a cave near Lovelock, Humboldt valley, west central Nevada, and description of archaeological specimens found there.

McCracken, Harold. A human bridge to Asia; how the finding of a stone-age mummy and a chain of amber beads may determine the origin of America's first settlers. WORLD'S WORK, LVIII (Dec.) 66–71. [175

McKern, W. C. A Hopewell type of culture in Wisconsin. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Apr.) 307–312. [176

"The only immediate conclusion to be advanced is that a group of mound-building Indians, living in locally prehistoric Wisconsin, possessed a culture which shows a dominant Ohio influence of the Hopewell type."

McKern, W. C. Regarding the origin of Wisconsin effigy mounds. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 562–564. [177

MacLeod, W. C. On the southeast Asiatic origins of American culture. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 554–560. [178

Magoffin, R. V. D., and **Emily C. Davis.** Magic spades, the romance of archaeology. N. Y.: Holt. xv, 348 p. illus., plates. [179

Chapts. X–XVI deal with prehistoric civilizations of America, North, Central and South America.

Martin, George Castor. Notes on some Texas coast campsites and other remains. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 50–57. [180

Martin, Paul S. The 1928 archaeological expedition of the State historical society of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (Jan.) 1–35. [181

The field of work of the expedition was located in the region north and west of Cortez, Colorado.

Mason, J. Alden. The Texas expedition. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XX (Sept.) 318–338. [182

The archaeological exploring expedition of the University museum in Texas in 1929.

Moorehead, Warren King. Mound areas in the Mississippi Valley and the South. NATION. RESEARCH COUNCIL BUL., LXXIV (Dec.) 63–67. [183

Moorehead, Warren King. The mound builder problem to date. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 544–554. [184

Olson, Ronald L. The possible Middle American origin of the northwest coast weaving. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Jan.) 114–121. [185

Overton, George. An ancient village site in Winnebago county. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 94–100. [186

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1928. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 22 p. illus. (American archaeology series, no. 4). [187

Reprinted from the Pan American union bulletin, LXIII (Mar. 1929) 217–238.

Also pub. in Spanish.

Archaeological work in North America, by Carl E. Guthe: p. 1–12.

Parker, Arthur C. Aborignial cultures and chronology of the Genesee country. ROCHESTER ACAD. SCI. PROC., VI (Sept.) 243–283. [187a

Patty, Ernest N. The search for the first American. SCI. AMERICAN, CXL (June) 514–515. [188

The writer suggests sending experts to the Yukon river valley with a view to the discovery of the human remains of the first immigrants to America.

Ray, Cyrus N. A differentiation of the prehistoric cultures of the Abilene section. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 7–22. [189

Ray, Cyrus N. New evidences of ancient man in America. SCI. AMERICAN, CXL (May) 430–431. [190

Concerning some unusual skeletal remains recently discovered in Texas.

Renaud, Etienne B. Archaeological research in northeastern New Mexico and western Oklahoma. PALACIO, XXVII (Dec. 7) 276–279. [191

Renaud, Etienne B. Evolution of population and dwelling in the Indian Southwest. PALACIO, XXVI (Feb. 2) 75–88. [192

Deals with the prehistoric period.

Renaud, Etienne B. A mound builder cousin of the basket maker. PALACIO, XXVII (Sept. 14) 131–135. [193

"This paper is simply a short summary of a longer and more technical study of the said long-headed mound builder, from Pike county, Illinois, compared with similar basket-maker crania and allied groups from both North and South America."

Renaud, Etienne B. Prehistoric female figurines from America and the Old world. SCI. MO., XXVIII (June) 507–512. [193a

Describes prehistoric figurines found in northern Arizona which the writer believes originated in Central America, where they spread into South America and again northward through Mexico to Arizona.

Riggs, Arthur Stanley. El estado de la arqueología en los Estados Unidos y la deuda de Norteamérica a Espana. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XCIV (Apr.) 633–654. [193b

Roberts, Frank H. H. Certain early Pueblo villages in southwestern Colorado. In Explorations and field-work for the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 161–168. [194

Roberts, Frank H. H. Recent archaeological developments in the vicinity of El Paso, Texas. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 14 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXI, no. 7). [195

Roberts, Frank H. H. Shabik'eschee village, a late basket maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. viii, 164 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 92). [196

Rogers, David Banks. Prehistoric man of the Santa Barbara coast; a synopsis of the results of four years of intensive investigation conducted by the author for the Museum of natural history of Santa Barbara, California, among the now rapidly vanishing remains of villages that in former times occupied the Santa Barbara Valley. [Santa Barbara, Calif.] Santa Barbara museum of natural history. xvii, 452 p. plates, maps. [197

Rogers, Malcolm J. Report of an archaeological reconnaisance in the Mohave sink region. San Diego, Calif. 13 p. illus. (San Diego museum. Archaeology, v. I, no. 1). [197a

Rogers, Malcolm J. The stone art of the San Dieguito plateau. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 454–467. [198

The region considered in this paper lies in western San Diego county, California.

Saville, Marshall H. On certain archeological specimens from New England. INDIAN NOTES, VI (July) 300–302. [199

Schenck, W. Egbert, and Elmer J. Dawson. Archaeology of the northern San Joaquin Valley. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 289–413 p. illus. (maps), plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XXV, no. 4). [200

School of American research. Director's report, 1928. Appendix I. The status of ethnological and archaeological research in the Southwest. PALACIO, XXVII (Aug. 24) 64–72. [201

Setzler, Frank M. Indiana's archeological survey in 1928. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 104–110. [202

Smith, Grafton Eliot. The migrations of early culture; a study of the significance of the geographical distribution of the practice of mummification as evidence of the migration of peoples and the spread of certain customs and beliefs. Manchester: University press. vii, 154 p. illus. (maps). (Univ. of Manchester pub. Ethnological series, no. 1). [203

Publications of the University of Manchester, no. 102. Reprinted from the Memoirs and proceedings of the Manchester literary and philosophical society, v. 59, pt. 2.

Concerned with the question of the prehistoric relations between the old and the new worlds. The writer indicates hypothetical routes taken in the migration of the culture-bearers from Egypt eastward and across the Pacific to the shores of the new world.

Smith, Harlan I. Kitchen-middens of the Pacific coast of Canada. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1927. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. p. 36–38. [204

An examination of shell-heaps along the coast of British Columbia.

Also pub. in the Proceedings of the third Pan-Pacific science congress, Tokyo, October 30th-November 11th, 1926. Ed. by the National research council of Japan. v. II. [Tokyo: National research council of Japan] p. 2492–2498.

Smith, Harlan I., and W. J. Wintemberg. Some shell-heaps in Nova Scotia. Ottawa: F. A. Acland. [6], 192 p. illus., plates. (Canada. [Geological survey] Bulletin no. 47. Anthropological series no. 9). [205

At head of title: Canada. Department of mines. National museum of Canada.

Spence, Lewis. America and mediaeval Europe. OPEN COURT, XLIII (Sept.) 513–525. [206

Concerned with the Norse occupation of North America and the actual contact between the American settlements and Europe in the years 1059–1347.

Steward, Julian H. Petroglyphs of California and adjoining states. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. p. 47–238. illus., plates, maps. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXIV, no. 2). [207

Stewart, George W. Prehistoric rock basins in the Sierra Nevada of California. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 419–430. [208

Thoburn, Joseph B. The prehistoric cultures of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.) 211–241. [209

Ulke, Titus. The artifacts of the Potomac valley Indians. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Jan.) 122–129. [210

U. S. Dept. of the interior. Annual report of Jesse L. Nusbaum, Department archaeologist and superintendent of Mesa Verde national park, to the Secretary of the interior. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 14 p. [211

Waterman, T. T. Culture horizons in the Southwest. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 367–400. [212

Waters, Aaron Clement, and **Charles W. Flagler.** Origin of the small mounds on the Columbia river plateau. AM. JOUR. SCI., XVIII, 209–224. [213

Watson, Editha L. Caves of the Upper Gila river, New Mexico. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Apr.) 299–306. [214

Webb, William S. The Williams and Glover sites in Christian county, Kentucky. NATION. RESEARCH COUNCIL BUL., LXXIV (Dec.) 61–63. [215

Concerning two prehistoric village sites recently excavated in Kentucky.

Webb, William S., and **W. D. Funkhouser.** The so-called "hominy-holes" of Kentucky. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Oct.) 701–709. [216

"Evidences of what apparently represent a peculiar method used by aboriginal Americans in grinding corn or other materials are to be found in certain parts of Kentucky in the form of ancient mortars commonly known as 'hominy-holes'."

West, George A. The story of Aztalan. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 51–61. [217

Aztalan was a prehistoric Indian village located in what is now Wisconsin.

Weyer, Edward Moffat, *jr.* An Aleutian burial. New York city: The Trustees. 219–238 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXXI, pt. 3). [218

Wissler, Clark. Archaeology as a human interest. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (July) 119–124. [219

Woodward, Arthur. Shell fish hooks of the Chumash. So. CAL. ACAD. SCI. BUL., XXVIII (Sept.) 41–45. [220

Describes the evolution of one of the forms of fishing gear used by the Indians known as the Chumash, who formerly dwelt in California.

Young, Levi E. The ancient inhabitants of Utah. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXVII (Mar.) 125–135. [221

Based on a study of the remains of early cliff-dwellings.

Aboriginal America—Indians

Boas, Franz. Migrations of Asiatic races and cultures to North America. Sci. mo., XXVIII (Feb.) 110–117. [222

"Man entered America from Asia at the close of the ice age, and the continent has been populated by successive waves of immigrants, slowly pressing down from the northwest."

Brown, Charles E. The use of earthenware vessels by the old Northwest Indians. Wis. archeol., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 69–75. [223

Brown, Theodore T. An Abraham Lincoln Indian medal. Wis. archeol., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 103–105. [224

"This medal was obtained by Rev. E. P. Wheeler during the summer of 1928 at Odanah, on the Bad River Indian reservation, from John Cloud, Zahbuh-deece, a Chippewa Indian, whose grandfather had obtained it from President Abraham Lincoln."

Bunzel, Ruth L. The Pueblo potter; a study of creative imagination in primitive art. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. [12], 134 p. illus. (part col.) (Columbia univ. contrib. to anthrop., ed. by Franz Boas. v. VIII). [225

Clarke, Noah T. The Thacher wampum belts of the New York state museum. *In* New York state museum. Twenty-second report of the director . . . Albany, N. Y.: The University of the state of New York. p. 53–58. (*Its* Bulletin no. 279) [226

Description of four Iroquois wampum belts willed to the state of New York by Emma Treadwell Thacher of Albany. They were purchased from the Onandagas in 1893. Gives a short account of the manufacture of wampum and its ceremonial functions.

Clum, John P. The Apaches. New Mex. hist. rev., IV (Apr.) 107–127. [227

Dam, Cornelia H. Tobacco among the Indians. Am. mercury, XVI (Jan.) 74–76. [228

Regarding the use of tobacco by the Indians in their rituals.

Davis, W. W. H. The Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. Palacio, XXVI (Apr. 20) 259–286. [228a

"Sheds light on the Pueblo Indians as they were soon after the beginning of the American possession."

Denby, Charles. Meaning of the name Huron, as applied to the Huron Indians. Mich. hist. mag., XIII, no. 3, 436–442. [229

Densmore, Frances. Chippewa customs. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. xii, 204 p. illus., plates, ports. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 86). [230

Genet, Jean. Histoire des peuples Shoshones-Aztèques (Amérique du Nord et Amérique Centrale). Paris: Editions Genet. 351 p. illus., maps, diagr. (Bibliothèque d'études historiques, III). [231

Bibliographie: p. 341–345.

Harrington, J. P. Studying the Mission Indians of California and the Taos of New Mexico. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 169–178. [231a

Jenkins, Paul B. American Indian cross-bow. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (July) 132–135. [232

Brief notes regarding the origin of these weapons made and used by the early American Indians.

Jenness, Diamond. Notes on the Beothuk Indians of Newfoundland. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1927. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. p. 36–38. [233

Describes relics of the extinct Beothuk Indians found in Newfoundland, and discusses the probability of contact between these Indians and the Eskimos to the northward, prior to 1500.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The stockaded village. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 61–68. [234

Describes the palisaded village of the Indians in America in early days.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Wisconsin Indians during the American revolution. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIV, 47–51. [235

König, Herbert. Das Recht der Polarvölker. ANTHROPOS, XXIV (Jan., May) 87–143, 621–664. [236

Krieger, Herbert W. American Indian costumes in the United States national museum. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1928, 623–661. [237

Landis, David H. A brief description of the Indian life and Indian trade of the Susquehannock Indians. The tribe which inhabited what is now Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. [Lancaster, Pa.] 48 p. illus., port. [238

Reprinted from the Lancaster New era and also Intelligencer journal, June 22, 1929.

MacLeod, William Christie. On the diffusion of Central American culture to coastal British Columbia and Alaska. ANTHROPOS, XXIV (May) 417–439. [239

The following paper is an attempt to explain the derivation of some significant features of the culture of the northwest coast of North America. It will confine itself to traits which in the opinion of the author are in all probability instances of diffusion from the Central American culture by way of the greater southwest."

MacLeod, William Christie. The origin of servile labor groups. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Oct.) 89–113. [240

A study of a phase of the social organization of the North American Indians and Eskimos.

Mercier, Marcus de. L'étonnante fortune des Indiens osages. REV. MONDIALE, CXCI (June 1) 292–299. [241

History of the Osage Indians from the 17th century.

Métraux, A. Les Indiens Waitaka (á propos d'un manuscrit inédit du cosmographe André Thevet). SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 107–126. [242

Includes a reprint of the text of a ms. describing the Waitaka Indians of Brazil, written by the French cosmographer, André Thevet, and based on observations made during his stay in Brazil in 1559 and 1554. The ms. is in the Bibliothèque nationale, at Paris.

Moodie, Roy L. Deafness among ancient California Indians. SO. CAL. ACAD. SCI. BUL., XXVIII (Sept.) 46–49. [243

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Indian notes. v. VI. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 4 nos. [244

Consists of brief articles regarding the Indians, their civilization and history. Among them are the following.—Further notes on Indian ceremonies in Guatemala, by S. K. Lothrop. Some specimens from the Bering sea culture, by Therkel Mathiassen. Boundaries and hunting groups of the River Desert Algonquin, by Frank G. Speck. The peace tomahawk Algonkian wampum, by Joseph Keppler. A Montagnais prayer-book and a Mohawk primer, by Ruth Gaines. Notes on the Ojibwa and Potawatomi of the Parry Island reservation, Ontario, by Frederick Johnson. The wooden kero of the Incas, by Marshall H. Saville. Decorative art on birch-bark containers from the Algonquin River du Lièvre band, by Vincent M. Petrullo. Skulls from the Upper Orinoco, by Bruno Oetteking. Months and seasons of the Arikara calendar, by Melvin R. Gilmore. A proposed Indian portfolio by John Mix Stanley, by F. W. Hodge.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. The American Indian as an inventor. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LIX (July) 273–309. [245

Ontario provinical museum. Thirty-sixth annual archaeological report, 1928, including 1926–1927. Being part of appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Toronto: King's printer. 84 p. illus., plates, port. [246

Rowland B. Orr, director.

Indian men and medicine men, by Arthur C. Parker: p. 9–17. Indian contributions to modern civilization, by Wm. B. Newell: p. 18–26. Representations of the thunderbird in Indian art, by W. J. Wintemberg: p. 27–39. A short sketch of Chief G. H. M. Johnson of the Six Nations Indians, by R. R. Whale: p. 40–43. What is wampum? Explained by Chief John Buck: p. 48–50. An implement of prehistoric man, by Charles N. Bell: p. 51–54. New accessions to the museum: p. 55–71.

Palmer, Rose A. The North American Indians; an account of the American Indians north of Mexico, compiled from the original sources. [N. Y.: Smithsonian institution series] [12], 309 p. illus. (incl. map), plates, ports., facsims. (Smithsonian scientific series, v. IV). [247

Penard, J. M. Land ownership and chieftaincy among the Chippewayan and Caribou-eaters. PRIMITIVE MAN, II (Jan.) 20–24. [248

Reagan, Albert B. Plants used by the White Mountain Apache Indians of Arizona. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VIII (July) 143–161. [249

Reagan, Albert B. Traditions of the Hoh and Quillayute Indians. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 178–189. [250

Richardson, Rupert. The culture of the Comanche Indians. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., I (Sept.) 58–73. [251

Schmidt, Wilhelm. Der Ursprung der Gottesidee; eine historisch-kritische und positive Studie. Bd. II, 2. Abteilung: Die Religionen der Urvölker. I: Die religionen der Urvölker Amerikas. Münster: Aschendorff'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. xliv, 1065 p. [252

Seymour, Flora W. The story of the red man. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 421 p. plates, ports., maps. [253

Story of the Indian since the coming of the white man to America, the effect of the westward advance of the American people upon the Indian, and the military campaigns against the Indians in the West in the 1860's and 1870's.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 881–882.

Sipe, C. Hale. The Indian wars of Pennsylvania; an account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French and Indian war, Pontiac's war, Lord Dunmore's war, the revolutionary war and the Indian uprising from 1789 to 1795; tragedies of the Pennsylvania frontier based primarily on the Pennsylvania archives and colonial records. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. 793 p. plates, ports., map, plan. [254

Rev. in: Am., hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 208–209; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 163–164.

Spalding, Henry S. The ethnologic value of the Jesuit Relations. Am. jour. sociol., XXXIV (Mar.) 882–889. [255

Points out that the "Jesuit Relations" constitute a rich and much-neglected source of information concerning the life and culture of the North American Indians.

Strong, William Duncan. Aboriginal society in southern California. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. x, 358 p. illus. (maps), tables. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXVI, 1929 . . .). [256

Tauszky, J. Amerika öslakói nem voltak indiánok? A Földgömb, I, no. 2, 74–75. [256a

Discusses the question: were the original inhabitants of America Indians?

Thoburn, Joseph B. Another Indian book. Chron. Oklahoma, VII (Dec.) 468–474. [257

Discussion of the historical accuracy of "The story of the red man," by Flora Warren Seymour (no. 253 above).

Thomas, Alfred B. An eighteenth century Comanche document. Am. anthrop., XXXI (Apr.) 289–298. [258

Report of a campaign conducted by the Comanche allies of the New Mexican Spaniards against the Apache in 1786. "Historically, it contributes a detail in Spanish Indian policy on the northern frontier of New Spain in the late 18th century; anthropologically, it reveals possibly the earliest known arrangement of Comanche military societies in a war party."
The original of this document is in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

Wright, Muriel H., and Peter J. Hudson. Brief outline of the Choctaw and the Chickasaw nations in the Indian territory, 1820 to 1860. Chron. Oklahoma, VII (Dec.) 387–418. [259

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

André-Bonnet, J. L. La pré-Amérique. Grande rev., CXXX (Sept.) 379–396. [260

Describes the three principal ethnic strains in pre-Columbian Middle America; (1) the Mayas (2) the Tarascans and Nahuas, and (3) the Toltecs and Aztecs.

Aragon, Alfredo. Les fastes aztèques. Les monuments religieux. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IX (Apr.) 8–10. [261

The **art** of the Maya. Issued by the Division of publications, Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington, D. C. p. 25–31. (Carnegie institution of Washington. News service bulletin. no. 36). [262

Arts du Mexique précolombien. Céramiques mixtèque, zapotèque, aztèque, etc. Pierres dures et pierres sculptées. Art du Pérou précolombien. Céramiques Nazca, Chimu, Ica. Bois sculptés et os. Paris. 32 p. plates. [263

Batson, Alfred. Quiriguá [Guatemala] an ancient city of the Mayas. CHINA JOUR. SCI., X (Mar.) 127–133. [264

Baudin, Louis. L'organisation économique de l'empire des Incas (Pérou précolombien). REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVII (May) 385–393. [265

Also published in the Séances et travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques, compte rendu. LXXXIX • ann. Paris. p. 445.

Beyer, Hermann. The supposed Maya hieroglyph of the screech-owl AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Jan.) 34–59. [266

Blom, Frans. La importancia de las investigaciones arqueológicas en la América latina. NUEVA PATRIA, I (Feb.) 7–8. [267

Blom, Frans. Preliminary report of the John Geddings Gray memorial expedition to Middle America conducted by the Tulane university of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1928. New Orleans: The Tulane university of Louisiana, Department of Middle American research. 23 p. [268

Boje, Walter. Aus dem Reiche der Sonnenkinder; Plauderei über Verfassung, Kult und Sitten von Tahuantinsuyu. WELT UND WISSEN (Berlin) XVI, no. 41 (1927) 29–40. [268a

Boje, Walter. Quetzalcoatl; Sitten, Kult und Baukunst der alten Mexikaner. WELT UND WISSEN (Berlin) XVI (1927) 197–206. [268b

Borges de Barros, Francisco. Archeologia e historia. Bahia: Imprensa official do estado, 1928. [4], 291 p. plates, maps. [269

On the archaeology and history of Brazil.

Bunker, Frank F. The distinctly American art of the Maya. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXVII (Mar.) 99–107. [270

Callegari, G. V. L'archéologia americana nel 1928. AEVUM, III (Jan.) 223–232. [270a

Carnegie institution of Washington. The art of the Maya. Issued by Division of publications, Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington, D. C. p. 25–30. (*Its* News service bulletin. 1929 series, no. 5. Serial number, no. 36). [271

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 28, July 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xix, 439 p. [272

Archaeology, by Sylvanus G. Morley: p. 299–333. Report on the archaeological investigations carried on by the institution in Middle America.

Cuevas, Mariano. The Codex Saville: America's oldest book. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 7–20. [273

Dengler, H. Ein "altchristliches Denkmal" in Südamerika. ERDBALL, I (1926–1927) 378–383. [273a

Dieseldorf, E. P. Religión y arte de los Mayas. SOC. GEOG. E HIST. GUATEMALA ANALES, V (Sept.–Dec. 1928) 66–86, 184–203; V (Mar. 1929) 317–335. [274

Eisenstädter, Julius. War das Inkareich in Peru wirklich ein Idealstaat? URANIA (Jena) 1926–1927, 326–332. [274a

Elliott, L. E. A man of quality in ancient Peru; his dress, weapons, family and housing. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Oct.) 79–88. [274b

Fernández Amador de los Ríos, Juan. Historia de América. Zaragosa: Impr. del Hospicio provincial. 416 p. [275

CONTENTS.—América precolombina. América colombina.
Deals mainly with the history of Spanish civilization in America.

The first Maya mosaic ever found; a unique discovery. ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS, CLXXIV (Jan. 26) 127. [276

Frankfort. Völkermuseum. Führer zur Soner-Ausstellung der altperuanischer Kunst. Frankfort: Städtischen Völkermuseum. 40 p. [276a

García, Rubén. El Brasil en la legenda antes de Colón. SOC. MEXICANA DE GEOG. Y ESTADISTICA, XXXIX, nums. 1–6, 81–86. [277

Gavarrete, Juan. Antigüedades de Cotzumalguapa. SOC. GEOG. E HIST. GUATEMALA ANALES, V (Mar.) 308–311. [278

Genet, Jean. Histoire des peuples Shoshones-Aztèques (Amérique du Nord et Amérique Centrale). Paris: Editions Genet. 351 p. illus., maps, diagr. (Bibliothèque d'études historiques, III). [279

Bibliographie: p. 341–345.

Granger, A. L'Amérique pré-colombienne et la conquête européenne. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVII (June) 509–515. [280

Review of the work on this subject by M. le Colonel Langois, pub. in 1928.

Guerrero, J. C. Der Staatssozialismus im alten Peru. NORD UND SÜD, LII (June) 538–543. [281

Regarding the socialistic empire of the Incas.

Hirtzel, Harry. Notes sur le classement des manuscrits anciens du Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., I, no. 2 (1928). [282

Höltker, Georg. Ursprung und Ziel des Menschen im Glauben der Azteken. DER FELS, XXIV, nos. 1–2, 27–37, 64–72. [283

Joyce, T. A. British Museum expedition to British Honduras. NATURE, CXXIV, 964–965. [284

Joyce, T. A. Report on the British museum expedition to British Honduras, 1929. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LIX (July) 439–459. [285

The objective of the expedition was the group of ruins situated between the Pusilhá and Joventud branches of the Mojo river in British Honduras.

Note on the inscription on stela U at Pusilhá, by Richard C. E. Long: p. 457–459.

Krieger, Herbert W. Archæological and historical investigations in Samaná, Dominican Republic. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. iv, 91 p. plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 147). [286

Kunike, Hugo. Coatlicue. ERDBALL, I (1926–1927) 369–372. [287

Kunike, Hugo. Coyolxauhqui. ERDBALL, I (1926–1927) 450–451. [287a

Kunike, Hugo. Die Menschenopfer der Azteken. ERDBALL, I (1926–1927) 246–248. [287b

Kunike, Hugo. Sternbildwerke der Zapoteken. ERDBALL, III (1929). [287c

Kunike, Hugo. Altäre in den Ruinen von Tizatlán; neue Ausgrabungen in Mexico. ERDBALL, I (1926–1927) 426–432. [287d

Le Clerc de la Herverie, B. La pierre du soliel. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IX (May) 5–6. [288

Lehmann, Walter, and **Ottokar Smital,** *eds.* Codex vindobonensis Mexic. 1; Faksimileausgabe der mexikanischen Bilderhandschrift der Nationalbibliothek in Wien. Wien: Verlag für Nord- u. Südamerika Kunstanstalt M. Jaffé. Textband: 42 p. facsims. [288a

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Coricancha, el templo del sol en el Cuzco y las imágenes de su altar mayor. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año III, núm. 12 (Dec.). [288b

Linné, S. Darien in the past; the archæology of eastern Panama and northwestern Colombia. Göteborg: Eilanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag. vii, 318 p. plates, map. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar, femte följden, Ser. A, Bd. 1, nr. 3). [289

Lothrop, S. K. Sculpture fragments from Palenque. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LIX (Jan.) 53–63. [290

"An account of the first old empire Maya remains to reach Europe."

Marquina, Rafael. La pintura argentina primitiva. REV. ESPAÑOS, año IV (Nov.). [290a

Mason, J. Alden. Turquoise mosaics from northern Mexico. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XX (June) 157–175. [291

The product of the handicraft of one of the ancient peoples of the northern Mexican region.

Mason, J. Alden. Zapotec funerary urns from Mexico. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XX (June) 176–178. [292

Relics of one of the early civilizations of Mexico.

Mély, F. de. De Kaboul au Yucatan; l'art précolombien au Mexique. GAZETTE DES BEAUX-ARTS, LXXI, 312–334. [292a

Métraux, Alfred. Un ancien document peu connu sur les Guarayu de la Bolivie orientale. ANTHROPOS, XXV (Sept.) 913–941. [293

Includes translation of a letter giving an account of a journey among the Guarayus, made by the Jesuit missionaries in eastern Bolivia in the latter part of the 16th century.

Métraux, Alfred. Découverte d'objets péruviens sur le moyen Pilcomaya. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 423–424. [293a

Miller, Gerrit S., *jr.*, and **Herbert W. Krieger.** Expedition to Samaná province, Dominican Republic. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 43–54. [293b

Montell, Gösta. Dress and ornaments in ancient Peru; archæological and historical studies. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag. vi, 262 p. illus. (incl. map), plates. [294

Imprint on cover: London, Oxford university press.
Bibliography: p. 245–262.

Moodie, Roy L. Archaeological evidences of the antiquity of disease in South America. SCI. MO., XXVIII (Sept.) 193–211. [295

Limited to Peru.

Moodie, Roy L. Studies in paleopathology; surgery in pre-Columbian Peru. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Nov.) 698–728. [296

Nichols, H. W. Inca relics in the Atacama desert, Chile. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Jan.) 130–135. [297

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Analyse ethno-géographique de la culture matérielle de deux tribus indiennes du Gran Chaco. Ed. rev. par l'auteur; traduction faite de l'anglais par la marquise de Luppé. Paris: Editions Genet. 310 p. illus., plate, maps. (*His* Etudes d'ethnographie comparée, I). [298

A study of the Chorotes and Ashlusay Indians.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. L'apiculture indienne. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 169–182. [299

Shows that bee culture flourished among the Indians in Mexico, Yucatan, Colombia, and Venezuela at the time of the discovery.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Les rapports entre l'art, la religion et la magie chez les Indiens Cuna et Chocó. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 141–158. [300

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1928. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 22 p. illus. (American archaeology series, no. 4). [301

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Pan American union, LXIII (Mar. 1929) 217–238.

Also issued in Spanish.

Work under the direction of the Bureau of archaeology in Mexico [in the Ministry of public education] in Mexico: p. 2–14. Research in Middle American archaeology in 1928, by Sylvanus G. Morley: p. 14–19. Work in South America, by J. Alden Mason: p. 19–22.

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La confessione dei peccati. Parte prima: Primitivi, America antica, Giappone, Cina, Brahmanesimo, Giainismo, Buddhismo. Bologne: Nicola Zanichelli. xiv, 355 p. (Storia delle religioni, VIII). [302

Poole, Arthur J. Further exploration of Haitian caves. *In* Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1928. Washington: Smithsonian institution. p. 55–62. [302a

Les **populations** du Centre-Amérique ont-elles été civilisées par les Européens avant la découverte du nouveau monde par Christophe Colomb? ATLANTIS, II (May) 123. [303

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Das Frühlingsfest im alten Mexiko und bei den Mandan Indianern der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. *In* Donum natalicium Schrijnen. Verzameling van Opstellen door oud-leer-lingen en bevriende vakgenooten opgedragen aan Mgr. Prof. Dr. Jos. Schrijnen, Bij Gelegenheid van zijn zestigsten verjaardag, 3 mei 1929. Nijmegen-Utrecht: N. V. Dekker en Van de Vegt. p. 825–837. [304

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Monumentale vorgeschichtliche Kunst, Ausgrabungen im Quellgebiet des Magdalena in Kolumbien und ihre Austrahlungen in Amerika. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht. 116 p. *and* portfolio (15 p. 87, [15] plates (incl. map)). [305

Deals with prehistoric relics found in Magdalena, Colombia.

Redfield, Robert. The material culture of Spanish-Indian Mexico. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (Oct.) 602–618. [306

The material culture of present-day rural Mexico in contrast to the non-material culture, preserves almost unmodified a large number of pre-Columbian traits.

Summarizes observations made in the course of an eight months' stay in Tepoztlan, state of Morelos, during 1926–1927.

Restrepo Tirado, Ernesto. Ensayo etnográfico y arqueológico de la provincia de los Quimbayas en el Nuevo Reino de Granada. Seville: Imp. y libr. de Eulogio de las Heras. 109 p. illus. [306a

Ricard, Robert. Quelques idées des Espagnoles du XVIIe siècle sur les "indianos" et sur l'Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 279–281. [307

Regarding a volume recently published at Madrid, entitled, "Ideas de los Espagnoles del siglo XVII," in which the author, Manuel Herrero García, includes a discussion of the ideas of the Spanish concerning the Indians and America in the 17th century.

Ricci, Clemente. Las pictografías de Córdoba interpretadas por el culto solar y la astronomía de la América precolombina. Buenos Aires: Imp. Kidd, 1928. 26 p. illus. [307a

Reprinted from the Argentine periodical "La Reforma," for December 1928.

Rickards, Constantine G. The ruins of Tlaloc, state of Mexico. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 197–199. [308

Rivet, Paul. Migration australienne en Amérique. *In the* Proceedings of the third Pan-Pacific science congress, Tokyo, October 30th–November 11th, 1926. . . . Ed. by the National research council of Japan. [Tokyo: National research council of Japan] v. II. p. 2354–2356. [309

The writer investigates the possibility of a migration of prehistoric man from Australia as far as South America. This migration may have taken place along the coast of the Antarctic continent during the post-glacial epoch of about 6000 years ago.

Rivet, Paul. Pétroglyphes et antiquités colombiens. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 431–434. [310

Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio. Lo que sostiene el Professor Lehmann, acerca de los monólitos de Guatemala. Soc. geog. e hist. Guatemala anales, V (Mar.) 253–258. [311

Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio. Resumen de los trabajos sobre la civilisación maya, presentados al xxiii Congreso de Americanistas. Soc. geog. e hist. Guatemala anales, V (Mar.) 249–252. [312

Ruez, Luis F. Die Indianer der Pampa einst und jetzt. Phoenix; Zeitschrift f. deutsche Geistesarbeit in Sudamerika, XV, 3–22. [312a

Saville, Marshall H. Astronomical observations in ancient Mexico. Indian notes, VI (Jan.) 79–81. [313

Saville, Marshall H. The Aztecan god Xipe Totec. Indian notes, VI (Apr.) 151–174. [314

Saville, Marshall H. Tizoc, great lord of the Aztecs, 1481–1486. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 78 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. VII, no. 4). [315

Saville, Marshall H. Votive axes from ancient Mexico. Indian notes, VI (July-Oct.) 266–299, 335–342. [316

Sayous, André E. Les instruments d'échanges dans l'Amérique précolombienne et espagnole. Rev. Amérique latine, XVII (Mar.) 222–236. [317

Schellhas, Paul. Mathematik und Astronomie der Mayas. Sirius (Leipzig) LIX (1926) 145–148. [317a

Schmidt, Max. Ergebnisse meiner zweijährigen ethnologischen und archäologischen Forschungsreise nach Matto Grosso. Forschungen und Fortschritte (Berlin) (Mar. 20) 104–105. [318

Schmidt, Max. Kunst und Kultur von Peru. Berlin: Propyläen-Verlag. 621 p. illus., plates, map. 18 colored mounted plates.
A study of ancient Peruvian art, culture, and social organization. [318a

Schmidt, Wilhelm. Der Ursprung der Gottesidee; eine historisch-kritische Studie. Pt. II, t. 2. Die Religionen der Urvölker Amerikas. Munster in Westfalen: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung. xliv, 1065 p. [318b

Schuller, Rudolf. Die Egertonkarte von Amerika und die ehemalige Verbreitung der Lenkaindianer in Honduras. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXXV, 316–319. [319
An original manuscript map in the British museum. The writer discusses the origin and significance of certain Indian names on the map, some of which are believed to be of Lenka origin.

Spencer, Marjorie. Did a Chinaman discover America? PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Sept.) 9–11. [320
In 499 Hwei Sham, Buddhist priest, accompanied by four other monks, crossed the Pacific in a Chinese junk and after seventeen months landed at a place which is probably the present Mexico. This article is a translation of the account of this trip taken from the Chinese encyclopedia.

Staub, Walter. Uber die vorcolumbianischen Külturen Mexikos. GÉOGRAPHIE SUISSE (Berne) V (1928) 33–37, 57–58. [320a

Steggerda, Morris. Plants of Jamaica used by natives for medicinal purposes. AM. ANTHROP., XXXI (July) 431–434. [321

Thompson, Edward Herbert. Forty years of research and exploration in Yucatan. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XXXIX, pt. 1, 38–48. [322
A brief account of the writer's forty years of research among the ruins of the lost civilization of the Mayas and the descendants of its people.

Thompson, J. Eric. Maya chronology: glyph G of the lunar series. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXXI (Apr.) 223–231. [323

Tomaseth, Heinz Julius. Alt-Peru; ein kultureller Schöpfungsakt. DER PFLUG (Vienna) I, no. 7 (1926) 18–36. [323a

Tonelli, Antonio. Alcune statuette steatopigiche degli attuali Karaga del centro del Brasile in rapporto con le statuette steatopigiche paleolitiche e neolotiche dell' Europa. Firenze. 5 p. plate. [324
Reprint from the Archivio per l'antropologia e la etnologia, v. LVIII (1928).

Ubbelohde-Doering, Heinrich. Die indianische Kunst Amerikas. *In* Die aussereuropäische Kunst ... von Curt Glaser [and others] Leipzig: Alfred Kröner Verlag. (Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte von Anton Springer. Bd. VI). p. 589–654. [325
I. Die mexikanischen Lander. II. Die Maya-Lander. III. Die mittelamerikanische Brücke und die Goldländer des Südens. IV. Die peruanischen Lander.

Vaillant, George C. On the threshold of native American civilization. NATURAL HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 530–542. [326
Describes archæological investigations at Zacatenco, a hamlet north of Guadalupe Hidalgo a suburb of Mexico City.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Old civilizations of the New world. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. viii, 393 p. illus. (incl. map, plan), plates. [327

Bibliography: p. 359–377.

The writer's aim has been to treat of the "entire subject of early man in America, the prehistoric civilizations and their remains, in a wholly popular manner."

Concerned mostly with the civilizations in Mexico, Central America and Peru (of the Mayas, Toltecs, Aztecs and Incas).

Villacorta, J. Antonio. Arqueología guatemalteca—IX. Tikal y Uaxactun. Soc. geog. e hist. Guatemala anales, V (Mar.) 266–296. [328

Whorf, B. L. The reign of Huemac. Am. anthrop., XXXI (Oct.) 667–684. [329

"Huemac appears to have been ruler of the Toltecs and their allies in the period just preceding the breaking up of the Toltec power and the disappearance of this people from the page of history. By some students of the subject he is considered to be the same personage as Quetzalcoatl."

Discovery and Exploration

Astrana Marín, Luis. Cristóbal Colón, su patria, sus restos y el enigma del descubrimiento de América. Madrid: Editorial Voluntad. 509 p. illus. (incl. facsims.). [330

Baschin, Otto. James Cook; der grösste Entdeckungsreisende aller Zeiten. Deutsche Rundschau, CCXVIII (Feb.) 135–141. [331

Baxter, A. C. How America got its name. Dalhousie rev., IX (Oct.) 341–343. [332

"Recent research has brought to light the possibility that the continent of America was not named after Amerigo Vespucci, the Florentine contractor, as has hitherto been thought."

Bignardelli, I. Oreste. "Buscar el Levante por el Poniente." Vie d'Italia e America latina, XXXV (Sept.) 943–950. [333

Brendon, J. A. Great navigators & discoverers. London [etc.] Harrap. 281 p. illus., map. [334

Stories of twenty-four representative sailors from "Hanno the Carthaginian" to "Sir John Franklin."

Brion, Marcel. Bartolomé de las Casas, "Father of the Indians." Tr. from the French by Coley B. Taylor. N. Y.: Dutton. xvii, 314 p. [335

Caddeo, R. Studi colombiani; la preparazione finanziaria della grande scoperta e l'opera dei finanzieri genovesi in Spagna. Grande Genova (Genoa) IX, 21–25. [335a

Carbía, Rómulo D. El fraude de la documentación relativa al descubrimiento de América. Investigación y progreso, III, 104–105. [335b

Carreras Valls, R. Catalunya descobridora d'América; la predescoberta i els Catalans, Joan Caboti i Cristófal Colóm. Barcelone: Altés. 203 p. [335c

Castro Bonel, Honorato. Nuestros exploradores en América. Univ. Madrid bol., año I, num. 3 (May). [336

Celle, M. G. La biografia colombiana secondo G. Pessagno. GRANDE GENOVA (Genoa) IX, 71–72. [336a

Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Cristóbal Colón, genovés; reconstitución histórica de los "natales" del descubridor de América, con un apéndice consagrado á Miguel de Cúneo, marino genovés al servicio de los reyes católicos, compañero del almiante en su segundo viaje al nuevo mundo. Barcelona: Maucci. 301 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [336b

Fornaroli, L. Cristoforo Colombo marinaio e cosmografo secondo il capitano Enrico Alberto d'Albertis. GRANDE GENOVA (Genoa) IX, 65–70. [336c

Foote, Anna Elizabeth, and **Avery Warner Skinner.** Explorers and founders of America. Revised edition. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 310 p. illus., port., maps. [337

1st edition, 1907.

Fordyce, John R. Trailing DeSoto. NATION. RESEARCH COUNCIL BUL., LXXIV (Dec.) 67–72. [338

Concerning efforts made to find physical evidence of the presence of DeSoto in the interior of the southeastern United States.

Gandía, Enrique de. Historia crítica de los mitos de la conquista americana. Buenos Aires [and] Madrid: Roldán. 281 p. [339

CONTENTS.—Las islas fantásticas del océano tenebroso y del descubrimiento de América. La fábula de los gigantes y de los pigmeos. El mito de los Caribes. La fuente de la eterna juventud. Las siete ciudades encantadas. Las Amazonas, virgenes del sol. El Dorado. La Sierra de la Plata. El lago donde dormía el sol. Los apóstoles en América. Los náufragos olvidados.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 135–175. [340

Discusses in particular the Cosa map of 1500.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. "The Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673." THOUGHT, IV (June) 32–71. [341

A criticism of F. B. Steck's book on the Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673, published in 1927 (rev. edition, 1928).

Goulart da Costa, Euclides. Portugal descobridor; apontamentos respeitantes á descoberta da California. Lisboa: Tip. da manutenção militar. 63 p. plates, port. [342

CONTENTS.—A viagem de João Rodrigues Cabrilho. Resurgimento da memoria de Cabrilho. Commemorações. Nota bibliografica.

Deals with his voyage to California in 1542–3.

Guégan, Bertrand, *ed.* Trois voyages au Canada, publiés par Bertrand Guégan: Jacques Cartier, Voyages faits en la Nouvelle France en 1534 et 1536. S. de Champlain, Voyages faits en la Nouvelle France en 1608 et 1611. Fr. Gabriel Sagard, Le grand voyage fait au pays des Hurons en l'an 1624. Paris: Editions du Carrefour. viii, 270 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.), fold map. (Collection voyages et découvertes). [343

A modernization of early texts: Cartier (1598 and 1545); Sagard (1632); Champlain (1632) with facsimiles of two original title-pages.

Haraszti, Zoltán. The islands beyond the Ganges. MORE BOOKS, IV (May) 173–181. [344

Concerning a letter written by Columbus, March 14, 1493, on board the Niña, in which he announced the discovery of the "island beyond the Ganges," being as we now know, America.

Harford, Frederick D. Drake: by a contemporary Spanish historian. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXV (Apr.) 544–548. [345

Concerning a contemporary and until recently unknown ms. poem on Drake. The manuscript was published in 1921 by the Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan, under the title, "Discurso de el Capitan Draque," by Juan de Castellanos. It was written between April 1586 and April 1587.

Harlow, Vincent Todd, *ed.* Voyages of great pioneers. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. lv, 380 p. illus. (incl. facsims.), plates, port., maps. [346

The Introduction (p. ix–lv) consists of an account of European expansion overseas during the period of the early discoveries and explorations. The work itself is made up of original accounts of early voyages, including those of Columbus, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, Sir Martin Frobisher, Sir Francis Drake, and Sir Walter Raleigh.

Harper, Irene M. The first complete exploration of Hudson's Bay; Pierre Esprit Radisson and Médard Chouard Groseilliers. CAMBRIDGE HIST. JOUR., III, no. 1, 74–82. [347

Hubbard, Lucius Lee. Did Columbus discover Tobago? *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale university press. p. 211–223. [348

Jane, Cecil. The opinion of Columbus concerning Cuba and the "Indies". GEOG. JOUR., LXXIII (Mar.) 266–270. [349

Examines a document drawn up, under instructions from the Admiral (Columbus), by Fernán Perez de Luna, a notary of Isabela in Española (Navarrete, no. 76, vol. 2, 143–9), on the basis of which it is often asserted that Columbus identified Cuba as the mainland of Asia.

Jones, Paul A. Quivira. Wichita, Kans.: McCormick-Armstrong co. 182 p. illus. [350

Narrative of the Coronado expedition of 1540.

Kirkpatrick, C. F. La influencia de los descubrimientos en el movimiento colonizador inglés. BOLETIN DE LA JUNTA DE HISTORIA Y NUMISMÁTICA AMERICANA (Buenos Aires) V, 1928, 65–70. [350a

Knoblock, Otto M. La Salle in the St. Joseph valley. *In the* Proceedings of the Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, the Indiana historical society, the Indiana historical bureau . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul. v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 53–59. [351

La Salle and his party passed over the St. Joseph-Kankakee portage in what is now St. Joseph county, Indiana, Dec. 5, 1679.

Maggs bros., London. The first extant letter from America of Diego Columbus, son and successor of Christopher Columbus, dated January 12, 1512. London: Maggs bros. 23 p. [352

"We give a description herewith of a remarkable manuscript in our possession."—Publisher's foreword. Text of letter not given.

Includes brief sketches of the lives of Diego Columbus, Cardinal Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros, to whom the letter is addressed, and Diego Velazquez, leader of the Cuban expedition of which the letter is a record.

"Notes on Diego Columbus's letters" including "list of the documents known, bearing Diego Columbus's signature": p. 23.

Mazzi, R. Contro i denigratori di Cristoforo Colombo. COLOMBO, IV (Sept.). [353

Mévil, André. Le caravelle "Santa Maria." SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 277–278. [354

Noberasco, Filippo. Un compagno di Magellano, Leon Pancaldo savonese. Savona. 62 p. [355

An Italian navigator, with Magellan on the voyage of circumnavigation. The writer discusses the vexed question of the actual position occupied by Pancaldo in Magellan's voyage.

Nunn, George E. Origin of the Strait of Anian concept. Phila.: Priv. print. [6], 36 p. illus. (maps). [356

Regarding the origin of the idea of a strait separating Asia and America (where Behring Strait is located), and its indication on early maps.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 158–159.

La patrie de Colomb. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 276–277. [357

Reprints a résumé given in "El Debate" of Madrid, Apr. 16 and 19, 1929, of the discourse made by the Abbé Adrián Sánchez at the Unión iberoamericana.

Penanguer, R. Les Français en Amérique avant Christophe Colomb. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 275–276. [358

Reproduces an article which appeared in "Les Débats", May 9, 1929.

Deals with the voyages of the Breton fishermen to the western hemisphere before Columbus.

Pereyra, Carlos. Las huellas de los conquistadores. Madrid: M. Aguilar. 404 p. [359

Pons, Roberto Giorgi di. Amerigo Vespucci nella critica storica. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCLXVII (Sept. 1) 81–92. [360

Repplier, Agnes. Père Marquette, priest, pioneer and adventurer. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. 298 p. col. front. [361

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 55.

Rivet, Paul. Nouvelle preuve de l'origine génoise de Colomb? SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 413. [362

Rose, J. Holland. Sea power. I. The spirit of adventure. *In* The Cambridge history of the British Empire . . . v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 93–114. [363

Includes a discussion of Shakespeare and the New world, Drake in the Pacific, Frobisher's voyages, Gilbert and the western quest, the Elizabethan sea-dogs and Sir Walter Raleigh.

St. Elmo, Walter M. The alleged remains of Christopher Columbus in Santo Domingo; removing the mask from this most amazing hoax. [San Juan, Porto Rico: The author] 48 p. illus., plates. [364

Saralegui y Medina, M. de. Escarceos filológicos. El testamento de Colón. Juan Verdades. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 387 p. [365

Solar y Taboada, Antonio del, and José de Rújula y de Ochotorena, marques de Ciadoncha. El adelentado Hernando de Soto; breves noticias, nuevos documentos para su biografía y relación de los que le acompañaron a la Florida. Badajoz: Ediciones Arqueros. 334 p. plate, port. (Extremadura en América. II). [366

Apéndices (colección diplomática): p. 77–334.

Steck, Francis Borgia. The Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673. A reply to Fr. G. J. Garraghan, S. J. FORTN. REV. (St. Louis) XXXVI (Nov.-Dec.) 265–268, 301–304. [367

For the article by Fr. Garraghan *see* no. 341.

Steck, Francis Borgia. Miss Repplier's "Père Marquette," a review and a refutation. [Quincy? Ill.] 15 p. [368

Also pub. in the Fortnightly review (St. Louis) v. XXXVI (Feb. 15, Mar. 1, 15) 61–65, 85–89, 106–108.

Review and refutation of certain statements made in Miss Repplier's work entitled, "Père Marquette" (no. 361, above).

Strawn, Arthur. The golden adventures of Balboa, discoverer of the Pacific. London: John Lane. 340 p. illus., maps. ("Golden Hind" series). [369

Strazzulla, Giuseppe. Cristoforo Colombo fra la scolastica e l'umanesimo. COLOMBO, IV (May). [370

Streicher, Fritz. Los documentos originales de Colón. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, año III, núm. 4 (Apr.), 25–27. [371

Streicher, Fritz. El monograma de las cartas de Colón. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, año III, num. 5 (May) 36–37. [372

Streicher, Fritz. Las notas marginales colombinas y las Casas. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, III, 44–45. [373

Streicher, Fritz. Las notas marginales de Colón en los libros de Pedro Alíaco, Eneas Silvio y Marco Polo; estudiadas a la luz de las investigaciones paleográficas. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, III (July) 49–52. [374

Streicher, Fritz. La patría de Colón. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, III, 81–88. [374a

Sudhoff, Karl. La supuesta introducción de la sífilis por la tripulación de Colón, en 1493, y los hechos históricos. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, III, 65–67. [374b

Thiéry, Maurice. The life and voyages of Captain Cook. London: G. Bles. ix, 237 p. plates, port., facsims. [375

Translated from the French by C. J. C. Street.

New York edition (R. M. McBride and co.) has title: Captain Cook, navigator and discoverer.

Thiéry, Maurice. La vie et les voyages du capitaine Cook. Paris: Pierre Roger. 238 p. [376

Wagner, Henry R. The Portolan atlases of American interest in the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putman by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 498–509. [377

Wagner, Henry R. A recently discovered account of the Atondo expedition to California in 1683. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII, (Mar.) 80. [378

Wagner, Henry R. Spanish voyages to the northwest coast of America in the sixteenth century. San Francisco: California historical society. viii, 571 p. illus., maps. (California historical society. Special publication no. 4). [379

CONTENTS.—The voyage of Francisco de Ulloa. Mendoza and Alvarado, partners. The voyage of Francisco de Bolaños. The voyage of Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo. The occupation of the Philippines and the discovery of the return route. The voyage of Alvaro de Mendaña. Juan de la Isla and Francisco Gali. The voyage of Pedro de Unamuno. The voyage of Sebastian Rodriguez Cermeño. The antecedents of Sebastian Vizcaino's voyage of 1602. Father Antonio de la Ascension's account of the voyage of Sebastian Vizcaino. The project to settle Monterey. Conclusion.

Also published in the Quarterly of the California historical society, v. VI–VII, 1927–1928.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 256–257.

Wassermann, Jakob. Christoph Columbus, der Don Quichote des Ozeans. Berlin: S. Fischer. 263 p. plates, port., facsim. [380

Williamson, James A. England and the opening of the Atlantic. *In* The Cambridge history of the British Empire . . . v. I. The Old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 22–52. [381

Discusses the Cabot voyages, Bristol enterprises, Newfoundland fishery, Brazil trade, Hawkins in the Caribbean, and other aspects of the subject.

Williamson, James A. The voyages of the Cabots and the English discovery of North America under Henry VII and Henry VIII. London: Argonaut press. xiii, 290 p. maps. [382

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Documents and extracts from contemporary works. pt. II. History of the English expeditions to North America under Henry VII and Henry VIII.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 632–633; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 156–158.

Wright, Irene A., *ed.* Spanish documents concerning English voyages to the Caribbean, 1527–1568, selected from the Archives of the Indies at Seville. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. x, 167 p. facsim., maps. Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . Second series, no. 62). [383

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 626–627; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Aug. 1930) 362–364.

Arctic Exploration

Conn, Hugh. The northwest passage; centenary of the expedition of Sir John Ross. BEAVER, X (Dec.) 309–310. [383a

Regarding the Arctic expedition of Captain John Ross, R. N., in 1829.

Davies, Blodwen. Her name is written in the Arctic wastes. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (June) 17–18. [384

Story of the expedition of Sir John Franklin and the search for him and his associates carried on by Lady Franklin.

Gibson, W. The "Victory" relics. BEAVER, X (Dec.) 311–312. [385

The "Victory" was the ship of Sir John Ross on his Arctic voyage in 1829.

Gulliver, Louis J. Heroic De Long and his Arctic followers. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Dec.) 1015–1022. [386

Account of the Arctic exploring expedition commanded by Lieut. Commander George W. De Long, U. S. navy, in 1879.

Hayes, J. Gordon. Robert Edwin Peary, a record of his explorations, 1886–1909. London: G. Richards and H. Toulmin. xv, 299 p. plates, port., maps. [387

Isachsen, Gunnar. Peary's marches on his North Pole expedition, 1909. GEOG. REV., XIX (Jan.) 132–134. [388

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Barbé-Marbois, François, *marquis* de. Our revolutionary forefathers; the letters of François, marquis de Barbé-Marbois during his residence in the United States as secretary of the French legation, 1779-1785; translated and edited with an introduction by Eugene Parker Chase. N. Y.: Duffield. ix, 225 p. illus., plates, port. [389

Rev. in: Am. literature, I (Nov.) 342–343.

Boone, Nathan. Captain Nathan Boone's journal. [Ed. by W. Julian Fessler]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Mar.) 58–105. [390

Journal kept by Nathan Boone, youngest son of Daniel Boone, on his expedition into Oklahoma and Kansas in 1843.

Cadbury, Henry J., *contrib.* Impressions of a Norwegian Quaker in 1838. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 1, 33–37. [391

Prints one of several letters from members of the Larson family, the leaders of the first party of Norwegians to emigrate to America.

Clark, George T. Across the plains and in Denver, 1860. COLORADO MAG., VI (July) 131–140. [392

A portion of the diary of George T. Clark, one of the leading pioneers of Colorado. It records a typical pioneer journey across the plains.

Cushing, John M. From New York to San Francisco in 1849 via the Isthmus of Panama, including the voyage from Panama, to San Francisco on the ship "Niantic". CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 3, 119–134. [393

Dickson, Albert Jerome. Covered wagon days; a journey across the plains in the sixties, and pioneer days in the Northwest; from the private journals of Albert Jerome Dickson, edited by Arthur Jerome Dickson. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 287 p. plates, ports., map. [394

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 180–181.

Hawks, James D. The diary of James D. Hawks. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 2, 83–98. [395

Diary of a forty-niner describing his voyage from the port of Panama to San Francisco.

Hickman, Richard Owen. An overland journey to California in 1852; the journal of Richard Owen Hickman. FRONTIER, IX (Mar.) 242–260. [396

Howay, F. W., and T. C. Elliot. Voyages of the "Jenny" to Oregon, 1792–94. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Sept.) 197–206. [397

Chapter in the maritime history of the Oregon coast. The Jenny was an English ship engaged in the fur trade in the northwest, 1792–1794.

Jackson, William H. The pioneer photographer; Rocky Mountain adventures with a camera, by William H. Jackson in collaboration with Howard R. Driggs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. xii, 314 p. illus. (Pioneer life series). [398

In 1870 Jackson joined the "United States geological and geographical survey of the territories" as photographer.

Leader, Herman, *ed.* A voyage from the Columbia to California in 1840; from the journal of Sir James Douglas. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (June) 97–115. [399

Meyer, Hildegard. Nord-Amerika im Urteil des Deutschen Schrifttums bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts; eine Untersuchung über Kürnbergers "Amerika-Müden." Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. vi, 166 p. (Ubersee-Geschichte; eine Schriftenfolge herausgegeben von Adolf Rein. Bd. 3). [400

CONTENTS.—I. Das Amerikabild im deutschen Schrifttum bis zur Mitte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. II. Das Amerikabild Ferdinand Kürnbergers im "Amerika-Müden." The "Amerika-Müden" was a once well-known novel, published in 1855.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 175–176.

Morize, André, *ed.* Selections from French travelers in America, edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by André Morize and Elliott M. Grant. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 326 p. illus., plates. [401

CONTENTS.—The Jesuit explorers. La Fayette. Rochambeau. L'Abbé Robin. Chastellux. Brissot de Warville. Chateaubriand. La Marquise de la Tour du Pin. De Tocqueville. Chevalier. De Bacourt. Ampère. Duvergier de Hauranne. Molinari. Turenne. D'Haussonville. Bourget. Bentzon. Huret. D'Estournelles de Constant. Morand.

Ræder, Ole Munch. America in the forties; the letters of Ole Munch Ræder, translated and edited by Gunnar J. Malmin. Minneapolis: Pub. for the Norwegian-American historical association by the University of Minnesota press. xxi, 244 p. port. (Norwegian-American historical association. [Publications] Travel and description series, v. III). [402

This volume is made up of a series of informal travel letters written in 1847 and 1848 by Ole Munch Ræder, a Norwegian scholar, who was sent by his government to America to make a study of the jury system. "They possess special historical worth for their portrayal of conditions on the American frontier in the late forties, particularly in Wisconsin and among the Norwegian pioneers."

The Norwegian letters were originally published in Den Norske rigstidende, an important Christiania newspaper, in 25 instalments from Nov. 6, 1847, to July 3, 1848.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 676–677.

Rippy, J. Fred. A view of the Carolinas in 1783. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 362–370. [403

Discussion of and quotations from that portion of the diary of Francisco de Miranda, recently brought to light, which deals with his travels in the Carolinas in 1783.

The "Diary" was printed in 1928.

Smith, William Rudolph. Journal of William Rudolph Smith. WIS. MAG. HIST., XII (Mar.) 300–321. [404

The author of this diary was a Wisconsin pioneer of 1838. The diary describes an earlier trip, in 1837, from Pittsburg to Wisconsin. It is a print of an edition, privately printed (Wooster, Ohio, 1927) under the editorship of John G. Gregory.

Spear, Laura Jernegan. A child's diary on a whaling voyage. Edited by Marcus Wilson Jernegan. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 125–139. [405

Prints the diary of a six-year-old New England girl on a whaling voyage from New Bedford around Cape Horn, 1868–1869.

Spiller, Robert E. The verdict of Sydney Smith. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 3–13. [406

A survey of the opinion of the Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's cathedral and founder of the Edinburgh review, on America and its literature in the 1820's to 1840's, the writer concluding that "it is perhaps safe to believe him an often-misguided but frequently penetrating critic and friend."

Sprunger, Samuel F. A trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., III (Oct.) 235–242. [407

Prints a portion of the diary of Samuel Sprunger, a young Mennonite minister, describing one of his journeys to Illinois and Iowa in 1872.

Stabaek, Tosten Kittelsen. An account of a journey to California in 1852. Tr. by Einar I. Haugen. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., IV, 9–124. [407a

Taylor, Nathaniel W. Life on a whaler, or Antarctic adventures in the Isle of Desolation, by Nathaniel W. Taylor, M. D., 1858; . . . Narrative of a whaling voyage from New London, Connecticut, August 18, 1851, to June 4, 1853. Ed. by Howard Palmer. New London, Conn.: Pub. by the New London historical society for Daubner and Pine, New York. xix, 208 p. illus. (incl. maps), plates, port. [408

Waters, Lydia Milner. Account of a trip across the plains in 1855. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 2, 59–79. [409

Account of a journey from Bellevue, Iowa, to Sacramento, California, in 1855. This account was written twenty-two years after the journey was made.

Willson, Elizabeth Lundy. A journey in 1836 from New Jersey to Ohio, being the diary of Elizabeth Lundy Willson; ed. by William C. Armstrong. Morrison, Ill.: Shawver pub. co. [47] p. [410

Comprehensive

Arce, Francisco de. Compendio de geografía, historia y constituciones de América. Madrid [and] Buenos Aires: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 743 p. [411

Cook, Sherwin Lawrence. Torchlight parade; our presidential pageant. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. xiv, 307p. plates, facsims. [412

A review of presidential campaigns, beginning with "A feud among the Federalists" (Adams–Hamilton feud), and closing with the Hoover-Smith contest.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* American history told by contemporaries. N. Y. and London: Macmillan, 1897–1929. 5 v. [413

Vol. V edited by A. B. Hart with the collaboration of J. G. Curtis.

CONTENTS.—I. Era of colonization, 1492–1689. II. Building of the republic, 1689–1783. III. National expansion, 1783–1845. IV. Welding of the nation, 1845–1900. V. Twentieth century United States, 1900–1929.

Hicks, Frederick C., *ed.* Famous speeches by eminent American statesmen. St. Paul: West pub. co. xi, 990 p. [414

"Arranged in chronological order, they recall in sequence some of the questions which have agitated the American mind in the last seventy-five years."

MacDonald, William, *ed.* Documentary source book of American history, 1606–1926. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 713 p. [415

1st edition, 1908.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. An hour of American history, from Columbus to Coolidge. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 156 p. (The one hour series). [416

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. The coming of the white man, 1492–1848. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 411 p. plates, port., maps. (A history of American life [Arthur M. Schlesinger, Dixon Ryan Fox, editors] v. I). [417

Critical essay on authorities: p. 351–386. A valuable bibliographical list. It is not limited to the English colonization, but includes chapters on New Spain, New France and New Amsterdam.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 374–376; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 61–64; Jour. mod. hist., II (June 1930) 297–298; New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 563–568.

Shepherd, William R. Historical atlas. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. N. Y.: Holt. 216 p. (maps) and index (115 p.). [418

Van Doren, Mark, *ed.* An autobiography of America. N. Y.: Boni. xiv, 737 p. [419

Extracts, autobiographical or historical, from the writings of various authors, 17th century to the present day.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 365–367.

West, Willis Mason. A history of the American nation; an interpretation of achievement. N. Y.: The Ronald press co. xi, 923 p. illus. (ports., maps). [420

The greater part of the text is identical with the author's "The American people" published in 1928.

Textbooks, Outlines, etc.

Baldwin, James. Barnes's elementary history of the United States. Revised and enlarged. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 400 p. [421

Barker, Eugene C., Walter P. Webb, and **William E. Dodd.** The story of our nation, the United States of America. Evanston, Ill., New York [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. viii, 410 p. illus., maps. [422

"A history for young readers."

Barnard, Eunice Fuller, and **Lida Lee Tall.** How the Old world found the New. Under the editorship of J. Montgomery Gambrill. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xiii, 251 p. illus. (incl. maps). [423

Barnes, Harry Elmer, Elisabeth Anthony Dexter, and **Mabel Gregory Walker.** The making of a nation. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 748 p. illus., maps. [424

Textbook for high school students.

"The record of the development of the United States of America is here presented in thorough harmony with the principles of the so-called 'new history.'"

Bassett, John Spencer. A short history of the United States, 1492–1929. Revised edition. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 976 p. maps. [425

"All of the material following page 902 has been supplied by Mr. Allan Nevins."—Pref. to the 2d rev. edition.

Beard, Charles A., and **Mary R. Beard.** History of the United States; a study in American civilization. Revised edition. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 680, xxxvii p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [426

Burnham, Smith. The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xvi, 616, 37 p. illus., plates, maps. [427

Coddington, Elizabeth C., and **William J. Long.** Our country; a first book of American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 402 p. illus., ports., maps. [428

Cornish, Hubert R., and **Thomas H. Hughes.** History of the United States for schools. Phila., N. Y. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge. viii, 601 p. illus., ports., plates, maps, diagrs. [429

Donnelley, T. F. A primary history of the United States, for intermediate classes. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 243, xxii p. illus., maps. [430

Lettered on cover: Barnes's primary history of the United States.

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in American history. Revised edition. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn. xi, 349 p. illus., port., maps. [431

Forman, Samuel E. Our republic; a brief history of the American people. Revised edition. N. Y.: Century co. xvi, 925 p. maps, diagrs. [432

1st edition, 1922.
In the revised edition "the book has been brought fully up to date."

Halleck, Reuben Post. History of our country, for higher grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 538, xxxviii p. illus., plates, maps. (Halleck's American history series). [433

Halleck, Reuben Post, and **Juliette Frantz.** Founders of our nation. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 320 p. illus., plates, maps. (Halleck's American history series). [434

"The story of our country from its discovery to the revolution . . . A first textbook in American history."—Pref.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A teacher's manual accompanying the Hart-Bolton American history maps, by Albert Bushnell Hart, assisted by David Maydole Matteson and Herbert Eugene Bolton. 4th ed., 1929, revised. Chicago: Denoyer-Geppert co. 116 p. [435

Heath's study helps and suggestions to accompany Bourne and Benton's American history for secondary schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. 52 p. [436

Contains bibliographies.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. United States history. Revised edition. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. xx, 655 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.), maps. [437

1st ed., 1923. This edition brings the history forward through the administration of Calvin Coolidge and into that of President Hoover.

Jernegan, Marcus Wilson. The American colonies, 1492–1750; a study of their political, economic and social development. N. Y., London [etc.] Longmans. xxxiii, 457 p. maps. (Epochs of American history. [v. I]). [438

A text-book for college courses.

"One main purpose of this book is to set forth those factors, forces, and events that produced a new colonial society, different from that of England; so different, by 1750, that the probability of agreement upon the extent of English political and economic control was much diminished."

Suggestions for teachers, readers and students: p. xiii–xxxvi.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 377–378; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 163–165.

Mace, William Harrison, and **George Petrie.** Mace-Petrie school history. Chicago, and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. x, 485, xi-xcvii p. illus. (incl. ports.) plate, maps. [439

McKendrick, Norman S. An epitome of United States history. Exeter, N. H.: The News-letter press. 91 p. [440

McGuire, Edna, and **Claude Anderson Phillips.** Adventuring in young America. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 370 p. illus., maps. [441

"Basal material [in history] for children in the intermediate and upper grades."

McGuire, Edna, and **Claude Anderson Phillips.** Building our country. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 362 p. illus., maps. [442

"Basal material in history for children in the intermediate and upper grades.

McMaster, John Bach. A primary history of the United States. Revised and enlarged. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 250, x p. illus., maps. [443

Mallin, Albert M. Topical outline of American history (with maps) . . . Rev. in collaboration with A. A. [*i. e.* H.] Jaffe. N. Y.: Globe bk. co. vi, 133 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [444

New aid in American history for reviews and tests. New York city: Regents pub. co. [8], 56, [28] p. [445

Purcell, Richard J. The American nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 742, xlvii p. illus., ports., maps. [446

"A textbook in history written for Catholic high schools, academies, and junior colleges."—Foreword.

Ridgley, Douglas C., and **H. Harrison Russell.** Studies in United States history from 1815 to 1927; a reference notebook for pupils emphasizing geographic aspects of history. Normal, Ill.: McKnight and McKnight, 1927. 96 p. illus. (maps). [446a

Rugg, Harold. An introduction to American civilization; a study of economic life in the United States, a textbook in geography and civics with historical backgrounds. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xiii, 610 p. illus, maps, diagrs. [447

Sherwood, Henry Noble. Makers of the New world. Indianapolis [and] N. Y.: The Bobbs-Merrill co. vi, 289 p. illus. (incl. maps). [448

"This volume may be used as a history text by fourth-grade pupils." *cf.* Pref.

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. The development of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 775 p. illus., maps. [449

Text-book for high school use. The author has been particularly concerned to "interpret the significance of the West in American history in somewhat more detail than has been done heretofore in a high school text", to trace the growth of centralized government in the United States, has stressed the question of our foreign relations, particularly in the last twenty-five years, and has given attention to the history of Canada and its influence on American history.

Smallidge, Olive E. Finding America; an elementary history, by Olive E. Smallidge . . . with the collaboration of Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. viii, 284 p. illus. (incl. maps). [450

Soth, M. R., and C. G. Vannest. Proficiency tests in United States history. St. Louis, Mo.: Webster pub. co. 32 p. [451

Spence, Lydia E. The Spence course of study in history; a motivated project course for intermediate grades. v. I. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xv, 545 p. [452

CONTENTS.—pt. I. An introduction to the course. pt. II. The American nation—a study in national growth and expansion. pt. III. Baltimore, Maryland—a type study of a community.

Steele, Joel Dorman, and Esther Baker Steele. Barnes's school history of the United States. Revised and enlarged. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 402, lxii p. illus., ports., maps. [453

Swindler, R. E. A reorganized curriculum in social science and a list of library books. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (May) 239–242. [454

Thompson, Waddy. The first book in United States history. Revised. 1st edition, pub. in Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. ix, 432 p. illus. [455

Thompson, Waddy. A history of the people of the United States. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. viii, 540, lxv p. illus., ports., maps. [456

1st edition, pub. in 1919.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. A history of the United States for grammar schools, by Reuben Gold Thwaites and Calvin Noyes Kendall. Revised by Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xxvii, 573, xlix p. illus., maps, diagrs. (Tappan Kendall histories). [457

Revised and enlarged edition.

Ulery, Cloyce B. Mace American history notebook. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. 99 p. maps. [458

"This work is based upon American history by William H. Mace", pub. in 1925.

Wallace, Schuyler C. Great American political personalities. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 105 p. [459

A syllabus for a course in political science, in the form of biographical studies of 19 leading American political personalities.

White, Henry Alexander. Beginner's history of the United States; stories of the men who made our country. Revised edition. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 352 p. illus., port. [460

Wilson, Howard E. Laboratory manual in American history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 241 p. maps. [461

Wilson, Samuel Knox. American history. Chicago: Loyola univ. press. xv, 864 p. illus. (incl. maps). [462

"This history is a text for the use of high-school students in the third or fourth year."

Woodburn, James Albert, and **Thomas Francis Moran.** Elementary American history and government. New edition, revised and enlarged. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. vii, 520, ix–xlix p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [463

National Characteristics

Faÿ, Bernard. The American experiment, by Bernard Faÿ, in collaboration with Avery Claflin. N. Y.: Harcourt. 264 p. [464

"This is not a theoretical or imaginative discussion, but a study of the United States in action, of its utilization of doctrines and ideas, of its personality, and of the increasing fullness which distinguishes in ways of its own this gradually maturing civilization."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 855–857; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug.) 775–777.

Miscellaneous

Anderson, Einar J. The voyage of the immigrant and how it was changed. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., II, no. 3 (Aug.) 70–103. [465

Chrisman, Lewis H. The romance of American place names. EDUCATION, L (Nov.) 173–178. [466

Gillespie, George Cuthbert. Seals. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 20–25. [467

"Why the Declaration of independence has no seal and why the Magna Charta has no signature, with a brief history of the early use of seals in England and in this country."

Goodwin, Katherine Calvert. Forerunners of Old Glory. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Aug.) 465–473. [468

A pictorial record tracing the evolution of the American flag.

Hoff, Daniel W. Flags important in American history. JOUR. EDUC., CIX (May 20) 559–563. [469

Leary, Timothy. Early American experience under the coroner laws. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CC (Apr. 11) 759–766. [470

Lovejoy, Charles R. The evolution of the "Stars and Stripes." STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIV (June) 827–833. [471

Merrill, L. T. Presidential inaugurations—old and new. CURRENT HIST., XXIX (Mar.) 905–911. [472

Minton, Telfair Marriott. The origin of the American flag. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 114–120. [473

Seitz, Don Carlos. Famous American duels, with some account of the causes that led up to them and the men engaged. N. Y.: Crowell. xi, 345 p. ports. [474

Stephenson, Jean. Mount Vernon: a monument to American idealism. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Feb. 1928) 85–92. [475

Concerning the restoration of Mt. Vernon.

Colonial History to 1763

General

Adler, Simon L. Money and money units in the American colonies. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 143–173. [475a

Bristol and America, a record of the first settlers in the colonies of North America, 1654–1685, including the names with places of origin of more than 10,000 servants to foreign plantations who sailed from the port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the Atlantic coast, and also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685 . . . With preface by N. Dermott Harding, keeper of the Bristol archives, and historical introduction by Wm. Dodgson Bowman. London: R. S. Glover. x, 182 p. facsims. [476

Source material of value for the colonial history of the American colonies, and for genealogical research.

Transcribed by R. Hargreaves-Mawdsley.

The **Cambridge** history of the British empire. General editors, J. Holland Rose, M. A., LITT. D., A. P. Newton, M. A., D. LIT., E. A. Benians, M. A. v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. xxi, 931 p. [477

The history of British oversea expansion and imperial policy.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Sir Charles Lucas. England and the opening of the Atlantic, by J. A. Williamson. The beginnings of English colonisation, 1569–1618, by A. P. Newton. Sea power—I. The spirit of adventure, by J. Holland Rose; II. National security and expansion, 1580–1660, by J. Holland Rose. The great emigration, 1618–1648, by A. P. Newton. International law and the outer world, 1450–1648, by A. Pearce Higgins. The beginnings of an imperial policy, 1649–1660, by J. A. Williamson. The colonies after the restoration, 1660–1713, by J. A. Williamson. The acts of trade, by Charles M. Andrews. Rivalry for colonial power, 1660–1713, by W. F. Reddaway. The West Indies and the Spanish-American trade, 1713–1748, by Lillian M. Penson. Rivalry for colonial power, 1714–1748, by W. F. Reddaway. The development of the colonies under the first Georges, 1714–1755, by Cecil Headlam. The government of the empire, 1660–1763, by Charles M. Andrews. The English slave trade and African settlements, by Evaline C. Martin. The Seven years' war, by W. F. Reddaway. The peace of Paris, by H. W. V. Temperley. Sea power and expansion, 1660–1763, by J. Holland Rose. The growth of international law—Maritime rights and colonial titles, 1648–1763, by A. Pearce Higgins. Mercantilism and the colonies, by J. F. Rees. The constitution and the empire—From Bacon to Blackstone, by J. Ewing. The literature and social life of the old empire, by H. E. Egerton. . . .

The remaining sections dealing with the period from 1763 to 1783 are entered in the classification "1763–1783" in this bibliography (no. 669).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 103–105; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 259–261; Eng. hist. rev., XLV (Jan. 1930) 129–132; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 688–692; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 133–135.

Chapin, Howard M., and Charles D. Cook. Colonial firearms. ANTIQUES, XV (Apr.) 305–309. [478

Cont. from v. XIII, 1928.

Chatterton, E. Keble. Seed of liberty; the story of the American colonies. Indianapolis: Bobbs Merrill co. [14], 356 p. plates, ports. [479

Coontz, John Leo. Light-houses of colonial times. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Nov. 1928) 685–689. [480

Dalton, J. C. Louisbourg 1745 and 1758, and historical retrospect. JOUR. ROYAL ARTILLERY, LV, no. 4 (Jan.) 478–494. [481

Davenport, Frances Gardiner, *ed.* European treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies. v. II. 1650–1697. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 386 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 254, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). [482

v. I, pub. in 1917.

Contains in the case of each treaty, a careful introduction explaining fully its position in the complicated diplomatic history of Europe and especially its relation to the history of colonial America; bibliographical notes as to manuscript sources of texts, previous prints, printed translations, and sources of information; the text of the treaty and a translation of the treaty unless its text is in French.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 376–377; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (July 1930) 639–640; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 69; Jour. mod. hist., I (Dec.) 646–648.

Fobes, Perez. The diary and commonplace book of Perez Fobes (1742–1812). Edited by Edward H. Dewey. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 654–658. [483

Extracts of 1759–1760 from a manuscript book in the Harvard college library which "is of considerable interest to students of colonial social history" and "illustrates in an amusing fashion the general intellectual trend of the young student in the eighteenth century."

Franklin, W. Neil. Some aspects of representation in the American colonies. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 38–66. [484

Gordy, Wilbur Fiske. How the colonies grew into states. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Scribner. x, 277 p. illus., plate, maps. [485–6

Groesbeck, Katharine. Strolling players in the American colonies. LANDMARK, XI (Jan.) 41–44. [487

Hamilton, Earl J. American treasure and the rise of capitalism. ECONOMICA, IX (Nov.) 338–357. [488

"The present paper purposes to examine the effects of the discovery of an all-water route to the East Indies, the opening of extensive markets in the New world, and above all the heavy European imports of Mexican and Peruvian treasure upon the rise of modern capitalism."

"High wages" in colonial America. MONTHLY LABOR REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 8–13. [489

Holland, Caroline Clark. Our English background. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Mar. 1928) 135–142. [490

Describes a number of English estates which were associated with the early colonial families in America.

Hornberger, Theodore. "Mr. Hicks of Philadelphia". PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Oct.) 343–351. [491

Regarding an attempt to identify the author of a poem appearing in the "American magazine and monthly chronicle for the British colonies" in 1758. The three possible authors are Colonel Joseph Shippen, Francis Hopkinson and the unknown Mr. Hicks.

Jernegan, Marcus W. The American colonies, 1492–1750; a study of their political, economic and social development. N. Y., London [etc.] Longmans. xxxiii, 457 p. maps. (Epochs of American history. [v. I]). [492

A text-book for college courses.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXXV (Jan. 1930) 377–378; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 163–165.

Judah, Charles Burnet, *jr.* English colonial policy and the North American fishing industry, 1498–1713. Urbana, Ill. 7 p. [493

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Illinois, 1929.

Lorenz, Margaret MacKinnon, *comp.* Bristol and America. 1654–1685. Index, giving names of settlers and ships. References to the destination "New England" are starred. [n. p.] [158] p. [494

Photostat reproduction from manuscript copy, Index to "Bristol and America," *see* no. 476 above.

Mayhew, Elisha. A journal of the voige in the sloop Union, Elisha Mayhew, master, in an expedition against Cape Briton, 1745. Printed from the original manuscript in the library of Paul C. Nicholson, with an introduction by Howard M. Chapin. Providence [E. A. Johnson co., printers] 26 p. plates, map, chart. [495

A hitherto unknown journal of the naval expedition against Louisburg from Boston in 1745, during King George's war.

Newton, A. P. The beginnings of English colonization. 1569–1618. *In* The Cambridge history of the British Empire. . . . v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 55–92. [496

Includes a discussion of Ribault and Stukely's schemes, Gilbert's plan to attack the fishing fleets, Gilbert and Carleill's rival schemes, the first colony in Virginia, the Virginia charter of 1606, the Virginia charter of 1609, Sir Thomas Dale in Virginia, the foundation of the Bermuda colony, colonising attempts in Guiana, John Smith's "Description of New England," and Raleigh's last voyage.

Newton, A. P. The great emigration, 1618–1648. *In* The Cambridge history of the British Empire. . . . v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 136–182. [497

A study of English colonial development during this period, surveying different aspects of the period in turn, "tracing first the results of the change in English foreign policy which was the predominant factor between 1618 and 1629, and considering later the settlement of New England, wherein the effect of the European events was only indirect and English domestic troubles exercised the chief influence."

Powers, William J. P. The beginnings of English Catholic emigration to the New world (1578–1634). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Mar.) 1–37. [498

Rein, Adolf. Das Problem der europäischen Expansion in der Geschichtsschreibung. Hamburg: Verlag Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co., 1928. 38 p. (Ueberseegeschichte, hrsg. von Adolf Rein, Bd. 1). [498a

"The author limits himself to showing the expansion of the European states overseas and its influence upon European historiography."

Riddell, William Renwick. Benjamin Franklin and colonial money. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 105–114. [499

Riddell, William Renwick. Suggested governmental assistance to farmers two centuries ago. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.) 137–140. [500

Based on a book entitled, "Ways and means for the inhabitants of Delaware to become rich," by Francis Rawle, published in early 18th century.

Rive, Alfred. A brief history of the regulation and taxation of tobacco in England. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Jan.–Apr.) 1–12, 73–87. [501

Discussed under the following headings: the royal prerogative, the counterblaste, Virginia tobacco, tobacco monopolies, development of a colonial policy, regulation under Charles I, tobacco licenses, the navigation acts, abuses in customs.

Russell, Nelson Vance. The reaction in England and America to the capture of Havana, 1762. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 303–316. [502

Salaries of school teachers in colonial America. MONTHLY LABOR REV., XXVIII (Apr.) 27–31. [503

Seybolt, Robert Francis. A cure for cancer in 1720. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCI (Aug. 8) 275. [504

Seybolt, Robert Francis. A ressection for mammary carcinoma in 1718. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CC (Apr. 4) 711. [505

An operation by Dr. Zabdiel Boylston.

Seybolt, Robert Francis, *ed.* Captured by pirates; two diaries of 1724–1725. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 658–669. [506

Diaries of Jonathan Barlow and Nicholas Simons, seamen of Newport, R. I., 1724–1725.

Storer, Malcolm. Pine tree shillings and other colonial money. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Oct.) 65–86. [507

Talbot, Francis X. Blessed Isaac Jogues. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 21–32. [508

Life history of Isaac Jogues, Jesuit martyr, slain by the Indians in the present territory of New York, in 1646.

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in the thirteen colonies. N. Y.: Macoy publishing and masonic supply co. xx, 245 p. plates. [509

French and Indian War

Amherst, William. The recapture of St. John's, Newfoundland, in 1762 as described in the journal of Lieut.-Colonel William Amherst, commander of the British expeditionary force. Ed. by John Clarence Webster. [n. p.] Priv. printed, 1928. 15 p. plate, ports. [510

Includes a sketch of the life of Lord Colville, who commanded the British naval forces at the capture of St. John's.

Bradley, A. G. Ticonderoga. NATION. REV., XCII (Feb.) 914–921. [510a

Dalton, J. C. Louisbourg 1745 and 1758, and historical retrospect. JOUR. ROYAL ARTILLERY, LV, no. 4 (Jan.) 478–494. [511

Murray, W. W. The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Jan.) 212–218. [512

Stokes, Francis Griffin. An elegy written in a country church yard: The text . . . , a bibliographical and historical introduction and appendices on General Wolfe and the elegy and the locality of the churchyard. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. 98 p. [513

The various and conflicting versions of the story regarding Wolfe and his recital of the elegy on the eve of the battle of the Plains of Abraham, with the evidence for and against the authenticity of the story are given in the appendix.

Whitton, F. E. Wolfe and North America. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 322 p. plates, ports., maps. [514

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 578–580; Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec. 1929) 345–347.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of New England, as begun in Plymouth. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 403–410. [515

Deals with New England of the 17th century.

White, Trentwell Mason, and **Paul William Lehmann.** Writers of colonial New England. Boston, Mass.: The Palmer co. 176 p. ports. [516

"This book makes no pretensions to covering the field of New England colonial literature in a detailed manner. Its purpose is, rather, a comprehensive survey, analysis, and evaluation of the New England colonist, his life, works, and literary significance."

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 594–596.

Leger, *Sister* **Mary Celeste.** The Catholic Indian missions in Maine (1611–1820). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. x, 184 p. facsim., maps. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. VIII). [517

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1929.
The country of the Maine Indians formed part of ancient Acadia.
Authorities cited and consulted: p. 164–178.

Perry, Charles E. The struggle for power between the governor and the assembly, in 1765. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (May) 179–184. [518

An episode of British colonial administration under Benning Wentworth, royal governor of New Hampshire, in 1765.

Bangs, Charles H. Samuel Fuller, the Pilgrims' doctor. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 7-10. [519

Banks, Charles Edward. The English ancestry and homes of the Pilgrim fathers, who came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623. N. Y.: Grafton press. xi, 187 p. facsim., map. [520

Weis, Carrie M. W. The first New England sabbath. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Nov.) 672–673. [521

Describes the first Pilgrim service on Clark's Island in 1620.

An **account** of supplies furnished by the Company of the Massachusetts Bay to Rev. Samuel Skelton, the minister at Salem. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 1928, 31–35. [522

Dated 1629–1630.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. Trades and tradesmen of Essex county, Massachusetts, chiefly of the seventeenth century. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 96 p. plates, ports. [523

Billings, Thomas Henry. The Great awakening. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.) 89–104. [524

The religious revival which was at its height in the decade from 1740 to 1750.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. The real founders of New England; stories of their life along the coast, 1602–1628. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. xiv, 192 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.). (Useful reference series, no. 38). [525

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 674; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 179–182.

Burch, Esther E. The sources of New England democracy: A controversial statement in Parrington's Main currents in American thought. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 115–130. [526

Concerned with the interrelationship of theology and political ideals in colonial Massachusetts.

Cestre, Charles. La première formule de l'éthique commerciale aux Etats-Unis. REV. ANGLO-AM., VI (Feb.) 193–207. [527

Regarding the incident of the charge against the Boston merchant, Keayne, for profiteering.

Chapple, William Dismore. The public service of John Endecott in the Massachusetts Bay colony. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Oct.) 403–447. [528

Costume and fabrics in 18th century New England. Gleanings from Boston newspapers [1704–1761]. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIX (Apr.) 187–190. [529

Danvers, Mass. Record of the public transactions of the inhabitants of Salem Village. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 74–103. [530

Cont. from v. XIV, 1926.
This installment contains the records of the years 1698–1701.
Danvers was formerly called Salem Village.

Dickinson, John. Economic regulations and restrictions on personal liberty in early Massachusetts (1630–75). POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 485–525. [531

Edmonds, John Henry. Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts; abstracts from the original in the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (July-Oct.) 369–370, 558–562. [532

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.
The documents here given are of the years 1741–1750.

Farrand, Max. William H. Whitmore and the early printed laws of Massachusetts. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 146–150. [533

Deals with the rare edition of the "Massachusetts laws" of 1648, the only known copy of which is in the collection of the Henry E. Huntington library.

Farrand, Max, *ed.* The laws and liberties of Massachusetts; reprinted from the copy of the 1648 edition in the Henry E. Huntington library, with an introduction. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. ix, 59 p. facsims. (Huntington library publications). [534

A word for word reprint of the first edition of Massachusetts laws.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 415–416; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 156–159.

Forbes, Harriette M. Early New England gravestones and the men who made them. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 331–342. [535

Description of a number of gravestones of the colonial period in Massachusetts.

Haraszti, Zoltán. Eliot's Indian Bible. MORE BOOKS, IV (June) 217–222. [536

A brief account of John Eliot, the translator of the Bible, and the various editions.

An invoice of English goods shipped to New England about 1690. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 1928, 36–48. [537

Kittredge, George Lyman. Witchcraft in old and New England. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 641 p. [538

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 814–817; Am. literature, I (May) 213–215; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 670–674.

Massachusetts. Special commission on the celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony. Report of the special commission on the celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony and relative to a fitting memorial to the founders thereof. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. 33 p. ([General court, 1928] House. [Doc.] 148). [539

Wellington Wells, chairman.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1731–1732. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xv, 436 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. X). [540

Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.
"The question of the governor's salary formed the principal business and controversy of these two General courts."

Mather, Cotton. The life of Sir William Phips, by Cotton Mather; edited with a preface by Mark Van Doren. N. Y.: Covici–Friede, inc. xi, 208 p. port. [541

Norfolk county. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Apr., Oct.) 240–242, 448–450. [542

Deeds and other records of the late 17th century.
Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.

The **preface** to the Bay Psalm book; Richard Mather's original draft in the Boston public library now first published. MORE BOOKS, IV (June) 223–229. [543

Robbins, Fred Gibson. Witchcraft. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Apr.) 290–239. [544

Deals with the origins of witchcraft and its practice in America.

Rose-Troup, Frances. John Humfry. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (July) 293–308. [545

John Humfry, original treasurer of the Dorchester company, a deputy governor and an assistant of the Massachusetts Bay company.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1683]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.) 25–40. [546

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.

Seybolt, Robert Francis, *ed.* Trade agreements in colonial Boston. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 307–309. [547

Smythe, George F. Mary Harris, the "white woman." POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 288–302. [548

Sketch of Mary Harris who was carried away captive from Deerfield in 1704 by the Iroquois Indians.

Strong, Sydney, *ed.* Roger Clap's memoirs, with account of voyage of the "Mary and John" 1630. [Seattle: Piggott-Washington print. co., 1929?] 57 p. [549

Roger Clap settled in Dorchester in 1630, and was representative of the town in the General court from 1652 to 1666.

Taylor, G. A. Abstracts from Suffolk county court files of three hundred years ago. NOTES AND QUERIES, CLVII (July 13) 21–22. [550

Abstracts of records of 1629 to 1635.

Tucker, Arthur H. Hope Atherton and his times. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 371–423. [551

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Massachusetts and her royal charter granted March 4, 1628–29. Boston: Massachusetts society of the Order of the founders and partiots of America, 1924 [1929]. 25 p. ports. **[552**

Winship, George Parker. The first American Bible; a leaf from a copy of the Bible translated into the Indian language by John Eliot and printed at Cambridge in New England in the year 1663, with an account of the translator and his labors, and of the two printers who produced the book. Boston: Printed by D. B.Updike at the Merrymount press for C. E. Goodspeed and co. 20 p. **[553**

The two printers were Samuel Green and Marmaduke Johnson.

Winthrop papers. v. I. 1498–1628. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xxxii, 456 p. col. front., plates, port., map, facsims. **[554**

Ed. by George W. Robinson.

The first volume of an important contribution to the original material relating to the earliest New England history, consisting of the manuscript accumulations of Adam Winthrop (1548–1623) of Groton, England, of his son, Gov. John Winthrop, leader of the Puritan emigration to New England, of Gov. John Winthrop, jr., of Connecticut, "the outstanding figure in the history of science in American during the seventeenth century," of Gov. Fitz-John Winthrop of Connecticut, and Maj. Gen. Wait Still Winthrop, chief justice of Massachusetts.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930)627–628.

Browne, James. The letter book of James Browne of Providence, merchant, 1735–1738, from the original manuscript in the library of the Rhode Island historical society, with an introduction by George Philip Krapp, and a biographical sketch by John Carter Brown Woods. Providence: Printed for the Rhode Island historical society. 66 p. facsim. **[555**

An item of source material for the history of Rhode Island mercantile and maritime trade during the colonial period.

Chapin, Howard M. Was William Claggett, the clock maker, an engraver? R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Apr.) 41–46. **[556**

A Newport, Rhode Island, clock-maker of the middle period of the 18th century.

Ernst, James E. New light on Roger Williams' life in England. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Oct.) 97–103. **[557**

References to Roger Williams in the Egerton manuscript letters, in the British museum, which seem to indicate that he spent the years 1629 and 1630 in Essex, in the household of Sir William Masham, at Oates.

Ernst, James E. The political thought of Roger Williams. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. iii, 229 p. (Univ. of Washington publications in language and literature, v. VI, no. 1). **[558**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 172–173; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 96–97; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug.) 791.

Miller, William Davis. Samuel and Gideon Casey, silversmiths. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Oct.) 103–109. **[559**

Eighteenth century silversmiths of Exeter and South Kingstown, Rhode Island.

Part of the log of Sloop Ranger of Rhode Island, 1744. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Apr.–July) 46–54, 74–80. [560

Tilley, Edith May. Items of Newport interest in early Boston newspapers. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 69, 1–15. [561

Items of the years 1704–1719.

Tyler, Clarice E. Topographical terms in the seventeenth-century records of Connecticut and Rhode Island. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 382–401. [562

These terms provide some interesting illustrations of changes in the English language.

Beyer, Richard Lawrence. Slavery in colonial New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 2, 102–108. [563

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Wampum for Westchester. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 60–64. [564

Regarding the exchange of wampum in the transactions by which the county of Westchester was transferred from its aboriginal owners.

Eekhof, Albert. De noord-amerikaansche krankenbezocker Bastiaen Jansz. Krol voor de derde maal gehuwd. NEDERL. ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XXII, no. 1, 63–65. [565

Regarding Bastiaen Jansz. Krol's third marriage.

Embden, A. Meerkamp van. Het huis van Michel Adriaansz. de Ruyter te Vlissingen. BIJDR. V. VADERLANDSCHE GESCHIEDENIS EN OUDHEIDKUNDE, 6th ser., VIII, 140–143 [565a

Note regarding the residence of De Ruyter in Flushing, Long Island.

Hughes, Thomas H. How people live, home geography, the city of New York, Dutch colonial days. N. Y. and Phila.: Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge. iii, 210 p. illus., maps. (The New geography by grades, grade 4a). [566

Leng, Charles W., and **William T. Davis.** The first white settlers of Staten Island, 1609–1664. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 119–147. [567

New York (Colony). Calendar of New York colonial commissions, 1680–1770; abstracted by the late Edmund B. O'Callaghan. N. Y.: The New York historical society. [4], 108 p. (The New York historical society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs. VII). [568

First printed serially in the Quarterly bulletin of the New York historical society beginning in January, 1924, and running through July, 1928; and here reprinted with an index by Dorothy C. Barck.

Van Laer, A. J. F. Hendrick Gerritsen van Wie; colonist of Rensselaerswyck, 1664–1690. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., IV, 8–9. [569

Van Laer, A. J. F. Letters to Evert Jansen Wendel. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., IV, 1–7. [570

Translations of three Dutch letters written to Evert Jansen Wendel, who settled at New Amsterdam prior to 1643, and was for many years a prominent trader and magistrate of Beverwyck.

Welles, Lemuel A. The site of Anne Hutchinson's massacre. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.) 120–123. [571

Presents documentary evidence to identify the site, at Pelham, N. Y.

Connolly, James C. Slavery in colonial New Jersey and the causes operating against its extension. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Apr.) 181–202. [572

An early militia regiment of the "town of Bergen". N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan.) 27. [573

Muster roll of officers of New Jersey regiments, September, 1673.

Woodward, Carl R. Agricultural legislation in colonial New Jersey. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Jan.) 15–28. [573a

Bender, Harry E. The Nanticoke Indians in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no 7, 121–130. [574

Bowman, Earl J. Efforts to christianize the Indians of Pennsylvania in colonial times. LUTH. CH. QUAR., II (Jan.–Apr.) 21–41, 190–222. [575

Cavell, Jean Moore. Religious education among people of Germanic origin in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXVI, 29–45. [576

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. The French racial strain in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Oct.) 322–342. [577

Erbe, Hellmuth. Bethlehem, Pa. Eine kommunistische Herrnhuter Kolonie des 18. Jahrhunderts. Stuttgart: Ausland und heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft. 190 p. (Schriften des Deutschen Ausland-Instituts, Stuttgart. A: Kulturhistorische Reihe, Bd. 24). [578

Also issued as Inaug.-diss., Leipzig.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1753–1754]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 238–241. [579

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends, which are of genealogical value as well as personal.
Cont. from v. X, no. 2, 1928.

Hinke, William J. Diaries of missionary travels among the German settlers in the American colonies, 1743–1748. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 67–82. [580

Summary of a number of manuscript diaries of missionaries in the Moravian archives at Bethlehem. These diaries throw "a great deal of light upon the religious condition of the early German settlers in the American colonies."

Sipe, C. Hale. The Indian wars of Pennsylvania; an account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French and Indian war, Pontiac's war, Lord Dunmore's war, the revolutionary war and the Indian uprising from 1789 to 1795; tragedies of the Pennsylvania frontier based primarily on the Pennsylvania archives and colonial records. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. 793 p. plates, ports., map, plan. [580a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 208–209; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 163–164.

Smith, C. Henry. The Mennonite immigration to Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press] 412 p. illus., plates, facsims. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development. pt. XXXIII). **[581**

In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses . . . v. XXXV.

Smith, Culver H. Why Pennsylvania never became a royal province. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.) 141–158. **[582**

A study in the colonial administration of Pennsylvania dealing in particular with the reason why Pennsylvania, unlike most of the other English colonies, remained a proprietary province instead of coming under royal control.

Weaver, Samuel P. The Penn cases. WASH. LAW REV., IV (May) 49–60. **[583**

Delaware (Colony) General assembly. Minutes of the House of assembly of the government of the counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware at sessions held at New Castle in the year 1739. [Wilmington? Printed for the Public archives commission of Delaware]. 45 p. **[584**

Covers the period April 5–20, October 20–24, 1739.

The original manuscript of these minutes was found among the papers of the Public archives commission of Delaware and appears in this volume in print for the first time. The manuscript is incomplete, beginning with page 25, and ending with page 64.

Delaware (Colony) General assembly. Minutes of the House of assembly of the three counties upon Delaware at sessions held at New Castle in the years 1740–1742. [Wilmington? Printed for the Public archives commission of Delaware] 100 p. **[585**

Covers the period August 6–11, October 20–29, 1740, October 20–November 2, 1741, March 1–13, 1742.

The original manuscript of these minutes was found among the papers of the Public archives commission of Delaware and appears in this volume in print for the first time.

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from the letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG. XXIV (Mar.–Dec.) 30–43, 181–193, 246–284, 365–382. **[586**

Records of the period from Sept. 29, 1750 to Sept. 28, 1752.

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1928.

A declaration of the Lord Baltemore's plantation in Maryland; . . . A facsimile of the original tract of 1633 made, by permission, from the only known copy in the possession of his Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Baltimore [The Lord Baltimore press] 18 p. facsim.: 8 p. **[587**

Introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth.

"There is good reason to believe that Father Andrew White, the Apostle of Maryland, was the author of this announcement of Lord Baltimore's project." p. 9.

Maryland (Colony) General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland (22) 1748–51. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. (Archives of Maryland, XLVI). **[588**

Maryland rent rolls. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Mar.–Sept.) 43–45, 132–145, 228–237. [589

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1928.
CONTENTS.—South River Hundred, 1707. Middle Neck Hundred, 1707.

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Earliest records of Baltimore county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 151–156. [590

Excerpts from record books of court proceedings from 1661–1665.

Semmes, Raphael. Aboriginal Maryland, 1608–1689. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June–Sept.) 157–172, 195–209. [591

Concerned with the Indian settlements in Maryland during these years.

Sherwood, Grace H. Beginnings of government in Maryland. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 73–104. [592

Deals with the period prior to 1638.

Spaulding, Henry S. Colonial Maryland. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 195–214, 298–322. [593

Stump, Henry Arthur, *jr.* Augustine Herman, 1606–1686, founder of Bohemia manor, 1661. Baltimore: Abrams print. co. [12], 28 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [594

Wroth, Lawrence C. The Maryland colonization tracts. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 539–555. [595

A discussion of the tracts that treat of Maryland beginnings, published 1632–1646.

Byrd, William. William Byrd's histories of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina. With introduction and notes by William K. Boyd. Raleigh: The North Carolina historical commission. xxvii, 341 p. maps, facsims. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission). [596–597

Contains the hitherto unpublished "The secret history of the line."
Includes also an account of the boundary controversy.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 416–417; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 100–101.

Copland, Patrick. Letters of Patrick Copland. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 300–302. [598

Two letters dated Oct. 27, 1623 and Feb. 12, 1646.

Jernegan, Marcus W. The development of poor relief in colonial Virginia. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., III (Mar.) 1–19. [599

Kemper, Charles E. Early explorers of the valley of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July) 236. [600

Deals with explorations prior to 1728.

Munger, Martha Perrine. James Towne, 1607–1698, matrix of the United States. AMERICANA, XXIII (July) 265–275. [601

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.* Certificates and rights, Accomack county, Virginia, 1663–1709. Onancock, Va. 91 numbered leaves. [602

Autographed from type-written copy.
Land certificates and headrights from the Accomack county court records.

Sams, Conway Whittle. The conquest of Virginia: the second attempt; an account, based on original documents, of the attempt, under the king's form of government, to found Virginia at Jamestown. 1606–1610. Norfolk, Va.: Keyser-Doherty printing corporation. xlix, 916 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, plan. **[603**

Virginia. Council. Virginia council journals, 1726–1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.-Oct.) 23–27, 119–129, 229–241, 323–326. **[604**

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

Wilmington parish, James City and Charles City counties, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Apr.) 97–100. **[605**

Text of act for dissolving the parish of Wilmington, May, 1723.

Padgett, James A. The status of slaves in colonial North Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 300–327. **[606**

Barnwell, Joseph W., *ed.* Correspondence of Henry Laurens. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.-Oct.) 6–26, 90–104, 134–167, 197–214. **[607**

Letters written during the period from Jan. 29, 1747 to Sept. 23, 1748.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1928.

Dunlop, J. G., *contrib.* Capt. Dunlop's voyage to the southward, 1687. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (July) 127–133. **[608**

Journal kept by Dunlop on an expedition to southern Georgia and northern Florida, April 11–30, 1687.

Dunlop, J. G., *contrib.* Letter from Edmund White to Joseph Morton. Notes by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.) 1–5. **[609**

Letter written from London, Feb. 29, 1687, to Joseph Morton, twice governor of Carolina.

Dunlop, J. G., *contrib.* Spanish depredations, 1686. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Apr.) 81–89. **[610**

This account of the Spanish invasion which destroyed Stuart Town is apparently an office copy, undated, of a representation to the lords proprietors in London, sent probably in September, 1686.

Insh, George Pratt. Arrival of the Cardross settlers. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Apr.) 69–80. **[611**

Reprinted from the Scottish historical review, January, 1928.
Concerning the Scottish settlement at Stuart's Town, South Carolina, 1684.

Salley, A. S., *jr., ed.* Journal of the commissioners of the Indian trade of South Carolina September 20, 1710–April 12, 1715. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State co., 1926. 91 p. **[612**

Salley, A. S., *jr., ed.* Records in the British public record office relating to South Carolina, 1663 [–1690]. [v. I–II]. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by Foote and Davies co., 1928–1929. 2 v. **[612a**

v. I. 1663–1684. v. II. 1685–1690.

Anderson, Jefferson Randolph. The genesis of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 229–283. **[613**

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Georgia, 1752–1776. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (June) 128–153. [614

CONTENTS.—VII. The military system. pt. 2.
Cont. from v. XII, 1928.

Hamer, Marguerite Bartlett. Edmund Gray and his settlement at New Hanover. Savannah: Georgia historical society. 18 p. [615

Reprinted from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. XIII, no. 1, March, 1929.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. James Johnston, first printer in the royal colony of Georgia. London: The Bibliographical society. 73–80 p. [616

Reprinted from the Library, 4th ser., X, no. 1, June 1929.

Wilson, Caroline Price. The Swan of Huss. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 372–391. [617

Notes regarding the Lutheran church in Georgia in the 18th century.

Bandelier, Adolph F. Documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos, New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 303–334.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. 1536–1542. [618

Banet, ———. Louisiana in 1724; Banet's report to the Company of the Indies, dated Paris, December 20, 1724. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 121–133. [619

"While Banet's report is primarily concerned with military conditions, it is a valuable document for study on the question of the efforts of the company to occupy and colonize Louisiana."

Translated by Heloise Cruzat. Published in English and French.

Besson, Maurice, and A. L. Leymarie. La France en Amérique du Nord, 16e—18e siècle. Paris: Ducharte et Van Bouggenhoudt. 100 p. [620

Bloom, Lansing B. When was Santa Fe founded? NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 188–194. [621

"The founding occurred during the term of the third governor of New Mexico, Don Pedro de Peralta, who succeeded the two Oñates, in the spring of 1610 or shortly thereafter. On May 12, 1614, it had been for some time already established."

Callan, Louise. The political régime of the French in the valley of the Mississippi. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (July) 4–36. [622

Deals with French policy in America from the time of the discovery of the Mississippi to the treaty of Paris, 1763.

Candelaria, Juan. Information communicated by Juan Candelaria, resident of this villa de San Francisco Xavier de Albuquerque. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (July) 274–297. [623

Reminiscences of events in Spanish New Mexico, recorded in 1776. Published in Spanish and English.

Carr, Helen S. The authorship of the so-called "Gordon manuscript". CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Dec.) 374–377. [624

The "Gordon manuscript" is an account of the Indian revolt of 1734–1737 in California, told by a Jesuit whose experience on the Peninsula was intimately connected with that episode. A critical examination of the manuscript shows that the author was not William Gordon, but Sigismundo Taraval.

Chaves, Ireneo L., *trans.* Instructions to Peralta by vice-roy. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 178–187. [625

Copy of orders to Don Pedro de Peralta, governor and captain general of New Mexico, March 30, 1609.

Colonial forts of the Gulf coast. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Mar.) 243–253. [626

Historical account of forts built in Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, during the French and Spanish régimes, and later to 1845.

Donoghue, David. The route of the Coronado expedition in Texas. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 77–90, and SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.) 181–192. [627

The writer undertakes to "show that the routes proposed by previous historians are clearly impossible . . . The crux of the problem is fixing the correct situation of Quivira, the settlement at which the explorer turned and started back."

Hammond, George F. Pimería Alta after Kino's time. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (July) 220–238. [628

Deals with Spanish missionary enterprise in the Southwest in the early 18th century.

Hanotaux, Gabriel, and Alfred Martineau. Histoire des colonies françaises et de l'expansion de la France dans le monde. t. I. Paris: Société de l'histoire nationale; librairie Plon. xlviii, 630 p. illus. (incl. maps, plan, coats of arms), col. plates, ports. [629

La Louisiane, par Emile Lauvrière: p. 263–373.

Hardy, Georges. Histoire de la colonisation française. Paris: Larose, 1928. vi, 348 p. (Les manuels coloniaux). [630

Hearsey, Clem G. The vengeance of the Natchez—1729. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 266–287. [631

An account of the destruction of the frontier settlement of Natchez in vengeance for the despotism of the French commandant at the post, M. de Chopart.

Hodge, F. W. French intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 72–76. [632–3

Translation of an original manuscript of 1695 in the library of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, New York city. Deals with the subject of French encroachment in the Southwest and shows the relations between the Spaniards and the Indians, especially the Apache at that time.

Morgan, William T. English fear of "encirclement" in the seventeenth century. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 4–22. [634

An account of the rivalry of France, Spain and England in the Mississippi valley during the seventeenth century.

O'Gorman, John J. The Franciscans in New Mexico in the sixteenth century. ECCLES. REV., LXXXI (Sept.) 244–270. [635

Pérez de Luxán, Diego. Expedition into New Mexico made by Antonio de Espejo, 1582–1583, as revealed in the journal of Diego Pérez de Luxán, a member of the party; translated, with introduction and notes, by George Peter Hammond and Agapito Rey. Los Angeles: The Quivira society. 143 p. plates, maps, facsims. (Quivira society. Publications, v. I). [636

Puget, H. L'Illinois et la haute Louisiane sous la domination française; la fondation de Saint-Louis. REV. SCI. POL., XLIV ann., t. LII (Apr.) 251–266. [637

The Illinois country and upper Louisiana during the French régime.

Riddell, William Renwick. A pretty quarrel over rum at old Michillimackinac. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 278–300. [638

Deals with the illicit liquor trade with the Indians in the western country soon after the taking over of the French posts by the British under Maj. Robert Rogers, in 1761.

Rothrock, Mary U. Carolina traders among the Overhill Cherokees, 1690–1760. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 3–18. [639

The Overhill Cherokees lived in fertile valleys of the Little Tennessee and Tellico rivers in what is now Monroe county, Tennessee.

Rowland, Dunbar, and **Albert Godfrey Sanders,** *eds. and trans.* Mississippi provincial archives: French dominion. v. II. 1701–1729. Jackson: Dept. of archives and history. 694 p. [640–641

v. I, pub. in 1927.

Papers preserved in the archives of the Ministry of marine, Paris.

This is the second volume of a series relative to the colonization, development and government of the French province of Louisiana. The first volume published in 1927 treated of French-English-Indian relations, and the wars of the French against the Natchez and Chickasaw Indians. This volume contains new and unpublished material concerning the industry, commerce, agriculture, education and religion of the colonists from 1701 to 1729. All documents in the volume are translations of transcripts of originals in the Ministry of marine, Paris.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 922–924.

Schlarman, J. H. From Quebec to New Orleans; the story of the French in America. Fort de Chartres. Belleville, Ill.: Buechler pub. co. 569 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [642

The story of French explorations, colonization and wars in America.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 154–156.

Thoburn, Joseph B. French explorations and trading operations in Oklahoma. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 458–468. [643

Exploring expeditions and trading operations of the early and middle 18th century.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois: the cradle of Christianity and civilization in Mid-America. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 215–238, 329–348. [644

CONTENTS.—Indians found by the discoverers and explorers in Illinois. The permanent settlement of Illinois, 1700–1712.

Cont. from v. XI, no. 1, July, 1928.

Villiers du Terrage, *baron* **Marc de.** La Louisiane, histoire de son nom et de ses frontières successives (1681–1819). Paris: Adrien-Maisonneuve. 74 p. illus., maps. (Publications de la Société des Américanistes de Paris). [645

Also published in the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 1929.

Wagner, Henry R. A recently discovered account of the Atondo expedition to California in 1683. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Mar.) 80. [646

1763–1783

Sources and Documents

Barnwell, Joseph W., *ed.* Garth correspondence. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.–Oct.) 27–49, 105–116, 168–184, 215–235. [647

Correspondence of Charles Garth, agent of the colony of South Carolina in England, covering the period from Oct. 1, 1767 to Dec. 10, 1768.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1928.

Beaumarchais, Caron de. Beaumarchais et l'Amérique; une lettre inédite de Beaumarchais. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XX (Feb.) 38–41. [648

Written from Paris, Mar. 18, 1779.
Contains information regarding the attitude of Beaumarchais toward the American colonies.
The original letter is now in the collection of the William L. Clements library.

Brown, Obadiah. Obadiah Brown's diary. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 10–20. [649

Diary of a revolutionary soldier, around Boston and New York, July 1, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777.
Cont. from v. IV, 1928.

The **capture** of Baton Rouge by Galvez, September 21st, 1779. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 255–265. [650

Reports from the "London gazette" of April 1, 1780, giving the English version of the capture of Baton Rouge by the Spanish, September 21, 1779.

Caroline county, Va. Committee of safety. Proceedings of the committees of safety of Caroline and Southampton counties, Virginia, 1774–1776. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. [5], 120–164 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XVII, no. 3). [651

Columbia county, New York. Committee of safety. The minutes of the Committee of safety of the Manor of Livingston, Columbia county, New York in 1776. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (July–Oct.) 239–243, 325–341. [652

"These revolutionary pages are of great importance, especially for the lists of names given."

Contenson, Ludovic de. Une femme dans un combat naval; la mort du chevalier du Pavillon (1782). CORRESP., CI (June 25) 919–924. [653

Account of the naval engagement of April 12, 1782 (battle of Les Saintes) between the English and French fleets in the West Indies as found in a letter written by a Frenchwoman, Madame Lebourg-Millet, who was on one of the French vessels during the engagement.

D'Estaing and the southern campaign of 1779; the British point of view set forth in the "Annual register" published for that year. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 4, 207–216. [654

Douglas, William. Letters written during the revolutionary war by Colonel William Douglas to his wife covering the period July 19, 1775, to December 5, 1776. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII (Jan.) 149–154; XIII (Apr.–Oct.) 37–40, 79–82, 118–122. [655

Colonel Douglas served as commodore of a fleet on Lake Champlain in the autumn of 1775, at the capture of St. Johns. He joined the Continental army under Washington at New York in June, 1776, taking part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains.

"Enquiry into the conduct of the American war." JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 1, 30–36. [656

"Description, published in 1779, of the official discussion relating especially to Richard, Lord Howe, vice-admiral, his brother, Sir William Howe, Cornwallis, and Burgoyne."

Fersen, Hans Axel von. Lettres d'Axel de Fersen à son père, pendant la guerre de l'indépendance d'Amérique, publiées avec une introduction et des notes par le comte F. U. Wrangel. Paris: Firmin-Didot. vii, 199 p. port. [657

Letters written by a French officer who was aide-de-camp attached to the staff of Rochambeau in the American revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 400–401.

Fyers, Evan W. H. General Sir William Howe's operations in Pennsylvania, 1777; the battle on the Brandywine Creek—11 September—and the action at Germantown—4 October. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., VIII (Oct.) 228–241. [658

Prints a number of despatches to Lord George Germain, secretary of state for the colonies, from General Sir William Howe, with introduction and notes by Major Evan W. H. Fyers.

How governmental restraint of Irish trade with America during our war for independence affected England's "sister kingdom and island." JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 1, 26–29. [659

From a summary of European history published in a London periodical in the year 1779.

A journal of a campaign in the year 1776 against the British forces in Canada by the leave of Providence. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 343–351. [660

"This journal was found in an old trunk and contributed by Miss Ellen Brown of Leyden, Mass. Author unknown."

Kite, Elizabeth S. How the Declaration of independence reached Europe. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (July 1928) 405–413. [661

Prints Silas Deane's official notification of the Declaration of independence to the French minister of foreign affairs.

Leslie, J. H. Affairs in America—1774 to 1776. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 58–63. [662

Prints a number of letters, published in contemporary newspapers in England, which throw light upon the affairs of the time, especially with reference to the evacuation of Boston by the British in March 1776.

Nasatir, Abraham P. Ducharme's invasion of Missouri, an incident in the Anglo-Spanish rivalry for the Indian trade of upper Louisiana. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 3–25. [663–4

Documents of the year 1773, from the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

New York (State). University of the state of New York. Division of archives and history. The Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. Chronology and selected documents. Prepared by the Division of archives and history in connection with the sesquicentennial of the American revolution. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 216 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. **[665**

The Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779 against the hostile Iroquois Indians and the British fortresses at Oswego and Niagara.

A solemn manifesto by the Congress of the United States against the British barbarities displayed and threatened especially during the warfare of 1778. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 3, 142–143. **[666**

Steuben, Baron von. Baron von Steuben's appeal to President Washington. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XIX, 168–187. **[667**

Letter of Peter S. Du Ponceau to the Historical society of Pennsylvania, May 11, 1835: p. 169–174. The letter of Mr. Du Ponceau is his explanation of the document on presenting it to the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

The document consists of an appeal to Washington by General von Steuben for the settlement of his claims on the United States for services during the Revolutionary war, and was probably written in the year 1789.

Vail, R. W. G. Diary of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, jr., in the Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Oct.) 711–742. **[668**

Historical account of the Sullivan-Clinton campaign against the Iroquois, life sketch of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, jr., and a copy of his diary.

General

The **Cambridge** history of the British empire. General editors, J. Holland Rose, M. A., LITT. D., A. P. Newton, M. A., D. LIT., E. A. Benians, M. A. v. I. The old Empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. xxi, 931 p. **[669**

The history of British oversea expansion and imperial policy.

The sections dealing with this period of empire history are given below; for the earlier period (to 1763) *see* no. 477.

CONTENTS.— . . . Imperial reconstruction, 1763–1765, by Cecil Headlam. The constitutional struggle with the American colonies, 1765–1776, by Cecil Headlam. International relations in the colonial sphere, 1763–1783, by Cecil Headlam. The war of the American revolution, 1775–1782, by C. T. Atkinson. The American revolution and British politics, 1776–1783, by Cecil Headlam.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 103–105; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 259–261; Eng. hist. rev., XLV (Jan. 1930) 129–132; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 688–692; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 133–135.

Davitt, Lawrence J. A re-study of the movement toward American independence, 1760–1778. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. xi, 161 p. **[670**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1929.
Deals with the causes of the revolution.
Bibliography: p. 151–156.

See, Henri. Evolution et révolution. Paris: Flammarion. 261 p. **[670a**

La révolution américaine: p. 71–114.

Van Tyne, Claude H. The war of independence; American phase, being the second volume of a history of the founding of the American republic. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 518 p. **[671**

Concerned with the early period of the Revolution, to the formation of the French alliance.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 631–633; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 250–253; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 175–177; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 120–123.

Vossler, Otto. Die amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den europäischen; Untersucht an Thomas Jefferson. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. 197 p. (Beiheft 17 der Historischen Zeitschrift). **[672**

Account of the influence of the American revolution upon the French revolution.

Awarded the Jusserand medal of the American historical association for 1930.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 419–420; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Aug. 1930) 773–775.

Special

Abbey, Kathryn Trimmer. Spanish projects for the reoccupation of the Floridas during the American revolution. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 265–285. **[672a**

Abbott, Wilbur C. New York in the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiii, 302 p. illus., plates, facsims. **[673**

Deals with the place of New York city in the annals of the American revo lution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 630–631; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 250–253; New Eng. quar. III (Apr. 1930) 372–375.

Adams, Randolph G. The cartography of the British attack on Fort Moultrie in 1776. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 35-46. **[674**

Bibliographical list of the maps illustrating the British attack on Charleston in 1776.

Alexander, Mary D. Andrew McNair and the Liberty bell, 1776. [Chicago: The University of Chicago press]. [4], 10 p. facsims. **[675**

"First appeared as 'The ringers of the Liberty bell', Journal of the Illinois state historical society, XVIII (October, 1925), 658–67."

The American scenic and historic preservation society. Sesquicentennial of Arnold-Andre treason. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, I (Dec.) 5–25. **[676**

"October 2, 1930, is 150th anniversary of the execution of Major John Andre at Tappan, N. Y.—relics of tragic episode."

Arnold's march to Quebec, 11th September to 14th November, 1775. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Oct.) 63–77. **[677**

Arthur, Robert. The sieges of Yorktown, 1781 and 1862. Fort Monroe, Va.: The Coast artillery school [1927] 63 p. illus. **[677a**

Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio. Historia de España y su influencia en la historia universal. t. V. Barcelona: Salvat editores. 528 p. illus., plates, ports. [678

La guerra de América y la intervención de España—El conde de Floridablanca: p. 198–226.

Benjamin, Marcus. Maryland during the revolution. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Dec.) 325–342. [679

Résumé of the part taken by the Maryland troops in the various engagements.

Berryman, Florence Seville. January heroes of the revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Jan.-Feb. 1928) 7–15, 93–97. [680

Benjamin Franklin, Alexander Hamilton, Robert Morris, Thomas Paine John Hancock, Paul Revere, Ethan Allen and Israel Putman.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Mural paintings and the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Jan.) 5–14. [681

Brief mention of some of the murals depicting American history, located in public buildings throughout the United States.

Birch, John J. The ride of Jack Jouett, the hero of Virginia. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 454–457. [682

Concerning Jack Jouett's ride to warn Thomas Jefferson of the approach of Tarleton, sent to Charlottesville with directions to disperse the general legislature and seize Jefferson, June, 1781.

Bodley, Temple. Clark's "Mason letter" and "Memoir". FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., III (July) 163–170. [683

Letter written by George Rogers Clark to his friend and adviser, Colonel George Mason, describing the march of Clark and his men through the drowned lands of Illinois and across the Embarrass and Wabash rivers. The "Memoir" is an unfinished narrative of his western experiences, written by Clark at the request of James Madison and his colleagues in Congress.

Bolander, L. H. Arnold's retreat from Valcour Island. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Dec.) 1060–1062. [684

Account of the naval engagement at Valcour Island in Lake Champlain, October 11, 1776.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Porcelain, pottery and glass cast away by the soldiery in the war of independence. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Oct.) 87–110. [685

Burnett, Edmund C. Perquisites of the president of the Continental congress. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Oct.) 69–76. [686

Calver, William L. Distinctive buttons of loyalist corps in the American revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII (Jan.) 135–147. [687

Carter, John Archer. A Virginia heroine. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (May 1928) 289–292. [688

Account of the heroic service of Ann Maria Lane at Germantown in 1777, which has just come to light in the archives of the state of Virginia.

Clark, Jane. The command of the Canadian army for the campaign of 1777. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (June) 129–135. [689

Presents evidence from the Sir Henry Clinton papers and the Lord George Germain papers in regard to the charge against Burgoyne of having attempted to supplant Sir Guy Carleton in 1777, and shows that, intentionally or not, he did in fact supplant both Sir Guy Carleton and Sir Henry Clinton.

Connecticut's Paul Revere—Israel Bissel. MINUTE MAN, XXIII (Apr.) 545–549. [690

Connolly, James C. The battle of Springfield. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Oct.) 411–417. [691

Address at the 149th anniversary of this battle, delivered in Springfield, N. J., on June 23, 1929.

Contenson, Ludovic de. La prise de Saint-Christophe (1782). REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, no. 2 (May) 17–41. [692

Continues the publication of the papers of the Marquis de Saint-Simon, begun in the Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 1928.

Account of De Grasse's capture of the island of St. Kitts from the British in 1782.

Coombs, Zelotes W. General Henry Knox and the Ticonderoga cannon. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 2 (Apr.) 3–20. [693

Crecraft, Earl W. Sidelights on the Lochry massacre. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 82–93. [694

Col. Archibald Lochry, military commander in the West during the revolution was captured by the Indians in 1781.

Culver, Francis B. The finale of the revolution; the death of Captain Wilmot. MINUTE MAN, XXIV (Oct.) 194–196. [695

Degouy, *Amiral*. Une réhabilitation militaire; l'amiral de Grasse. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXL (July) 123–136. [696

Count de Grasse, commander of the French naval forces in the West Indies in 1781–1782.

Dalsème, René. Beaumarchais, 1732–1799. N. Y. and London: Putnam. viii, 432 p. ports. [697

Contains material dealing with his rôle as agent for furnishing assistance to the American colonies prior to the French alliance.

Davies, Blodwen. Molly Brant, a royalist spy; the love story of Canada's Pocahontas. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (Jan.) 23–24. [698

DeLong, D. Allan. Allentown's liberty bell. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Sept. 1928) 556–557. [699

Concerning the recent discovery of the liberty bell used in Allentown, Pennsylvania, to summon the people to the reading of the Declaration of independence in 1776.

Devereux, John Huntington. The creation of "The Spirit of '76." MINUTE MAN, XXIII, no. 3 (Jan.) 403–407. [700

Regarding the creation of the picture, the ones who posed for it, and something of the artist's history.

Dillon, Philippe R. L'indépendance américaine et l'amiral de Grasse. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCXIII (Aug. 1) 513–528. [701

Fairlamb, George R., *jr*. The revolutionary navy. MINUTE MAN, XXIII, no. 3 (Jan.) 418–422. [702

Farrington, Charles C. Paul Revere and his famous ride. Bedford, Mass.: The Bedford print shop. 96 p. plates, port. [703

Fisher, George J. B. Trenton—the first American offensive. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Apr.) 336–345. [704

Flick, A. C. New sources on the Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (July-Oct.) 185–224, 265–317. [705

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Burgoyne, before and after Saratoga. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Apr.) 128–137. [706

Fuller, Daisy Belle. The remarkable story of Clark's "bloodless conquest" of the territory northwest of the Ohio river. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 2, 78–99. [707

Gaunt, Mary. George Washington and the men who made the American revolution. London: A. and C. Black. iii, 91 p. plates (part col.), col. port. (Peeps at great men). [708

Goggio, Emilio. Italy and the American war of independence. ROMANIC REV., XX (Jan.) 25–34. [709

Concerned with the sympathy felt in Italy for the cause of the colonists and discusses in particular the services and writings of Filippo Mazzei and Carlo Botta.

Gordon, John B. The story of two great patriots—Dr. James Craik, chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army and John Paul Jones, American naval commander. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.) 130–133. [710

Gordon, William W. Count Casimir Pulaski. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 167–227. [711

Gorssline, R. M. Medical notes on Burgoyne's campaigns 1776–77. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Apr.) 356–363. [712

A description of precautions taken to preserve the health of the troops and the means of caring for the wounded.

Greene, Evarts B. Some educational values of the American revolution. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 185–194. [713

Hanotaux, Gabriel. Histoire de la nation française. t. IX. Histoire diplomatique, 1515–1928. Par René Pinon. Paris: Société de l'histoire nationale; librairie Plon. 646 p. illus., plates, ports. [714

Contains material on the foreign relations of France in regard to its overseas empire, and French participation in the American revolution.

Harlow, Ralph V. Aspects of revolutionary finance, 1775–1783. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Oct.) 46–68. [715

"This study is an attempt to analyze in some detail the paper money policies of the American states and of the Continental congress during the revolutionary war."

Harris, George H. The Iroquois in the revolution. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 35–44. [716

Henderson, Archibald. Transylvania; a story of the bold and almost successful attempt to found the fourteenth American colony. CENTURY, n. s. XCVII (autumn) 138–145. [717

Concerning Richard Henderson's attempt to establish an independent colony in the West in 1774–1776.

Hénin, B. L. American historical oration . . . delivered at the inauguration of the monument erected in Newport, R. I., to commemorate the landing in 1780 on the cliffs of Newport, of the French troops which came to help the American colonists to obtain their independence . . . Newport, R. I., July 14th, 1928. [Newport?] Reprinted, 1929. 12 p. illus., plate. [718

James, James Alton. Oliver Pollock, financier of the revolution in the West. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 67–80; and STUDIES, XVIII (Dec.) 633–647. [719

Jenkins, Charles F. The two Quaker signers. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 1, 1–32. [720

Sketch of Joseph Hewes and Stephen Hopkins, the two Quaker signers of the Declaration of independence.

Johnson, W. L. Nathan Hale, famous revolutionary spy. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Dec.) 445–451. [721

Johnston, Ruth Y. American privateers in French ports, 1776–1778. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Oct.) 352–374. [722

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Indian diplomacy during the revolution in the West. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 47–57. [723

Concerned with British efforts to gain the friendship of the Indians, to counteract the influence of the Americans during the revolution.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Wisconsin Indians during the American revolution. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIV, 47–51. [724

Kimball, Charles Dean. Report on the charges against Jonathan Arnold. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (July) 69–72. [725

Refutes Sidney S. Rider's charge of treason against Jonathan Arnold, the Rhode Island delegate to the Continental congress, 1782–1783.

King, Henry Safford. Echoes of the American revolution in German literature. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 193 p. (University of California publications in modern philology. v. XIV, no. 2). [726

Kite, Elizabeth S. The untold story of George Washington and the French alliance. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Feb. 1928) 69–78. [727

Konetzke, Richard. Die Politik des Grafen Aranda; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des spanisch-englischen Weltgegensatzes im 18. Jahrhundert. Berlin: Verlag von Emil Ebering. 216, [1] p. (Historischen Studien, Heft 182). [728

Der spanisch-portugiesische Kolonialkonflikt und die Anfänge des nordamrikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieges: p. 81–135. Aranda und die Spanische Politik in Nordamerika: p. 137–185.

Deals with Spain's participation in the American revolutionary war.

Lafont, Roger. Beaumarchais, le brillant armateur. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritime et coloniales, 1928. 320 p. [729

Deals with his participation in aid of the American colonies through the firm of Roderique Hortalez et cie., prior to the French alliance.

Lamb, Fred W. In the foot-prints of General John Stark. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Apr.) 143–150. [730

Concludes with an account of the little known battle of Chelsea Creek (Massachusetts), May 27, 1775.

Landers, H. L. The battle of Camden, South Carolina, August 16, 1780, by Lieut. Col. H. L. Landers, F. A., Historical section, Army war college. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. vii, 64 p. illus., maps. (71st Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 12). [731

McNeil, Floyd A. Fort Jefferson—the extreme western post of the American revolution. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Feb.) 172–183. [732

Manning, C. A. Pulaski et les Etats-Unis. MONDE SLAVE, n. s., IVe ann. (July 1927) 121–132. [732a

Meany, Edmond S. The Congress-Captain Cook falsehood. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 137–141. [733

Information and citations disproving the story that the Continental congress ordered the capture of Captain James Cook, the great English discoverer, during the war for American independence.

Meng, John J. The Comte de Vergennes; foundations of his American diplomacy. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Dec.) 311–346. [734–735

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America.
Regarding the diplomacy of the Count de Vergennes, French minister of foreign affairs at the time of the Franco-American alliance of 1778.

Middlebrook, Louis F. The frigate "South Carolina"; a famous revolutionary war ship. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 38 p. plates. [736

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXV–LXVI, 1928–1929.

Miles, A. H. A great forgotten man. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Jan.) 1–10. [737

Sketch of the life of Admiral de Grasse and his assistance in behalf of American independence.

Murray, Louise Welles, *ed.* Notes from Craft collection in Tioga Point museum on the Sullivan expedition of 1779 and its centennial celebration of 1879, including Order book of General Sullivan, never before published, original manuscript in the New Jersey historical society. Athens, Pa. [8], 33, 100 p. ports., map, facsims. [738

Order book of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber, dept. adjt. genl of the 3 Jersey regt serving with the western army under General Sullivan May 26, 1779 to Sept. 6, 1779: p. 1–89 at end.

Neeser, Robert Wilden. Les croisières du capitaine Conyngham. Communication faite a l'Académie de marine le 13 janvier, 1928. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1928. 327–357 p. **[739**

Reprinted from Académie de marine. Communications et mémoires, t. VII, 1928.

Regarding the privateering of Capt. Gustavus Conyngham in European waters and Franco-american diplomatic relations occasioned thereby.

New York (State) University. One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the Sullivan-Clinton campaign; historical programs and dedication of markers along route of march. University of the state of New York, Albany. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers] 63 p. illus. (ports.). **[740**

CONTENTS.—The Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779, by Arthur W. Booth. The Sullivan-Clinton campaign—historical pageant of decision—scenario, by George V. C. Lord. Committees and participants.

Nields, John P. Washington's army in Delaware in the summer of 1777, address by John P. Nields at Cooch's Bridge, New Castle county, Delaware, on September 9, 1927, incident to the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the battle of the Brandywine. [n. p., 1929?] 16 p. map. **[741**

Covers the period Aug. 23 to Sept. 9, 1777, and the preparations for the battle of the Brandywine, with an account of the skirmish at Cooch's Bridge, Sept. 3.

North, William. Memoir of the Baron Steuben. DEUTSCH. AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XIX, 188–206. **[742**

Memoir of Baron Steuben written by Gen. William North, who was his aide-de-camp during the American revolution.

O'Brien, Harriet E., *comp.* Paul Revere's own story; an account of his ride as told in a letter to a friend, together with a brief sketch of his versatile career. [Boston] Priv. print., P. Walton. xiv, 47 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. **[743**

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 350–352.

Osborne, Jennie Abbott. Stark of Bennington. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Apr. 1928) 221–226. **[744**

Concerning the part played by John Stark and his wife Molly Stark in the revolutionary war.

Palmer, Frederick. Clark of the Ohio; a life of George Rogers Clark. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xv, 482 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. **[745**

An account of his western activities during the revolutionary war and later.

Parker, Arthur C. The Indian interpretation of the Sullivan-Clinton campaign. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 45–59. **[746**

Pease, Theodore Calvin, and **Marguerite Jenison Pease.** George Rogers Clark and the revolution in Illinois, 1763–1787; a sesquicentennial memorial. [Springfield, Ill.] The Illinois state historical library. 96 p. plate, ports., map. **[747**

Penman, John Simpson. Lafayette and three revolutions. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. iii, 362 p. plates, ports. **[748**

Pennypacker, Isaac R. The burned valley forge, Judge Koch's report and the evidence contrary to its conclusions. [n. p.] 24 p. [749

Judge Koch, vice-chairman of the Valley Forge park commission, chairman of the committee appointed to consider and report upon the evidence bearing on the site of the forge at Valley Forge, burned by the British, in Sept. 1777, presented a report at the meeting of the commission on Oct. 9, 1929.

Pennypacker, Isaac R. The valley forge burned by the British troops, September, 1777, and an analysis of the Myers report. [n. p.] 17 p. [750

Regarding the question of the site of the forge burned by the British in Sept. 1777. The Myers report is that submitted by Albert Cook Myers, chairman of the History committee, presented to the Valley Forge park commission, June 12, 1929.

Pinon, René. Louis XVI, Vergennes et la grande lutte contre l'Angleterre. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIIIe ann. (Jan.) 37–64. [751

Deals with the French alliance in the American revolution.
A chapter from his book on "Histoire diplomatique", v. IX of the "Histoire de la nation française", ed. by M. Hanotaux (no. 714 above).

Postgate, Raymond W. That devil Wilkes. N. Y.: Vanguard press. v, 275 p. port. [752

John Wilkes.
Sedition in America and London: p. 171–182. Wilkes and the American war: p. 213–225.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 372–374.

Preston, Howard. Rhode Island and the loyalists. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Jan.) 5–10. [753

Cont. from v. XXI, 1928.

Richardson, William H. Washington and "the enterprise against Powles Hook"; a new study of the surprise and capture of the fort, Thursday, August 19, 1779, by William H. Richardson, Walter P. Gardner, collaborating; a souvenir of the Sesqui-centennial, Jersey City, N. J.: The New Jersey title guarantee and trust co. 69 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [754

Richardson, William H., *comp.* The Pulaski sesqui-centennial, its observance in Jersey City, New Jersey, October 20th, 1929. A souvenir of the civic celebration designed to forward the Pulaski fund within the Kosciuszko foundation—a living memorial to the Polish patriots of the revolution. [Jersey City?] 46 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [755

Risco, Alberto. Don Francisco de Saavedra y la guerra de la independencia de los Estados Unidos. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXXVI (Feb. 25) 302–318. [756

Cont. from v. LXXXV, 1928.
Deals with the Spanish participation in the American revolution.

Roberts, Harry Baldwin. The French encampment in Yorktown. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 39–43. [757

The **sesquicentennial** of the storming of Stony Point. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, I, no. 1 (Mar.) 5–15. [758

The storming of Stony Point by Gen. Anthony Wayne and the Continental light infantry, July 16, 1779.

Siebert, Wilbur Henry. Loyalists in East Florida, 1774 to 1785; the most important documents pertaining thereto, edited with an accompanying narrative. De Land: The Florida state historical society. 2 v. ports., maps, facsim. (Fla. state hist. soc. pub., no. 9, v. 1–2). [759

CONTENTS.—I. The narrative. II. Records of their claims for losses of property in the province.

Bibliographical list of manuscript and printed materials used in the preparation of this work: v. I, p. 211–227.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 674–675; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 161–162.

Sioussat, St. George L. The breakdown of the royal management of lands in the southern provinces, 1773–1775. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Apr.) 67–98. [759a

Stewart, Frank H. Foraging for Valley Forge by General Anthony Wayne in Salem and Gloucester counties, New Jersey, with associated happenings, and Foraging in Salem county for the British army in Philadelphia by Colonel Mawhood and Major Simcoe, 1778. Woodbury, N. J. 32 p. maps. (Gloucester co. hist. soc. pub., no. 1). [760

The first part, "Foraging for Valley Forge [etc.]" was published in the Proceedings of the New Jersey historical society, n. s. XIV, April 1929, p. 144–163.

The **story** of a great patriot, Dr. James Craik, chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army. MINUTE MAN, XXIII, no. 3 (Jan.) 424–427. [761

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Commemoration of Kings Mountain battle . . . Report. [Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off] 8 p. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2565). [762

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Inspection of the battle field of Star Fort, S. C. . . . Report. [Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off.] 5 p. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2326). [763

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. To erect a national monument at Cowpens battle ground. . . . Report. [Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (70th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Rept. 1903). [764

Van Winkle, Marshall. "That great litigation." AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Oct.) 599–603, 612. [765

"Strictly legal aspect of important proceedings and debates that preceded and accompanied the American revolution."

Véri, *Abbé* de. Souvenirs de l'année 1778. REV. PARIS, (Nov. 15) 277–306. [766

Deals with the American war and European diplomacy, Necker and the provincial assemblies.

Wead, Eunice. British public opinion of the peace with America, 1782. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Apr.) 513–531. [767

Includes excerpts from contemporary newspapers showing British public opinion concerning certain aspects of the peace with America.

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The battle of Princeton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan.) 1–9. [768

Whitlock, Brand. La Fayette. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [769

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 347–350; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Dec. 1930) 608–611.

Wilcox, William Alonzo. The story of Wyoming, an oft-told tale retold by William Alonzo Wilcox, M. A., as a commemorative address before the Wyoming commemorative association, July the third, 1929, being the 151st anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming. [n. p.] 13 p. [770

Revolutionary Societies

Baker, Helen Dow, *ed.* Texas state history of the Daughters of the American revolution . . . compiled and edited by Helen Dow Baker (Mrs. O. E. Baker) Texas state historian 1928–1931. [Abilene, Tex.: Abilene printing and stationery co.] 269 p. illus., col. plates, ports. [771

Leach, Mrs. Frank Sayre. Missouri state history of the Daughters of the American revolution, by Mrs. Frank Sayre Leach, state historian. [Kansas City, Mo.: Smith–Grieves co., printers] 832 p. illus., plates, ports. [772

Includes biographical sketches of state officers and chapter regents, past and present, of the Missouri Daughters of the American revolution.

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Thirty-first report . . . March 1, 1927, to March 1, 1928. Washington: Govt. print. off. xi, 165 p. (70th Cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no. 171). [772a

Historic sites, objects, and old trails. p. 100–108. Preservation of records and historical research: p. 109–113.

Scott, Rose Moss, *comp.* Illinois state history, Daughters of the American revolution. Compiled and edited by Rose Moss Scott (Mrs. William T.). [Danville, Ill.: Illinois print. co.] 464 p. illus., plates, ports. [773

Thomas, William Sturgis. Members of the Society of the Cincinnati, original, hereditary and honorary; with a brief account of the society's history and aims. N. Y.: T. A. Wright, inc. 188 p. port. [774

Ward, Grace Louise Cadmus, *comp.* State history of the New Jersey Daughters of the American revolution . . . Compiled by Grace Louise Cadmus (Mrs. Henry Carr) Ward . . . assisted by (Miss) E. Jane Peer. [Sea Isle City, N. J.: Printed by Atlantic print. and pub. co.] 367 p. illus, ports. [775

Warren, Winslow. The Society of the Cincinnati, a history of the General society of the Cincinnati, with the institution of the order. [Boston?] Issued by the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. 28 p. illus., plate, ports. [776

Revolutionary Soldiers

Casanova, Jessie McCausland (Mrs. A. Y.) Abstracts of revolutionary war pension applications. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.-Dec.) 8–13, 24–34, 37–43, 57–69. [777

Death notices of revolutionary soldiers. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Sept. 1928) 573. [778

Taken from old files of the Ashtabula Sentinel, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Enock Culver, sr., revolutionary soldier [1725–1812] NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., V, no. 4 (Mar.) 1268–1271. [779

MacWethy, L. D., *comp.* Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, second reg., Tryon county (N. Y.) militia, 1775–84. Proposed monument to Col. Klock and his regiment. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Enterprise and news. 14 p. illus. [780

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of soldiers of the Revolution. *In the* Thirty-first report . . ., March 1, 1927, to March 1, 1928. Wash.: Govt. print. off. p. 124–157. [780a

List of soldiers whose graves have been located, giving record of service.

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.*. Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Northampton county, Virginia [and] muster rolls and pay rolls of the twenty-seventh regiment of Virginia militia, Northampton county, 1812. [Onancock, Va.] 71 numbered leaves. [781

Autographed from type-written copy.

Ohio. Adjutant-general's office. The official roster of the soldiers of the American revolution buried in the state of Ohio. Compiled under the direction of Frank D. Henderson, the adjutant general, John R. Rea, military registrar, Daughters of American revolution of Ohio. [Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer print. co.] 447 p. plates, ports. [782

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, *contrib.* Horatio Jones, musician, Pennsylvania troops, revolutionary pensioner; personal account of his services and capture by the Indians, as set forth from original records in the Pension bureau. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 273–278. [783

Valuable revolutionary service data. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Oct. 1928) 625–629. [784

Prints list of officers of the revolutionary war in Virginia state line, with a few officers of the state navy. Also list of pension papers and Virginia half-pay claims on record in the War department and Navy department, Washington, D. C.

Virginia state troops in the revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 34–38. [785

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

Visscher, Nina M., *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.-Sept.) 443–449, 536–537, 595–600. [786

Obituary notices and other data of soldiers of the revolution.

1783–1789

Montbas, Hugues, *vicomte* **de.** Avec Lafayette chez les Iroquois. Paris: Firmin-Didot et cie. 131 p. plates, ports. (Histoires de France). [787

Account of Lafayette's expedition to the Iroquois in 1784, much of it taken from the writings of Barbé-Marbois who was a member of the expedition.

Ridout, Thomas. An account of my capture by the Shawanese Indians. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 3–31. [788

The writer was captured by the Shawanese Indians in Kentucky in 1788.

Walker, Jenny Girton. Fourth of July procession, 1788. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (July) 389–396. [789

Account of the first national Fourth of July celebration staged in Philadelphia in 1788.

1789–1829

General

Casenave, Maurice. Les émigrés bonapartistes de 1815 aux Etats-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIII (Jan.-Apr.) 20–32, 131–154. [790

Includes sections on Le Champ d'Asile and Tombigbee.

Cox, Isaac J. The Burr conspiracy in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 257–280. [791

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. The Burr-Hamilton duel. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan.) 9–26. [792

General Wayne's campaign of 1794 and the battle of Fallen Timbers. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., I (Apr.) 9–16. [793

Gerhard, Walter. Das politische System Alexander Hamiltons, 1789–1804. Hamburg: Friederichsen. viii, 160 p. (Übersee-Geschichte. Bd. 4). [794

Gronsky, Paul. L'établissement des Russes en Californie. REV. HIST. MODERNE, IV (Nov.) 401–415. [795

Munger, Martha P. A little known debt; the war with Tripoli, 1801–05. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 11–19. [796

Nasatir, A. P. Anglo-Spanish rivalry on the upper Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Dec.) 359–382. [797

Deals with Spanish exploring and trading expeditions on the upper Missouri in the last decade of the 18th century which were part of Spanish efforts to check British encroachment on Spanish territory.

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The nullification movement in Georgia, 1827–1829. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Oct.) 94–106. [798

Sherman, Walter J. Fort Industry, an historical mystery. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 31 p. [799–800

Reprinted from the Ohio archæological and historical quarterly, v. XXXVIII, April 1929.

Concerning the exact location and date of erection of Fort Industry, a stockade built by General Anthony Wayne, at Toledo about 1794.

Winston, J. E., and R. W. Colomb. How the Louisiana purchase was financed. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 189–237. [801

Sources and Documents

Chase, Salmon P. Some letters of Salmon P. Chase, 1848–1865. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Apr.) 536–555. [802

Ed. by Annie A. Nunns.

Letters "which have never before appeared in print, nor come into the hands of the historian." They were written intimately to a personal friend, Stanley Matthews, and throw new light on Chase's election to the Senate at a time when the Free Soilers held the balance of power in the Ohio legislature.

Wilkinson, James. General James Wilkinson's narrative of the Fallen Timbers campaign. Edited by M. M. Quaife. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 81–90. [803

Journal of his northwestern campaign of 1794.

War of 1812

A **compendious** account of the most important battles of the late war, to which is added, The curious adventures of Corporal Samuel Stubbs, (a Kentuckian of 65 years of age). Who, in the late war, patriotically volunteered his services and nobly distinguished himself in the battles of Queenstown, French Town, Little York, Chippewa, New Orleans, &c. Boston: Printed by William Walter, 1817. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1929. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 152 (v. 38, no. 4). p. 35–51. [804

Marshall, Mrs. Milo H. An echo of the battle of Plattsburgh, by Mrs. Milo H. Marshall, set down by Mrs. Charles H. Signor and George Stephenson Bixby. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 14 p. plate, port. [805

Michigan historical commission. Documents relating to Detroit and vicinity, 1805–1813. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 754 p. port. (Mich. hist. coll., XL). [806

Introduction by William L. Jenks: p. 25–51.

Documents relating to the Territory of Michigan during the governorship of Gen. William Hull, 1805 to 1812.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 420; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 165–167.

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Northampton county, Virginia [and] muster rolls and pay rolls of the twenty-seventh regiment of Virginia militia, Northampton county, 1812. [Onancock, Va.] 71 numbered leaves. [807

Autographed from typewritten copy.

Operations at and near Hampton during war of 1812. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 1–11. [808

Unsigned letter from York Town, Sept. 1846, describing operations near Hampton, Va., particularly the action of June 25, 1813. Also contains roll of Capt. Samuel Shield's company of light infantry, 1813.

Rhode Island. War of 1812 muster roll. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Jan.) 16–18. [809

Ross, *Sir* **John.** Ross of Bladensburg. NATION. REV., XCIII (May) 443–450. [809a

General Robert Ross, British officer who was killed during the march on Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1814.

Sanford, John L. The battle of North Point. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Dec.) 356–365. [810

Sholes, Stanton. A narrative of the northwestern campaign of 1813. Edited by M. M. Quaife. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 519–525. [811

1829–1861

General

Beck, James M. The centennial anniversary of a great debate. *In* Georgia bar association. Report of the forty-sixth annual session . . . held at Atlanta, Georgia, May 30–31, June 1, 1929. p. 155–176. [812

Concerning the Webster-Hayne debate.

Curti, Merle E. Non-resistance in New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 34–57. [813

"The story of the non-resistance movement in New England is in considerable measure the story of Henry Clarke Wright." Concerned with the pacifist movement of the 1830's and its decline in the years preceding the civil war.

Foster, Herbert Darling. Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. *In the* Collected papers of Herbert D. Foster, professor of history at Dartmouth college, 1893–1927. [N. Y.] Priv. print. p. 179–212. [814

Reprinted from the American historical review, January 1922.

Frasure, Carl M. Union sentiment in Maryland, 1859–1861. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Sept.) 210–224. [815

Harmon, George D. Aspects of slavery and expansion, 1848–60. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university. 52, 43 p. port. (Lehigh univ. pub., v. III, no. 7). [816

[Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 29. Studies in the humanities, no. 6.

CONTENTS.—I. Douglas and the compromise of 1850. Reprinted from v. XXI, no. 4, January, 1929 Journal of the Illinois state historical society. II. President James Buchanan's betr yal of Governor Robert Y. Walker of Kansas. Reprint from the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, January 1929.

Stewart, William C. Bill Anderson; guerrilla. TEXAS MO., III (Apr.) 455–462. [817

Sketch o f "Colonel" William Anderson, chief henchman of William Clarke Quantrill's guerilla band.

Webb, Walter Prescott. The Great Plains block the expansion of the South. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 3–21. [818

Comparative study of the rate of expansion of the North and South in the period preceding the civil war to show that the Great Plains environment effectually blocked the expansion of the southern economic system and inevitably predestined the final success of its northern rival.

White, Laura A. The National Democrats in South Carolina, 1852 to 1860. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 370–389. [819

White, Owen P. Buckets of blood. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Mar.) 296–303. [820

Concerned with the career of William Clarke Quantrill in the border wars in Missouri and Kansas, 1854–1861.

Sources and Documents

Bassett, John Spencer, *ed.* Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. v. IV. 1829–1832. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxii, 508 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 371, v. IV. Papers of the Dept. of histtorical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). [821

The period covered by this volume coincides very nearly with the period of Jackson's first administration of the presidential office.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 380–382.

Nevins, Allan, *ed.* Polk; the diary of a president, 1845–1849, covering the Mexican war, the acquisition of Oregon, and the conquest of California and the Southwest. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans xxv, 412 p. plates, ports. [822

"A selection from 'The diary of James K. Polk during his presidency, 1845 to 1849', edited and annotated by Milo Milton Quaife."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 422–423; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 67–68.

Mexican War

Duncan, L. C. A volunteer regiment in 1846–47. MIL. SURGEON, LXV (Nov.) 709–713. [823

"A condensed narrative of the experiences of Dr. H. R. Robards of Memphis while surgeon of the Tennessee mounted regiment in the Mexican war."

Greer, James K., *ed.* Diary of a Pennsylvania volunteer in the Mexican war. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (July) 147–154. [824

Diary of James Skelly of Pennsylvania. An account of the enlistment of a volunteer in the Mexican war, his voyage to Mexico and his experiences in the march from the coast to Mexico City.

Kearney, Thomas. The Mexican war and the conquest of California. Stockton or Kearney conqueror and first governor? CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Sept.) 251–261. [825

Meehan, Thomas F. Archbishop Hughes and Mexico. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 33–40. [826

Concerned with Catholic chaplains and the Catholic soldiers in the United States service during the war with Mexico.

Mexican war letters. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (June) 167–173. [827

Letters written in 1846–47, by young men from Carroll county, Indiana, who served in the Mexican war.

Torrea, Juan Manuel. Un héro máximo de la intervención americana; Xicoténcatl. SOC. MEXICANA DE GEOG. Y ESTADISTICA, XXXIX, núms. 1–6, 63–79. [827a

An account of the services of the Mexican general, Santiago Felipe Xicoténcatl at the defense of Chapultepec during the Mexican war.

Slavery

Beyer, Richard Lawrence. Slavery in colonial New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 2, 102–108. [828

Bretz, Julian P. The economic background of the Liberty party. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Jan.) 250–264. [829

Study of a phase of the abolition movement.

Catterall, Helen Tunnicliff (Mrs. Ralph C. H. Catterall), *ed.* Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the negro. v. II. Cases from the courts of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. x, 661 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 374, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). [830

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 636–638.

Connolly, James C. Slavery in colonial New Jersey and the causes operating against its extension. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Apr.) 181–202. [831

Cooper, William A. The attitude of the Society of Friends towards slavery, by William A. Cooper, with some notes by Charles S. Boyer. [Camden, N. J.] 16 p. (Camden co. hist. soc. Camden history, v. I, no. 6). [832

Fisher, Ruth A., *ed.* Extracts from the records of the African companies. Washington: Association for the study of negro life and history. 108 p. [833

Extracts from the papers of the African companies found in the Public record office, London.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 170–171.

Harmon, George D. Douglas and the compromise of 1850. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 453-499. [834

Hodder, F. H. Some phases of the Dred Scott case. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 3–22. [835

Johnston, James Hugo. Documentary evidence of the relations of negroes and Indians. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Jan.) 21–43. [836

A study of the social attitude existing between the Indians and negroes in the slave period.

Mathieson, William Law. Great Britain and the slave trade, 1839-1865. N. Y.: Longmans. xi, 203 p. [837

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 351–352.

Morrow, R. L. The Liberty party in Vermont. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 234–248. [838

Deals with a phase of the anti-slavery movement in New England.

Padgett, James A. The status of slaves in colonial North Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 300–327. [839

Ramsdell, Chas. W. The natural limits of slavery expansion. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 151–171. [840

"It seems evident that slavery had about reached its zenith by 1860 and must shortly have begun to decline, for the economic forces which had carried it into the region west of the Mississippi had about reached their maximum effectiveness. It could not go forward in any direction and it was losing ground along its northern border."

Also published in the Southwest historical quarterly, v. XXXIII (Oct. 1929) 91–111.

Riddell, William Renwick. A tragedy of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Apr.) 227–236. [841

Prints a petition to Joseph Dudley, governor of Massachusetts, April 12, 1709, for the release of a Spanish mulatto, seized by privateers on the South American coast and sold into slavery in New England.

Slavery and its contradictions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 67–68. [842

Concerned with the provision in the constitution of the Confederate states prohibiting the slave trade.

Sydnor, Charles S. Pursuing fugitive slaves. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 152–164. [843

Concerning the treatment of fugitive slaves in the early part of the nineteenth century.

Turner, Lorenzo Dow. Anti-slavery sentiment in American literature prior to 1865. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. vii, 188 p. [844

Bibliography: p. 153–182.
Also pub. in the Journal of negro history, v. XIV (Oct.) 371–492.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 652–653.

Wilson, Hiram. Letters of Hiram Wilson to Hannah Gray. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 344–350. [845

Letters of the years 1853 and 1859. Hiram Wilson was a missionary worker among the negro fugitives in Canada. Hannah Gray was one of the main supporters of his work.

1861–1865

General

Allen, Mary Bernard. Joseph Holt, judge advocate general (1862–75): a study in the treatment of political prisoners by the United States government during the civil war. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill: University of Chicago press. p. 179–186. [846

Ashe, S. A. The assassination of President Lincoln. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Apr.) 270–273. [847

Deals with the "conspiracy to implicate President Davis and other Confederates in the assassination of President Lincoln."

Babcock, Havilah. The press and the civil war. JOURNALISM QUAR., VI (Mar.) 1–5. [847a

Barnes, John B. Boonville; the first land battle of the civil war. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXV (Dec.) 601–607. [848

Baxter, James P. Some British opinions as to neutral rights, 1861 to 1865. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIII (July) 517–537. [849

A study of British policy as to neutral rights during the American civil war.

Beach, Lansing H. The civil war battle of Bentonville. MIL. ENGINEER, XXI (Jan.) 24–30. [849a

Brantley, Rabun Lee. Georgia journalism of the civil war period. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. xvi, 134 p. illus. (map), facsims. (Contributions to education of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 58). [850

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1928.

Bundel, C. M. The methods of war at Gettysburg. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXV (Aug.) 109–132. [851

Butterfield, Ira. The correspondence of Ira Butterfield. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 129–144. [852

Civil war letters written by Ira Butterfield, corporal in Company A of the 1st Wisconsin regiment of artillery, dated 1861–1864.

Confederate letters. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Jan.) 185–190. [853

Confederate veteran. Published monthly in the interest of Confederate veterans and kindred topics. v. XXXIX, 1929. Nashville, Tenn. 12 nos. illus., ports. [854

Consists of many articles on particular phases and campaigns of the civil war, personal reminiscences of service in the Confederate army, and other items of Confederate history.

Craven, William H. History of the rebel muster roll captured at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 542–544. [855

The muster roll was captured by a detachment of men from the 7th Missouri volunteer cavalry, on Aug. 17, 1864.

Dennis, Edward B. The battles around Chattanooga. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Mar.) 222–242. [856

Dietz, August. The postal service of the Confederate states of America. Richmond, Va.: Press of the Dietz print. co. xi, 439 p. illus., facsims., map, diagr. [857

"Appeared in the Southern philatelist as a serial under the title of The story of the Post-office department of the Confederate states of America and its postage stamps . . . The story has been revised and rewritten." p. vi.

Doris, Jonathan Truman. Pardon and amnesty during the civil war and reconstruction. Urbana, Ill. 23 p. [858

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1926.
Bibliography: p. 16–22.

Eggleston, G. K. The work of relief societies during the civil war. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 272–299. [859

Ellison, Joseph. The currency question on the Pacific coast during the civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 50–66. [860

Fuller, J. F. C. The generalship of Ulysses S. Grant. London: Murray. xix, 446 p. illus. (plans), maps. [861

American edition—N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 891–892.

Green, Anna M. Civil war public opinion of General Grant. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 1–64. [862

Hartman, Peter S. Civil war reminiscences. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., III (July) 203–219. [863

Personal account of the experiences of the Mennonite conscientious objectors under the Confederate government in Virginia.

Hay, Thomas Robson. Hood's Tennessee campaign. N. Y.: W. Neale. 272 p. maps. [864

"To this essay was awarded the Robert M. Johnston military history prize by the American historical association for 1920."
Bibliographical note: p. 199–202.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 179–180.

Hesseltine, W. B. Military prisons of St. Louis, 1861–1865. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 380–399. [865

Hill, E. W., and L. D. Farnsworth. The Atlanta campaign. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (June) 505–511. [866

Hill, James D. Charles W. Read, Confederate von Lückner. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 390–405. [867

An account of the exploits of Charles W. Read during the civil war.

Hooper, Osman Castle. The Crisis and the man, an episode in civil war journalism. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. 35 p. port. ([Ohio state university] Contributions in journalism no. 5). [868

Sketch of the career of Samuel Medary (1801–1864) who founded and edited the "Crisis," a newspaper published at Columbus, Ohio, 1861–1864.

Jordan, Frank B. Retrospect. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIV (Jan.–June) 50–58, 171–178, 272–279, 385–396, 470–483, 604–612; XXXV (July–Aug., Oct.–Nov.) 76–83, 180–185, 395–401, 506–513. [869

A series of outlines of the important battles of the American civil war.
Cont. from v. XXXIII, December, 1928.

Liddell Hart, B. H. Sherman; soldier, realist, American. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 456 p. port., maps. [870

Study of William T. Sherman "who, by general recognition of all who met him, was the most original genius of the American civil war."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 640–641.

Mercer, Philip. The life of the gallant Pelham. Macon, Ga.: The J. W. Burke co. 180 p. plates, ports., map. [871

Story of the life of John Pelham, 1838–1863, and his service in the Confederate army.

Miner, Edward G. National hysteria, with an illustration. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 81–95. [872

Concerned with the Trent affair.

Morrow, Curtis Hugh. Politico-military secret societies of the Northwest, 1860–1865. Worcester, Mass. [4], 92 p. maps, diagrs. [873

Thesis (PH. D.)—Clark university, 1927.
Also published in Social science, v. IV, 1928–1929.
Traces their rise and development and explains the causes for the concentration of their activities in the territory then known as the Northwest. Especial attention is given to these societies in Illinois and Indiana where their "castles" or "temples" were most numerous.

North Carolina Gettysburg memorial commission. Ceremonies attending the presentation and unveiling of the North Carolina memorial on the battlefield of Gettysburg, Wednesday, July 3rd, 1929. [n. p.] 44 p. plates. [874

Program of exercises at the presentation of marker by the North Carolina division, United daughters of the confederacy: p. 25–44.

Owsley, Frank Lawrence. The Confederacy and King Cotton: a study in economic coercion. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 371–397. [875

Pearce, Haywood Jefferson. Benjamin H. Hill, secession and reconstruction. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 219–226. [876

Pennypacker, Isaac R. Military historians and history. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Jan.) 28–50. [877

Review of several recently published books on civil war history.

Popovici, Andrei. A Roumanian hero in the American civil war. ROUMANIA, V (Jan.) 32–46. [878

George Pomutz was the first Roumanian emigré to attain distinction in the United States. He served with gallantry in the 15th Iowa volunteers in the civil war.

Randall, James G. Lincoln in the rôle of a dictator. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 236–252. [879

"The purpose of this article is to show how Lincoln, the liberal statesman, became the wielder of a greatly expanded executive authority and approached a dictatorship more closely than has any other president."

Raymond, Robert Rossiter. Fort Sumter. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXI (Aug.) 136–142. [880

Account of the operations leading up to the bombardment of Fort Sumter taken from official war department records of the Union and Confederate armies.

Richardson, Vivian. Belle Boyd—spy; something of the career of the Confederacy's most famous woman secret agent. TEXAS MO., IV (Nov.) 475–480. [881

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The Atlanta campaign; its political background and effect. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXV (Sept.) 297–309. [882

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The Gettysburg campaign; its political background and future. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIV (May) 462–469. [883

Swanton, Eva. Military railroads during the civil war. MIL. ENGINEER, XXI (July–Dec.) 310–316, 434–439, 518–526. [884

Swindler, Henry O. The last stroke of a master. AM. MERCURY, XVIII (Nov.) 321–330. [885

An account of Early's campaign against the city of Washington in June and July, 1864.

Tittmann, Edward D. The exploitation of treason. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 128–145. [886

Regarding treason indictments against southern sympathizers in New Mexico during the civil war.

Trexler, Harrison A. Jefferson Davis and the Confederate patronage. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 45–58. [887

Concerned with the civil appointments of Davis as president of the Confederacy.

Varona, E. A. Cavalry in the Atlanta campaign. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (June) 512–514. [888

Young, James C. Marse Robert, knight of the Confederacy. N. Y.: Rae D. Henkle co. [12], 362 p. plates, ports., map. [889

Biography of General Robert E. Lee.

Sources and Documents

Auchampaugh, Philip. Black, Thompson, and Stanton in 1864. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Apr.) 237–250. [890

A number of letters from the Black papers in the Library of Congress, dealing with the peace negotiations of 1864 between Judge Jeremiah S. Black and Jacob Thompson, Confederate commissioner in Canada.

Adams, Jacob. Diary of Jacob Adams. Edited by H. M. Povenmire. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Oct.) 627–721. [891

Diary of Jacob Adams, private in company F, 21st regiment, Ohio veteran volunteer infantry, covering the period of his service in the American civil war of 1861–1865.

Borrett, George Tuthill. An Englishman in Washington in 1864. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 149 (v. 38, no. 1). p. 5–15. [892

Reprinted from the author's Letters from Canada and the United States (London, 1865).

An account of an interview with President Lincoln.

Cotton, J. A. The Cotton letters. VA. MAG. HIST. XXXVII (Jan.) 12–22. [893

Letters of members of the Cotton family, of Georgia, 1861–1865. The chief interest is in the letters of J. A. Cotton, Confederate soldier serving in Virginia in 1861.

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, *ed.* The papers of Randolph Abbott Shotwell. Ed. by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, with the collaboration of Rebecca Cameron. v. I. Raleigh: North Carolina historical commission. xxv, 511 p. [894

Autobiographical account of his experiences as a soldier in the Confederate army, from the beginning of the war to Gettysburg, based on his war diary.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 454–455.

Ingersoll, Paul Baugham, *ed.* They also marched. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 223–236. [895

Description of army conditions of civil war period based on the diary of a private soldier of Company E, Seventeenth Ohio volunteer infantry.

Martin, Micajah D. Chancellorsville. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (July) 221–228. [896

Letter written from Virginia in 1863 by Sergeant M. D. Martin, Company D, Second Georgia battalion, giving details of his brigade's action in various conflicts.

Nichols, Samuel Edmund. "Your soldier boy Samuel"; civil war letters of Lieut. Samuel Edmund Nichols, Amherst, '65, of the 37th regiment Massachusetts volunteers, arranged by Charles Sterling Underhill. [Buffalo] Priv. print. 133 p. plates, ports., facsims. [897

Smith, Hank. With the Confederates in New Mexico during the civil war—memoirs of Hank Smith. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 65–97. [898

1865-1917

General

Bowers, Claude G. The tragic era; the revolution after Lincoln. Cambridge: Houghton Mifflin co. xxii, 567 p. plates (incl. facsim.) ports. [899

The history of the twelve years that followed the death of Lincoln—the period of reconstruction in the south.

"That Johnson was maligned by his enemies because he was seeking honestly to carry out the conciliatory and wise policy of Lincoln is now generally understood, but even now few realize how intensely Lincoln was hated by the Radicals at the time of his death."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 382–383; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 511; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (June 1930) 288–291.

Galpin, W. F., *contrib.* Letters concerning the "Universal Republic". AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (July) 779–786. [900

A group of letters marked "Mazzini" found in the Gerrit Smith papers, 1866–1869, recently given to Syracuse university. They consist of an exchange of letters between Joseph Mazzini and Gerrit Smith, with a copy of the outline of plans and organization of the "Universal Republic", 1867.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, and John Gould, *eds.* American history told by contemporaries. v. V. Twentieth century United States, 1900–1929. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 917 p. [901

v. I, 1897.

Miller, Clarence Lee. The states of the Old Northwest and the tariff, 1865–1888. Emporia, Kan.: Emporia gazette press. 199 p. [902

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1929.

Concerned to show the sectional attitudes toward the tariff from the civil war to 1888, and to show why the tariff which was largely an economic issue during the Reconstruction era crystalized suddenly into a political question in 1888.

Pearce, Haywood Jefferson. Benjamin H. Hill, secession and reconstruction. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 219–226. [903

Stryker, Lloyd Paul. Andrew Johnson; a study in courage. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 881 p. illus. (facsim.), plates, ports. [904

"Johnson took not only Lincoln's place, but his plan of reconstruction also. Animated by a love of the Union as profound as Lincoln's, Johnson put his back to the wall and fought Lincoln's fight." *cf.* Introd.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 138–140.

Walker, Sophia A. Carpet-baggers. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Jan.) 44–59. [905

Spanish-American War

Fisher, Henry C. Experience of a surgeon in the battle of Santiago de Cuba. MIL. SURGEON, LXV (Aug.) 244–248. [906

"This article is an extract from a letter to his wife by Capt. Henry C. Fisher, assistant surgeon, U. S. army, then surgeon of the 21st U. S. infantry; written from San Juan Hill under date of July 4, 1898."

King, George G. Letters of a volunteer in the Spanish-American war. Chicago: Hawkins and Loomis. 133 p. [907

Vermont. Adjutant general's office. Vermont in the Spanish American war. Prepared and published under the direction of Herbert T. Johnson, the adjutant general, by authority of the General assembly, 1929. Montpelier [Capital city press] 163 p. plates. [908

Vermont roster of 1898.

1917–1929

General

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, *ed.* The American secretaries of state and their diplomacy, Samuel Flagg Bemis, editor; J. Franklin Jameson, H. Barrett Learned, James Brown Scott, advisory board. v. IX–X. N. Y.: Knopf. 2 v. ports. [909

v. I–III, 1927. v. IV–VIII, 1928.

These volumes cover the period from 1897 to 1925.

CONTENTS.—v. IX. Editor's preface. John Sherman, by Louis Martin Sears. William Rufus Day, by Lester B. Shippee and Royal B. Way. John Hay, by A. L. P. Dennis. Elihu Root, by James Brown Scott. Robert Bacon, by James Brown Scott. Philander C. Knox, by Herbert F. Wright. Appendices. Index. v. X. Editor's preface. William Jennings Bryan, Anonymous. Robert Lansing, by Julius W. Pratt. Bainbridge Colby, by John Spargo. Charles Evans Hughes, by Charles Cheney Hyde. Appendices. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 143–145.

Coolidge, Calvin. The autobiography of Calvin Coolidge. N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. 246 p. ports. [910

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 426; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 171–175.

Moyer, F. E. Important events of the past seven years in European and American history (to September, 1929). N. Y.: Self-test pub. co. 80 p. [911

World War

Andrews, J. H. M. Soldiers of the castle, a history of Company B, Engineer battalion, National guard of Pennsylvania, afterward Company B, 103rd engineers, 28th division, A. E. F., by J. H. M. Andrews, J. S. Bradford, Charles Elcock. Phila.: Hoeflich printing house. 102 p. ports., map. [912

Army war college, Washington D. C. Historical section. The genesis of the first army . . . Prepared in the Historical section, Army war college. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. x, 81 p. maps, tables, diagrs. (Monograph series on the American military participation in the world war. Part II, no. 8). [913

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 145–147.

Benton, Elbert J. The Cleveland world war machine. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (July) 448–474. [914

Deals with the activities of the various organizations of Cleveland doing war work.

Daughters of the American revolution. Anson county in the world war, 1917–1919; a compilation of the various activities and services performed during this period of stress, by Craighead-Dunlap chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. x, 464 p. illus. [914a

Deckard, Percy Edward. List of officers who served with the 371st infantry and headquarters, 186th infantry brigade during the world war; and also my experiences in the world war, with memoirs of France and service in the Medical detachment of 371st infantry. [Allegany, N. Y.: Printed by the Allegany Citizen] 127 p. ports. [914b

Harbord, James G. The American expeditionary force; its organization and accomplishments. [Evanston, Ill.] Evanston pub. co. 95 p. port. [914c

The writer was chief of staff of the American expeditionary force during part of the war.

McElroy, John Lee. War diary of John Lee McElroy, 1st lieut., 315th field artillery, 155th brigade. [Camden, N. J.: Printed by Haddon press.] [6], 50 p. ports., map. [915

Maine. Adjutant-general's office. Report of the adjutant general of the state of Maine for the period of the world war, 1917–1919. Pub. under the direction of James W. Hanson, the adjutant general. By authority of the state legislature, 1929. Augusta, Me. 2 v. illus., ports., tables. [916

Maine. Adjutant-general's office. Roster of Maine in the military service of the United States and allies in the world war, 1917–1919. Published under the direction of James W. Hanson, the adjutant general. Augusta, Me. 2 v. [916a

Sherwood, Elmer W. Diary of a Rainbow veteran, written at the front. Terre Haute, Ind.: Moore-Langen co. 217 p. illus. [917

One hundred twenty two days, beginning with the defeat of the 5th German drive in Champagne and continuing through the Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne drives, to the armistice.

Swisher, Jacob Armstrong. The American legion in Iowa, 1919–1929. Iowa City.: The State historical society of Iowa. xi, 303 p. plates, ports. [918

U. S. Surgeon-general's office. The medical department of the U. S. army in the world war; prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland. v. X: Neuropsychiatry in the U. S., by Col. Pearce Bailey, Lieut. Col. Frankwood E. Williams, Sergt. Paul O. Komora; in the American expeditionary forces by Col. Thomas W. Salmon, Sergt. Norman Fenton. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. xiii, 543 p. tables, charts. **[919**

U. S. Surgeon-general's office. The medical department of the U. S. army in the world war; prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland. v. XII: Pathology of the acute respiratory diseases, and of gas gangrene following war wounds, by Maj. George R. Callender and Maj. James F. Coupal. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. xiv, 583 p. illus., col. plates. **[920**

Westover, Wendell. Suicide battalions. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 278 p. illus., plates. **[921**

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

[Arnold, Nason H.] Little known historical spots in New England. [Worcester, Mass.] 24 p. illus. [922

Barry, J. Neilson. Agriculture in the Oregon country in 1795–1844. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 161–168. [923

Barry, J. Neilson. Pickering's journey to Fort Colville in 1841. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 54–63. [924

Dr. Charles Pickering, physician and naturalist, was a member of the Wilkes exploring expedition of 1841.

Barry, J. Neilson. Use of soil products by Indians. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 43–52. [925

A study of the use of plants, etc., by the Indians in early Oregon.

Barry, J. Neilson. One hundred years ago, in 1829. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 74–75. [926

Items of interest in Oregon in 1829.

Blake, Katherine Devereux. Our two frontiers. WORLD TO-MORROW, XII (Dec.) 488–491. [926a

Contrasts the history of the two frontiers of the United States—the Canadian and the Mexican, from 1818 to 1922.

Blue, George Verne. Green's missionary report on Oregon, 1829. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Sept.) 259–271. [927

A narrative of hitherto unpublished parts of the report made by Jonathan S. Green, missionary of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. He was the first missionary to visit the northwest coast.

Branch, E. Douglas. Westward; the romance of the American frontier. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 626 p. illus. (incl. maps). [928

Brandt, Francis Burke. The majestic Delaware, the nation's foremost historic river. Phila.: The Brandt and Gummere co. 192 p. illus. [929

The story of the Delaware river told in brief accounts of dramatic episodes, events and achievements of historic interest.

Brewer, Henry Bridgman. The diary of Henry Bridgman Brewer, being a log of the Lausanne and the timebook of the Dalles mission. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX(Mar.-June) 53–62, 111–119. [930

Introduction and notes by John M. Canse.

The writer of this diary was one of a contingent sent to reinforce the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church, which sailed from New York on the "Lausanne" on Oct. 9, 1839, and making the voyage around Cape Horn, landed at Fort Vancouver, June 1, 1840. Feb. 1, 1843, is the last item given.

Brininstool, E. A., and others. Chief Crazy Horse, his career and death. NEB. HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 4–77. [931

The story of Crazy Horse, by E. A. Brininstool, p. 4–42. Appendix and editorial comment, by Addison E. Sheldon: p. 44–77.
Tells the story of the Sioux Indian war, 1874–1877.

Burdick, U. L. The last battle of the Sioux nation. Stevens Point, Wis.: Pub. for U. L. Burdick, Fargo, N. D., by Worzalla pub. co. 164 p. plates, ports., maps. [932

The battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, Dakota Indian war.

Carey, Charles H. Some early maps and myths. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 14–32. [933

Comments on a selected list of maps having features of interest connected with the history of cartography of the Oregon region, followed by a bibliographical list of maps.
CONTENTS.—I. Northwest passage. II. De Fonte and De Fuca. III. Inland Sea. IV. New Albion. V. Quivira and Anian. VI. California Island. VII. River of the West.

Carey, Charles H. Theodore Talbot journals, 1843, 1849–52. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Dec.) 326–338. [934

Résumé of his journal of the Fremont expedition of 1843, and of those covering his later military service in Oregon shortly after the creation of the territory.

Carrington, James B. Across the plains with Bridger as guide; some memories of the land of the Sioux. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXV (Jan.) 64–71. [935

The writer is the son of General Henry B. Carrington, who was a famous Indian fighter.

Cleland, Robert Glass. Pathfinders. Los Angeles, San Francisco [etc.] Powell pub. co. [16], 452 p. plates, maps. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthy). [936

This book "seeks to describe the opening of the approaches to California and to portray the activities and accomplishments of those who played the leading rôles in one of the greatest dramas of the brave and romantic West."
Accounts of the early explorations to California, based upon the original narrative of some member or members of the expedition in question.

Davis, Britton. The truth about Geronimo. Ed. with an introduction by M. M. Quaife. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvii, 253 p. plates, ports., map. [937

Narrative of Lieut. Davis, U. S. A., giving an account of his three years' experience in a military and administrative capacity with the Apache of the southwest and of the Geronimo campaign of 1885–6 against the Apache Indians.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 680–681.

Dorris, J. T. Federal aid to Oregon trail prior to 1850. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Dec.) 305–325. [938

Eekhof, Albert. De Nederlandsche Kolonisatie in Noord-Amerika. HAAGSCH MAANDBLAD (The Hague) VI, no. 3, 219–230. [939

Deals with the Dutch settlements in Illinois, Iowa, Michigan and Wisconsin in 1846–1847.

Elliot, T. C. Camels in the inland empire. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 125–128. [940

In regard to the use of camels in packtrains in the United States on the roads to Boise Basin and Clearwater mining camps.

Elliot, T. C. Oregon coast as seen by Vancouver in 1792. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar., Dec.) 33–42, 384–394. [941

Elliot, T. C. Sir George Simpson's place in the history of the "Old Oregon" country. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 33–35. [942

Forrest, Earle R. Missions and pueblos of the old Southwest; their myths, legends, fiestas, and ceremonies, with some accounts of the Indian tribes and their dances; and of the penitentes. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clarke co. 2v. plates, map. [943

The region described comprises New Mexico and Arizona.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 681–682.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. The lure of the frontier; a story of race conflict. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [6], 327 p. illus. (incl. ports. maps, facsims.). (The pageant of America [v. II]). [944

One of a series of pictorial histories dealing with different phases of American history.

"An effort has been made to chronicle only the work of exploration which preceded the advance of civilization—the activities of the fur trader, the westward progress of the fringe of settlement, and the long, sad story of race conflict."

Gale, Edward C. A newly discovered work of Beltrami. MINN. HIST., X (Sept.) 261–271. [945

Description of a pamphlet entitled "To the public of New York, and of the United-States", by the "author of 'The discovery of the sources of the Mississippi', etc." (J. C. Beltrami), published in New York in 1825, which is evidently a defense of his earlier work, "La découverte des sources du Mississippi et de la rivière Sanglante: description du cours entier du Mississippi . . . ", published at New Orleans in 1824.

Ghent, W. J. The road to Oregon, a chronicle of the great emigrant trail. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xvi, 274 p. plates, ports., map. [946

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 887–888.

Gilbert, Edmund W. South Pass: a study in the historical geography of the United States. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XLV (May) 144–154.

South Pass, or the Great Gap of the Rocky Mountains. [947

Greenbie, Sydney. Frontiers and the fur trade. N. Y.: John Day co. xii, 235 p. plates. [948

The writer has given the historical background to fur trading and fishing in America, an account of these interests in America and their part in American history, and has "endeavored always to find the psychological and philosophical implications for present-day American culture, and for our cultural future, in this wonderful, this superb background of the forest . . . "

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 882–883; Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 347–348; Jour. modern hist., I (Sept.) 472–473.

Hansen, Marcus L. The second colonization of New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 539–560. [949

Study of immigration into New England in the years between 1815 and 1914. The first phase was predominantly Irish, the second French, the third of various nationalities.

Hirsch, Arthur H. Efforts of the Grange in the middle west to control the price of farm machinery, 1870–1880. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 473–496. [950

Howay, F. W. The ballad of the bold northwestman: an incident in the life of Captain John Kendrick. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 114–123. [951

This ballad, once a prime favorite among the sailors on maritime trading vessels, gives an account of an incident in the life of Captain John Kendrick, engaged in the northwest coast fur trading. A copy of this has just been found in the Widener library of Harvard university.

Howay, F. W. Voyages of Kendrick and Gray in 1787–1790. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 89–94. [952

Prints an item from the Columbian Centinel August 11, 1790, which fills in some of the blanks in the story of these early fur trading voyages to the northwest coast.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* The Dixon-Meares controversy, containing, *Remarks on the Voyages of John Meares*, by George Dixon, *An answer to Mr. George Dixon*, by John Meares and *Further remarks on the Voyages of John Meares*, by George Dixon. Toronto: The Ryerson press; N. Y. [etc.] L. Carrier and co. xii, 156 p. illus. (maps), facsims. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research . . .). [953

The writer concludes that Meares "endeavoured to magnify his own explorations at the expense of his predecessors;" and that "he is not entitled to have credence placed in his unsupported testimony."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 56–58.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Frontiers, the genius of American nationality. Boston: Little, Brown and co. x, 226 p. [954

An analysis of the significance of the frontier in American history and development.

Ingraham, Charles A. A rare river to fame unknown. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 148–161. [955

Sketch of historic associations connected with the Battenkill river, of Vermont and northern New York.

Kennerly, James. Diary of James Kennerly 1823–1826. Ed. by Edgar B. Wesley. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Oct. 1928) 41–97. [956

James Kennerly was sutler at the post successively known as Camp Missouri, Fort Atkinson, and, after 1833, as Fort Calhoun.

Laut, Agnes C. The overland trail; the epic path of the pioneers to Oregon. N. Y.: Stokes. xx, 358 p. illus. (maps), plates. [957

Leslie, Lewis Burt, *ed.* Uncle Sam's camels; the journal of May Humphreys Stacey, supplemented by the report of Edward Fitzgerald Beale (1857–1858) ed. by Lewis Burt Lesley. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 298 p. plates, ports., map. [958

The journal and report here given describe a military expedition to survey a wagon road to California through the southwestern desert, in which were used camels which had been imported by the United States Government, in an effort to provide economical transportation for army supplies. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 678–679.

Lockley, Fred. Oregon trail blazers. N. Y.: The Knickerbocker press. v, 369 p. [959

"This third volume of Oregon sketches, consisting of topical anecdotes, . . . tells of the blazing of the trails to Oregon by trader, missionary and settler."

Looney, Jesse. Letter written from the far west. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 354–356. [960

Letter written by Looney, Oct. 27, 1843, from Oregon Territory, to Major John C. Bond of Greenbush, Illinois. The letter was carried by Lieutenant Fremont and mailed in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1844.

Lower, A. R. M. New France in New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 278–295. [961

Historical sketch of French-Canadian immigration into New England from 1860 to 1920, with a discussion of the question as to whether the French will make good their attempt to retain their racial identity.

Nevins, Allan. From wilderness to empire. REV. OF REVIEWS, LXXVIII (Jan.) 51–56. [962

Narrative of the progress of the far west during the past eighty years.

O'Harra, C. C. Custer's Black Hills expedition of 1874. BLACK HILLS ENGINEER, XVII (Nov.) 221–285. [963

O'Harra, C. C. The discovery of gold in the Black Hills. BLACK HILLS ENGINEER, XVII (Nov.) 286–299. [964

[959

Osgood, Ernest Staples. The cattleman in the agricultural history of the northwest. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (July) 117–130. [964a

Osgood, Ernest Staples. The day of the cattleman. Minneapolis: The University of Minnesota press. x, 283 p. plate, maps, facsims., diagrs. [965

An account of a phase of the economic and social origins of the West, being the story of the cattle range and the cattleman.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 424–25.

Paul, Peter J. Some facts in the early missionary history of the northwest; the legend of Marcus Whitman. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (June) 97–122. [966

Deals with the rivalry between the Catholic and Methodist missionaries in Oregon, early 19th century.

Peterson, Harold F. Some colonization projects of the Northern Pacific railroad. MINN. HIST., X (June) 127–144. [967

Concerning the efforts of the Northern Pacific to promote settlements in the northwest, especially Minnesota, in the 1870's.

Phillips, Paul C., *ed.* The battle of the Big Hole. FRONTIER, X (Nov.) 63–80. [968

"As described by local contemporaries from hitherto unpublished letters and other documents in the Montana state historical library."

Battle in Montana during the Nez Perce war, 1877.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. Life and labor in the old South. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xix, 375 p. illus., maps, diagr. [969

Awarded the prize offered in 1928 by Little, Brown, and company for the best unpublished work on American history.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XIX (Dec.) 655–657; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 133–135; Am. literature, I (Jan. 1930) 464–465; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 135–137.

Pipes, Nellie B. Later affairs of Kendrick; Barrell letters. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 95–105. [970

A number of letters 1792–1798, to Joseph Barrell, principal owner of the "Columbia" and "Washington," Boston ships in the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast. These letters deal with the movements of the ship "Washington" after the discovery of the Columbia river.

Puget, H. L'Illinois et la haute Louisiane sous le domination française; la fondation de Saint-Louis. REV. SCI. POL., LII (Apr.) 251–266. [971

Historical account of the French in America up to the year 1804.

Raine, William MacLeod. Famous sheriffs & western outlaws. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. [8], 294 p. [972

Reid, Russell, and **Clell G. Gannon,** *eds.* Journal of the Atkinson-O'Fallon expedition. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Oct.) 5–56. [973

Journal of the U. S. government expedition of 1825, under command of Atkinson and O'Fallon, up the Missouri river from St. Louis to the mouth of the Yellowstone, for the purpose of making treaties with the Indians, for the protection and encouragement of the fur trade in this region.

Rister, C. C. The significance of the destruction of the buffalo in the southwest. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (July) 34–49. [974

Romero, Cecil V. The riddle of the adobe. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 335–349. [975

Discusses the reasons for the failure of Spain to fulfill her early promise of dominance on the North American continent.

Sage, W. N., and **T. C. Elliot.** Governor George Simpson at Astoria in 1824. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 106–110. [976

Prints a section of the John Work journal in 1824 which contains items regarding Governor Simpson of the Hudson's Bay company, at Astoria.

Smith, Arthur D. S. John Jacob Astor, landlord of New York. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 296 p. plates, ports. [977

Tells the story of his commercial and financial enterprises, the Canton trade, northwest coast fur trade, founding of Astoria and the Oregon country, etc. Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 347–348.

Stephenson, George M. When America was the land of Canaan. MINN. HIST., X (Sept.) 237–260. [978

Concerned with Swedish emigration to the northwest from 1840 to 1860, *circa*, based upon documentary material discovered in Sweden by the author.

Street, Ida M. Joseph M. Street's last fight with the fur traders. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Oct.) 105–148. [979

Joseph M. Street was Indian agent in Wisconsin, 1827–1840, and his efforts in behalf of the Indians led him into disagreements with the fur traders, particularly the American fur company.

Thomas, Alfred D. The Yellowstone river, James Long and Spanish reaction to American intrusion into Spanish dominions 1818–1819. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 164–177. [980

Thomas, Russell B. Truth and fiction of the Champoeg meeting. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Sept.) 218–237. [981

Regarding the actual circumstances preceding the formation of a quasi-government in Oregon in 1843.

Tohill, Louis Arthur. Robert Dickson, British fur trader on the upper Mississippi. No. Dak. hist. quar., III (Jan.–Apr.) 83–128, 182–203. [982

Discusses trade conditions on the upper Mississippi in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, and the Indian policy of the United States in its relations to the traders of this region.

Cont. from v. III, no. 1, 1928.

Vandiveer, Clarence A. The fur-trade and early western exploration. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 316 p. plates, port. [983

"That the reading public might become more familiar with the history of the fur-trade, of the early explorations of the West, and of the significant part the events herein narrated have played in the history of America and Canada, the writer has attempted the present work."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 173–174; Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 165–166.

Warren, Louis A. The Lincoln and La Follette families in pioneer drama. Wis. mag. hist., XII (June) 357–378. [984

Whitaker, Arthur P., *ed.* The South Carolina Yazoo company. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XVI (Dec.) 383–394. [985

Two letters of the year 1790 which throw light on the land speculators known as the South Carolina Yazoo company, in the old southwest.

Willoughby, Malcolm F. Lighthouses of New England. Boston: T. O. Metcalf co. 253 p. illus. [985a

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 583–584.

Alabama

Brannon, Peter A. By-paths in Alabama and some houses by the side of the road. Montgomery: The Paragon press. 54 p. illus. [986

Reprinted from Alabama highways, v. III, no. 3–6.

Brannon, Peter A. Historic highways in Alabama; stories of incidents connected with the early roadways in the state. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 53 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [987

"These five stories . . . published in Alabama highways, vol. 2, no. 12 and vol. 3, nos. 1–4."

Matthews, Mrs. Pitt Lamar. History stories of Alabama. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. xiv, 321 p. illus. [988

Alaska

Reed, Byron L. The contribution of the coast guard to the development of Alaska. U. S. N. inst. proc., LV (May) 406–410. [989

Arizona

Dodge, Ida Flood. Our Arizona. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. x, 179 p. [990

California

Beattie, George William. Spanish plans for an inland chain of missions in California. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XIV, pt. 2, 242–264. [991

Historical account of Spanish missionary activity in California from 1767 to 1823.

Beattie, George William, *ed.* Diary of a ferryman and trader at Fort Yuma, 1855–1857. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XIV, pt. 1 (1928) 89–128; pt. 2 (1929) 213–241. [992

Bekeart, Philip Baldwin. Flags that have flown over California. Cal. pioneers soc. quar., VI, no. 1, 7–29. [993

Carter, Charles Franklin, *trans.* Duhaut-Cilly's account of California in the years 1827–28. Cal. hist. soc. quar., VIII (June-Dec.) 130–166, 214–250, 306–356. [994

Translation of those chapters of the "Voyage autour du monde . . . par A. Duhaut-Cilly" (Paris, 1834) which are concerned with his California experiences.

Chapin, Lon F. Thirty years in Pasadena, with an historical sketch of previous eras. v. I. [Los Angeles: Copyright by the Southwest pub. co.] xiv, 323 p. plates, ports., facsims. [995

Clark, Sterling B. F. How many miles from St. Jo? The log of Sterling B. F. Clark, a forty-niner, with comments by Ella Sterling Mighels; together with a brief autobiography of James Phelan, 1819–1892, pioneer merchant. San Francisco: Priv. print. xii, 56 p. ports., facsims. [996

"This bit of intimate California history may interest many who have heretofore considered the 'gold-rush' as an event dissociated from the individuals who participated in it."—Foreword.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 577–578.

Corrections and addenda to the article on the vigilance committee, San Francisco, 1856. Cal. hist. soc. quar., VIII (Dec.) 364–373. [997

Manuscript written by Thomas L. Rayner who lived in San Francisco in the days of the vigilance committee. The editor is inclined to believe that Thomas Rayner's "Corrections and addenda" refers to a pamphlet entitled "The vigilance committee of 1856, by a pioneer journalist" written by James O'Meara and published in San Francisco in 1890.

Cowan, Robert Ernest. The pioneers of California. Cal. pioneers soc. quar., VI, no. 1, 37–42. [998

Coy, Owen Cochran. Gold days. Los Angeles, San Francisco [etc.] Powell pub. co. [16], 381 p. plates, maps. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthy). [999

Coy, Owen Cochran. The Humboldt Bay region, 1850–1875; a study in the American colonization of California. Los Angeles: The California state historical association. xiii, 346 p. plates, maps, facsim. [1000

Bibliography: p. 313–325.

Cutting, T. A. Historical sketch of Campbell. Campbell, Cal.: Press of R. H. Knappen. [16] p. [1001

Davidson, Winifred. Where California began. San Diego, Cal.: McIntyre pub. co. 170 p. plate. [1002

Davis, William Heath. Seventy-five years in California; a history of events and life in California; personal, political and military; . . . a reissue and enlarged illustrated edition of "Sixty years in California", . . . with an historical foreword and index by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: J. Howell. xxxii, 422 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1003

De Long, Charles E. "California's bantam cock"; the journals of Charles E. De Long, 1854–1863. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Sept.–Dec.) 193–213, 357–363. [1004

Edited, with an introduction by Carl I. Wheat.

Documentary. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Mar.) 71–77. [1005

Documents of the year 1846 relating to the Fremont episode.
Cont. from v. VII, 1928.

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** Mission Nuestra Senora de la Soledad. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. v, 88 p. illus. (incl. map, facsims.) (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1006

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** The missions and missionaries of California. v. I. Lower California. 2d ed. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. xxiii, 784 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports., maps. [1007

"Every section has been thoroughly revised and more or less augmented." cf. Preface.

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Antonio de Padua, the mission in the Sierras. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. 140 p. illus. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1008

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Miguel, Archangel, the mission on the highway. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. 92 p. illus. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1009

Ferrier, William Warren. The story of the naming of Berkeley. [Berkeley, Calif.] 22 p. [1010

Hayes, Benjamin. Pioneer notes from the diaries of Judge Benjamin Hayes, 1849–1875. Los Angeles: Priv. print. 307 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1011

Recollections of pioneer life in California.

Hill, Laurance L. La reina, Los Angeles in three centuries; a volume commemorating the fortieth anniversary of the founding of the Security trust & savings bank of Los Angeles, February 11, 1889. [Los Angeles] Security trust & savings bank. 208 p. illus. (ports., facsims.). [1012

A brief history of the Security bank, by J. R. Douglas: p. 200–207.

Hopkins, H. C. History of San Diego, its pueblo lands and water. San Diego, Cal.: City print. co. 358 p. illus. [1013

Hunt, Rockwell D., and Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez. A short history of California. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 671 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1014

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 682-683.

Kearney, Thomas. The Mexican war and the conquest of California. Stockton or Kearney conqueror and first governor? CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Sept.) 251–261. [1015

Kerr, Thomas. An Irishman in the gold rush—the journal of Thomas Kerr [1850] CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Mar.–Sept.) 17–25, 167–182, 262–277. [1016

Edited by Charles L. Camp.

Lauvrière, Emile. L'œuvre françiscaine dans les deux Californies. REV. HIST. FRANÇISCAINE, VI, 189–210. 1016a

Lummis, Charles F. The Spanish pioneers and the California missions. New and enl. ed. Chicago: McClurg. 343 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1017

Manly, William Lewis. Death Valley in '49; an important chapter of California pioneer history; the autobiography of a pioneer, . . . N. Y. and Santa Barbara: W. Hebberd. xiii, 523 p. illus., plates. [1018

First edition published 1894.
Narrative of the gold rush of '49.

Matthews, F. C. The earliest days of the ship "Niantic." CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 3, 135–136. [1019

An account of a ship engaged in the early China trade which was later dismantled and used as a warehouse and hotel along the waterfront in San Francisco.

Mylar, Isaac L. Early days at the mission San Juan Bautista; a narrative of incidents connected with the days when California was young. Watsonville, Cal.: Evening Pajaronian. 195 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1020

Written from the author's narrative by James G. Piratsky. *cf.* Foreword.

Ogden, Adele. Boston hide droghers along California shores. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Dec.) 289–305. [1021

Account of the activities of the Boston traders along the California coast, 1822–1848.

Parks, Marion. In pursuit of vanished days; visits to the extant historic adobe houses of Los Angeles county. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, pt. 1 (1928) 7–63; pt. 2 (1929) 135–208. [1022

Read, Georgia Willis. The Chagres river route to California in 1851. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Mar.) 3–16. [1023

Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift. Spanish Arcadia. Los Angeles, San Francisco [etc.] Powell pub. co. [14], 413 p. plates. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthy.) [1024

Descriptive account of the life and manners of the early Spanish days in California, gleaned from memoirs and reminiscences.

Sherwood, J. Ely. California: her wealth and her resources; with many interesting facts respecting the climate and people; . . . N. Y.: C. F. Nesbit, printer, 1848. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1929] 57 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 146 (v. 37, no. 2). [1025

The ship "Niantic" in San Francisco. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no 3, 137–143. [1026

For note regarding this ship, see no. 1019, above.

Stidger, Oliver P. Our masonic pioneers. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 1, 30–33. [1027

Sketch of freemasonry in California, 1848–1853.

Wagner, Harr, and Mark Keppel. California history. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 353 p. illus. [1028

Wagner, Henry R. Spanish voyages to the northwest coast in the sixteenth century. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Mar.) 26–70. [1029

Cont. from v. VII, 1928.

Wright, Flora Alice. Governor Richard Barnes Mason and the civil fund. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VI, no. 4, 187–206. [1030

Mason was military governor of California. This article describes his dealings with the civil fund, 1847–1849. "This fund was a duty levied on imports by the United States authorities in California during the military occupation of and previous to the extension of custom-house laws over the country."

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. French imperialists in California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (June) 116–129. [1030a

Deals with the visits of certain Frenchmen to California, during the period from 1830 to 1850, particularly that of Eugène Duflot de Mofras, in the light of the question of French designs in California during the period named. According to the writer, "it would seem that whatever hopes France had of acquiring California, were merely incidental to her general policy toward Mexico."

Colorado

Brooks, E. C. A pioneer minister in southern Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (May) 113–115. [1031

Tells of the work of a Methodist minister located at Canon City, Colorado, 1871–1874.

Brown, Ralph H. Colorado mountain passes. COLORADO MAG., VI (Nov.) 227–237. [1032

Creer, Leland Hargrave. The explorations of Gunnison and Beckwith in Colorado and Utah, 1853. COLORADO MAG., VI (Sept.) 184–192. [1033

Based on the report by E. G. Beckwith on the survey, under the leadership of John W. Gunnison, to ascertain the most practical route for a railroad to the Pacific coast, in 1853.

Dawson, Thomas F. Colorado's first woman school teacher. COLORADO MAG., VI (July) 126–131. [1034

Fellows, Milo. The first congressional election in Colorado (1858). COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 46–47. [1035

Goldrick, O. J. The first school in Denver. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 72–74. [1036

Hafen, LeRoy R. Old Fort Lupton and its founder. COLORADO MAG., VI (Nov.) 220–226. [1037

Hafen, LeRoy R. Thomas Fitzpatrick and the first Indian agency in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 53–62. [1038

Johnson, Esther. Karval, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 62–64. [1039

"This short account of one of the new dry farming towns of Colorado shows that pioneering is still being done in Colorado."

Leckenby, Charles H. The founding of Steamboat Springs and of Hahn's Peak. COLORADO MAG., VI (May) 92–98. [1040

Londoner, Wolfe. Western experiences and Colorado mining camps. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 65–72. [1041

McHendrie, A. W. Trinidad and its environs. COLORADO MAG., VI (Sept.) 159–170. [1042

Historical account of Trinidad, county seat of Las Animas county, Colorado.

Merrill, George B. Early history of Lamar, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (July) 119–126. [1043

O'Brien, Emily Boynton. Army life at Fort Sedgwick, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (Sept.) 173–178. [1044

Porter, Henry M. Freighting and merchandising in early Denver. COLORADO MAG., VI (Sept.) 171–173. [1045

Rankin, James H. The founding and early years of Grand Junction. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 39–46. [1046

Reckmeyer, Clarence. The battle of Summit Springs. COLORADO MAG., VI (Nov.) 211–220. [1047

The battle of Summit Springs, July 11, 1869, was the last important battle fought by Plains Indians on Colorado soil.

Russell, James. Conditions and customs of present-day Utes in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (May) 104–112. [1048

Sanford, A. B., *ed.* Reminiscences of Kit Carson, jr. COLORADO MAG., VI (Sept.) 179–184. [1049

Sayre, Hal. Early Central City theatricals and other reminiscences. COLORADO MAG., VI (Mar.) 47–53. [1050

Spencer, Frank C. The scene of Fremont's disaster in the San Juan mountains, 1848. COLORADO MAG., VI (July) 141–146. [1051

Stone, Wilbur F. Early Pueblo and the men who made it. COLORADO MAG., VI (Nov.) 199–210. [1052

Thomas, Alfred B. San Carlos: a Comanche pueblo on the Arkansas river, 1787. COLORADO MAG., VI (May) 79–91. [1053

A study of Spain's later eighteenth century Indian policy dealing with the Jupes, a Comanche tribe north of New Mexico.

Toll, Roger W., *ed.* The Hayden survey in Colorado in 1873 and 1874. COLORADO MAG., VI (July) 146–156. [1054

Letters from James Terry Gardiner, one of Hayden's principal assistants in the United States geological and geographic survey of the territories.

Willard, James F. Spreading the news of the early discoveries of gold in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VI (May) 98–104. [1055

Connecticut

Barlow, Joel. Six letters of Joel Barlow to Oliver Wolcott. Ed. by Theodore A. Zunder. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 475–489. [1056

These letters of Barlow, written from New Haven, 1779, reveal his activity in belles lettres, in politics, and in commercial enterprises.

Brayton, Isabella. The story of Hartford, a history, compiled by Mrs. Isabella Brayton, in collaboration with John B. Norton. Hartford and N. Y. [Glens Falls, N. Y.: The Bullard press] xi, 212 p. plates, ports., map. [1057

A genealogical study of a few Hartford families: p. 161–200.

Danenberg, Elsie Nicholas. The romance of Norwalk. New York city: The States history co. vi, 514 p. plates, maps. (Sectional history series). [1058

Gay, Julius. Farmington papers. [Hartford] Priv. print. [Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 338 p. illus., plates, port., facsims. [1059

"The papers in this volume were read by the author . . . at annual meetings of the Village library company of Farmington, with the exception of one address, which was delivered before the Connecticut historical society." They were printed in pamphlet form from time to time.

Hawley, Emily C. Annals of Brookfield, Fairfield county, Connecticut. Brookfield, Conn. [The author] xiv, 656 p. plates, map. [1060

Phillips, Daniel L. Griswold—a history; being a history of the town of Griswold, Connecticut, from the earliest times to the entrance of our country into the world war in 1917. [New Haven] Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. xvi, 456 p. plates, ports., maps., facsims. [1061

Shelton, Ada Stewart. The Commodore Hull house. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Aug. 1928) 473–475. [1062

Historic sketch of the Hull house near Derby, Connecticut, in which Commodore Isaac Hull was born.

Stevenson, E. Robert, *ed.* Connecticut history makers, containing sketches and portraits of men who have contributed to the progress of the state in manufacturing, finance, business, literature, the professions, arts and other fields of activity. v. I. Waterbury, Conn.: American-Republican. 297, ii p. ports. [1063

Delaware

Bevan, Wilson Lloyd, *ed.* History of Delaware, past and present; editor, Wilson Lloyd Bevan, associate editor, E. Melvin Williams. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1064

Vols. III–IV contain biographical material.

District of Columbia

Anderson, Mary Frances. The old Brick capitol, Washington, D. C. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 162–168. [1065

Historic sketch of the old Brick capitol, built to house Congress when the capitol was burned by the British in the war of 1812.

Duffield, Isabel McKenna. Washington in the 90's; California eyes dazzled by the brilliant society of the capitol [!]; personal reminiscences. San Francisco: Press of Overland monthly. [10], 118 p. illus., plate, ports. [1066

Fox, Frances Margaret. Washington, D. C., the nation's capital, romance—adventure—achievement; a book for young people. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. xiii, 370 p. illus., plates. [1067

Kimball, Marie. The original furnishings of the White House. ANTIQUES, XV (June) 481–486; XVI (July) 33–37. [1068

Kite, Elizabeth S. A grave in Arlington. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Mar.) 133–141. [1069

Sketch of L'Enfant and his work in planning and laying out the Federal city. In 1909 his body was exhumed and reinterred in Arlington.

Kite, Elizabeth S. The Washington Carrolls and Major L'Enfant. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (July) 125–142. [1070

Deals with the antagonism of Daniel Carroll of Duddington and Notley Young, leading proprietors of the District, to Major L'Enfant in his proposed plan for the city of Washington.

Kite, Elizabeth S., *comp.* L'Enfant and Washington, 1791–1792; published and unpublished documents now brought together for the first time. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xi, 182 p. port., plan, facsim. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. cahier III). [1071

Contains documents by L'Enfant, Washington, Jefferson and others, concerning L'Enfant's plan and the laying out of the city of Washington, also a copy of the plan.

Maddox, William J. Historic Lafayette square. CATH. WORLD, CXXVIII (Jan.) 416–420. [1072

Mellon, Andrew W. The development of Washington. AM. MAG. ART, XX (Jan.) 3–9. [1073

Historical account of the building of Washington, D. C., with a sketch of plans for future development.

Moore, Charles. Washington, past and present. N. Y. and London: Century. xvi, 340 p. illus., plates. [1074

Perry, Frank Sprigg. James Madison and the Federal city. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XVII (Feb.) 118–137. [1075

Deals with the influence of James Madison in securing the present location of the District of Columbia and his part in the formation of its government.

U. S. John Ericsson memorial commission. Proceedings at the unveiling of the statue of John Ericsson in Potomac park, Washington, D. C., under the auspices of the John Ericsson memorial commission. May 29, 1926. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 66 p. plates, port., facsim. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 161). [1075a

Florida

Abbey, Kathryn T., *ed.* Documents relating to El Destino and Chemonie plantations, Middle Florida, 1828–1868. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VII (Jan.–Apr.) 179–213, 291–329. [1076

These plantations were located a short distance from Tallahassee.

Deals with a phase of the social and economic history of Florida and gives a picture of plantation life in that state in the period before the civil war.

Buchholz, F. W. History of Alachua county, Florida, narrative and biographical. St. Augustine, Fla.: The Record co., printers. 430 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports. [1077

Davis, T. Frederick. The Seminole council October 23–25, 1834. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 330–350. [1078

Regarding the removal of the Seminole Indians to the West.

Gadsden, James. Letter of Colonel James Gadsden [July 3, 1839] FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 350–356. [1079

Regarding the treatment of the Seminole Indians by the government.

Key West and salvage in 1850. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (July) 47–63. [1080

Account of the business of wrecking at the middle of the 19th century, reprinted from a contemporaneous article appearing in Hunt's Merchants' magazine. Excerpts also from an article appearing in 1859 in Harper's magazine.

Mohr, Charles H. St. Francis barracks, St. Augustine; the Franciscans in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 214–233. [1081

Pasco, Samuel. Jefferson county, Florida, 1827–1910. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 234–257. [1082

CONTENTS.—pt. VII. The Seminole war.

Cont. from v. VII, pt. 2, Oct. 1928.

Siebert, Wilbur Henry. Loyalists in East Florida, 1774 to 1785; the most important documents pertaining thereto, edited with an accompanying narrative. De Land: The Florida state historical society. 2 v. ports., maps, facsim. (Fla. state hist. soc. pub., no. 9, v. 1–2). [1083

CONTENTS.—v. I. The narrative. v. II. Records of their claims for losses of property n the province.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 674–675; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 161–162.

Stephens, Marcus Cicero. Letter of Marcus Cicero Stephens, Quincy, Florida, 1835. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 120–124. [1084

Marcus Cicero Stephens was among those settlers who came to Florida from North Carolina to establish pioneer plantations as speculative ventures and to secure plantations to take care of the surplus slave property.

Tucker, Philip C. Notes on the life of James Grant prior and subsequent to his governorship of East Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 112–119. [1085

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. The East Florida revolution of 1812–1814. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 415–445. [1086

"As an incident in the Spanish-American wars of independence, the East Florida revolution represents a number of filibustering projects launched from the United States against the crumbling Spanish empire in the new world, of which this was only the northeastern-most attack."

Georgia

Brantley, Rabun Lee. Georgia journalism of the civil war period. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. xvi, 134 p. illus. (map), facsims. (Contributions to education of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 58). [1087

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1928.

Coulter, E. Merton. A century of a Georgia plantation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV, XVI (Dec.) 334–346. [1088

The story of the rise, progress, and decline of a plantation, located in Columbia county, Georgia, typical of many other plantations in the South.

Davidson, Grace Gillam. Records of Richmond county, Georgia, formerly Saint Paul's parish, abstracted and compiled by (Mrs. John Lee) Grace Gillam Davidson. Athens, Ga.: The McGregor co. 402 p. front. (Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American revolution, v. II). [1088a

Consists of historical and genealogical data (wills, administrations, marriage records, deeds, and courts records) of the latter part of the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in Georgia history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 356 p. illus., maps. [1089

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Georgia, 1752–1776. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (June) 128–153. [1090

Cont. from v. XII, 1928.
CONTENTS.—VII. The military system. pt. 2.

Folsom, H. B. Midway Congregational church, a patriotic paragon, 1630–1752–1929. [n. p., 1929?] 50 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1091

Situated near Sunbury, in Liberty county, Georgia.

Hardee, Charles Seton Henry. Charles Seton Henry Hardee's recollections of old Savannah. Ed. by Martha Gallaudet Waring. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Mar.) 13–49. [1092

Recollections of his boyhood, his family, and of old Savannah.
Cont. from v. XII, 1928.

Hay, Thomas Robson. Joseph Emerson Brown, governor of Georgia, 1857–1865. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (June) 89–109. [1093

Hitch, Robert M. Modern Savannah. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Sept.) 285–341. [1094

Descriptive and historical account of Savannah.

Johnson, Zachary Taylor. The political policies of Howell Cobb. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 187 p. illus. (maps). (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education, no. 55). [1095

A study of Georgia and southern politics in the pre-civil war period.
Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1929.

Park, Orville A. The Puritan in Georgia. Part I. Savannah: Published by the Georgia historical society. 29 p. [1096

Reprinted from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. XIII, no. 4, December, 1929.
The second part of a study of the racial strains in Georgia. This part deals with the New England element.

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The nullification movement in Georgia, 1827–1829. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Oct.) 94–106. [1097

Shyrock, Richard H., *ed.* Letters of Richard D. Arnold, M. D., 1808–1876; mayor of Savannah, Georgia; first secretary of the American medical association. [Durham, N. C.: The Seeman press] 178 p. (Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap., double ser., v. XVIII–XIX). [1098

Telfair, Nancy. A history of Columbus, Georgia, 1828–1928. Columbus, Ga.: The Historical pub. co. 368, [204] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1099

Biographical sketches of leading citizens of Columbus: [204] p. at end.

Vandiver, Louise Ayer. Traditions and history of Anderson county. Atlanta, Ga.: Ruralist press, 1928. viii, 318 p. [1099a

Hawaii

Dole, Charles S. The Hui Kawaihau. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 8–15. [1100

Hui Kawaihau, an organization of prominent Hawaiians who established a community on the eastern side of the Island of Kauai in 1877.

Gronski, Paul. Les Russes aux îles Hawaii au début du XIXe siècle; une page de l'histoire de l'Océan Pacifique. MONDE SLAVE, n. s., V^{e} ann. (Oct. 1928) 21–39. [1100a

Hawaiian historical society. Thirty-seventh annual report . . . for the year 1928, with papers read at the annual meeting, February 5, 1929. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 107 p. [1101

Some early commercial adventurers of Hawaii, by R. S. Kuykendall: p. 15–33. Lahaina: the Versailles of old Hawaii, by Albert Pierce Taylor: p. 34–68. Hawaii's pioneers in journalism, by Riley H. Allen: p. 69–104.

Judd, Bernice. Voyages to Hawaii before 1860. Honolulu: The Hawaiian mission children's society. 108 p. [1102

Contains a chronological record of vessels, a list of vessels and persons arranged alphabetically, and a bibliography.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 169.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. How Hawaii honored Captain Cook, R. N., in 1928. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 24–32. [1103

Taylor, Albert Pierce. Intrigues, conspiracies and accomplishments in the era of Kamehameha IV and V and Robert Crichton Wyllie. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 16–32. [1104

Account of Robert C. Wyllie, a Scotchman who came to Hawaii in 1844 as a member of the staff of the British consul-general, William Miller, and within a year had been selected to fill the newly created post of minister of foreign relations of the Kingdom of Hawaii.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. Sesquicentennial celebration of Captain Cook's discovery of Hawaii (1778–1928) held in the Hawaiian Islands, August 15 to 21, 1928. [Honolulu] Captain Cook sesquicentennial commission and the Archives of Hawaii commission. vii, 105 p. plates, ports., map. (Hawaii (Ter.) Board of commissioners of public archives. Publication of the archives of Hawaii, no. 4). [1105

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 159–160; Jour. mod. hist., II (June 1930) 338–339.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. The storming of the United States consulate at Honolulu in 1870. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Apr.) 313–314. [1106

Account of the conflict of the American marines with the American consul Sept., 1870, occasioned by the latter's refusal to lower the United States flag to half mast as a mark of respect upon the death of a member of the royal family.

Illinois

Anderson, Russell Howard. Agriculture in Illinois during the civil war period, 1850–1870. Urbana, Ill. 7 p. [1107

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1929.

Annie Louise Keller memorial, unveiled at White Hall, Illinois, August 25, 1929. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 468–476. [1108

Beckner, Earl Rucker. History of Illinois labor legislation. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 105–112. [1109

Bigelow, Ellen. Letters written by a Peoria woman in 1835. By boat, wagon, horse and foot to Peoria in the days of pioneers. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 335–353. [1110

Brown, Jane Logan. History of the Springfield Family welfare association. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 299–321. [1111

Corneau, Octavia Roberts, *ed.* A girl in the sixties. Excerpts from the journal of Anna Ridgley (Mrs. James L. Hudson). Edited by her niece, Octavia Roberts Corneau, assisted by Miss Georgia L. Osborne. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 401–446. [1112

Davidson, Mrs. Charles E. Bronze memorial tablet to soldiers of 1812 buried in Bond county, erected by Kaskaskia chapter, United States Daughters of 1812, at Greenville, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 541–546. [1113

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. A history of the Chicago delegation in Congress 1843–1925. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 199–208. [1114

Gilbert, Paul, and **Charles Lee Bryson.** Chicago and its makers; a narrative of events from the day of the first white man to the inception of the second world's fair. Caroline M. McIlvaine, historical adviser. Chicago: F. Mendelsohn. xvi, 1085 p. illus., ports. [1115

Hall, Jennie. The story of Chicago. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally. 303 p. illus., maps. [1116

Hauberg, John H. Black Hawk's Mississippi, from Rock river to the Bad Axe. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 93–163. [1117

Description of places, and events connected with them, of historical interest along the upper Mississippi river, treating of the Indian history of the region in particular—the Sacs and Foxes, the Black Hawk war, and sketches of Keokuk and Black Hawk.

Haussner, R. A. Alexis Clermont, an old mail carrier. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 362–364. [1118

He carried mail on foot, from Green Bay, Wis., to Chicago, Ill., from 1832 to 1836, while in the employ of Pierre Grignon who had the contract for mail service between the points above named.

Illinois. Adjutant-general's office. Roll of honor. Record of burial places of soldiers, sailors, marines and army nurses of all wars of the United States buried in the state of Illinois. Springfield, Ill. 2 v. [1119

Lewis, Lloyd, and **Henry Justin Smith.** Chicago, the history of its reputation: part I by Lloyd Lewis, introduction and part II by Henry Justin Smith. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 508 p. [1120

Lincoln-Douglas society, Freeport, Ill. Freeport's Lincoln. Unveiling at 71st anniversary Lincoln-Douglas debate, Freeport, Ill., August 27, 1929. Freeport, Ill.: The Lincoln-Douglas society. 24 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1121

Lyles, Stella Pendleton. Shawneetown. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 164–191. [1122

History of Shawneetown, Illinois, founded in 1808.

Martin, Lorene. The Lincoln statue in Rosemond Grove cemetery, Rosemond, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 79–87. [1123

Moss, Mrs. Bess D. Statue of the Madonna of the trail unveiled at Vandalia by Daughters of the American revolution. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 534–540. [1124

Pease, Theodore Calvin, and **Marguerite Jenison Pease.** George Rogers Clark and the revolution in Illinois, 1763–1787; a sesquicentennial memorial. [Springfield, Ill.] The Illinois state historical library. 96 p. plate, ports., map. [1125

Rees, Thomas. Nauvoo, Illinois, under Mormon and Icarian occupations. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 506–524. [1126

Sketch of the Mormons in Illinois from 1838 to 1846 and the Icarian movement beginning in Illinois in 1849.

Robinson, Luther E., *ed.* Historical and biographical record of Monmouth and Warren county, Illinois. Chicago: Munsell pub. co., 1927. 2 v. plates, ports., map. [1127

Schnapp, Margaret Katherine. Historic churches in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 525–533. [1128

Scott, George A. The recovery of the Indiana-Illinois boundary stone. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 32–39. [1129

Shultz, Esther. James Hall in Shawneetown. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 388–400. [1130

Siedenburg, Frederic. Dedication of Marquette monument at Grafton, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 451–459. [1131

Stephenson, George H. The stormy years of the Swedish colony in Chicago before the great fire. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 166–184. [1132

Veronica, *Sister* **M.** A reminiscence. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Apr.) 323–328. [1133

A history of St. Angela's academy of Morris, Illinois.

Indiana

Blessing, Mrs. Edgar M. The site of the first settlement in Hendricks county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 197–200. [1134

Chadwick, H. W. One hundred years ago. Early history of Jackson county . . . Reminiscences of David Sturgeon, an old pioneer, compiled by H. W. Chadwick as taken from the Banner files of 1877. [Brownstown, Ind.: The Banner, 1928]. 45 p. illus. [1134a

Cottman, George S. The Indiana magazine of history: a retrospect. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 281–287. [1135

Cox, Isaac J. The Burr conspiracy in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 257–280. [1136

Fussell, Martha. A letter of 1832. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 242–245. [1137

Letter written by a pioneer in Indiana, soon after her arrival at a frontier farm near Pendleton, Indiana.

Holliday, Joseph E. The reservoir regulators of the canal period. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (June) 92–100. [1138

"The 'reservoir war' in Clay county is one of the interesting phases of Indiana history in the period of canal-building in the state. Aside from its local interest, it is an example of the spirit of the frontier which lingered in Indiana until the time of the civil war."

Indiana battle flag commission. Indiana battle flags and a record of Indiana organizations in the Mexican, civil and Spanish-American wars. [Indianapolis] 682 p. plates. [1139

Compiled by David I. McCormick, superintendent. Edited by Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson.

Indiana history bulletin. v. VI, nos. 4–12. v. VII, nos. 1–3. 1929. Published monthly by the Historical bureau of the Library and historical department, State house, Indianapolis. 12 nos. pamphlets. [1140

Consists of short articles regarding historical matters in Indiana.

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical bureau . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] 127 p. plate. (Indiana history bulletin. v. VI. Extra no. 2). [1141

Includes reports of meetings, and copies, or abstracts of papers read. Those given in full are entered separately according to subject in this bibliography. Old houses in Centerville, by Harry Dorsey Bertsch: p. 5–12. Indiana's archeological survey in 1928, by Frank M. Setzler: p. 104–110.

Joice, Inez Purcell. Old cemeteries in Knox county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 193–196. [1142

LaFollette, Robert. Interstate migration and Indiana culture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Dec.) 347–358. [1143

Study of the effect of interstate migration upon the constitutional and political history and the cultural makeup of Indiana.

Lindley, Harlow, *contrib.* Robert Dale Owen and Indiana's common school fund. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 52–60. [1144

Parker, J. W. Strange story of how capital was obtained for an Indiana railroad. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 299–302. [1145

Rock, William M. Pioneer days in Indiana and Kansas, and many other incidents in my life. [Lyndon, Kan.: Rose print shop] 57 p. plates, port. [1146

Roll, Charles. Indiana's part in the nomination of Lincoln in 1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 1–13. [1147

Scott, George A. The recovery of the Indiana-Illinois boundary stone. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 32–39. [1148

Shaw, Janet P., *ed.* Account book of Francis Bosseron. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 212–241. [1149

Account book kept by Francis Bosseron, a pioneer merchant and the mayor of Vincennes, at intervals during the period from September, 1777, until January, 1782, while the forces of the British and Americans were struggling for possession of the town. Its chief value lies in the first-hand information it furnishes of conditions in Vincennes when the town was captured by the Americans.

Short, Oscar D. Origin of the term "Hoosier". IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (June) 101–103. [1150

Showalter, Bessie Johnson. Some gleanings from Monrovia. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 288–298. [1151

Society of Indiana pioneers. Year book . . . 1929. Ed. by Charles N. Thompson, president. [Indianapolis? The Society] 102 p. plates, map. [1152

The influence of the camp-meeting upon pioneer life, by Marguerite Dice: p. 3–19. The lawyer as a pioneer, by Charles Nebeker Thompson: p. 21–30. Pioneer trails [to Indiana] by A. R. Markle. p. 37–41.

Warren, Louis A. The family of Hananiah Lincoln in revolutionary and pioneer history. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 28–39. [1153

Widney, S. W. Pioneer sketches of DeKalb county. (Reprint of pamphlet of 1859). IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (June) 104–156. [1154

Iowa

Cooke, Herbert Clare. The administrative functions of the department of public instruction. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Apr.–July) 244–294, 339–407. [1155

Cowles, Florence Call. Early Algona, the story of our pioneers, 1854–1874. Des Moines, Ia.: The Register and tribune co. 221 p. plate, ports. [1156

"A compilation from many sources of narratives left by our fathers and mothers."

Evans, Harry C. The pioneers and politics of Davis county, Iowa. Bloomfield, Ia.: The Bloomfield democrat. 57 p. illus. (port.). [1157

Fitzpatrick, T. J. The place-names of Lee county, Iowa. ANNALS OF IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (July) 13–57. [1158

Fryxell, F. M. The Codys in Le Claire. ANNALS OF IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (July) 3–11. [1159

History of the Cody family during their residence in the vicinity of Le Claire, Iowa, from 1840 to 1852.

Garretson, O. A. The Lewelling family—pioneers. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 548–563. [1160

Sketch of Lewelling family, pioneer nurserymen, who helped lay the foundations for the great fruit industry of the Pacific northwest.

Guengerich, S. D. The early history of the Amish settlement in Johnson county, Iowa. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., III (Oct.) 243–248. [1161

Historical account of the Mennonite church in Iowa, 1845–1877.

Harlan, Edgar R. Claim of Bazil Giard. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 622–627. [1162

Copy of the certified records in the Iowa state archives relative to the land claim of "Bazil Giard", including the Spanish records of 1800 and the Missouri items of 1843.

Hoffmann, M. M. The Catholic sponsors of Iowa. [Dubuque] 17 p. illus. (ports.) (Iowa Cath. hist. soc. coll., no. 1). [1163

"About one-half of the matter in this pamphlet appeared in an article in Columbia, the national organ of the Knights of Columbus, in April 1929."

Mahan, Bruce E., and Ruth A. Gallaher. Stories of Iowa for boys and girls. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 365 p. illus. (incl. ports.), maps. [1164

Meyers, Chas. M. The Mexican problem in Mason city. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 227–243. [1165

A study of the daily life, homes and peculiar needs and problems of the Mexican population of Mason city, Iowa.

Mott, David C. Pioneer lawmakers association. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 563–609. [1166

Account of the proceedings of the twenty-first session of the Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, Feb. 13, 1929.

Roddis, Louis H. A Cherokee county pioneer. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (July) 457–469. [1167

Life of Henry Roddis, 1841–1913, pioneer in the agricultural development of Cherokee county, Iowa.

State historical society of Iowa. The Palimpsest. Iowa City: State historical society of Iowa. 12 nos. [1168

A monthly pamphlet containing short historical accounts of matters of Iowa interest.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Fashions in the fifties, by Ramona Evans. The Forest City meteor [1890] by Ben Hur Wilson. Indian affairs, by James G. Edwards. Making the treaty of 1842 [ceding of lands in Iowa by the Sacs and Foxes to the United States], by Bruce E. Mahan. Railroads came to Council Bluffs, by E. Douglas Branch. The Rockdale flood [July 4, 1876], by Pauline Grahame. The Iowa state fair, by Earle D. Ross. The Academy of music, by Pauline Grahame. The Estes House hospital [civil war hospital in Keokuk], by Frederic C. Smith. Steamboats Dubuque, by William J. Peterson. Whittier college days, by D. Sands Wright. The name of Odebolt, by Erik McKinley Eriksson.

Stephenson, George M., *trans. and ed.* Documents relating to Peter Cassel and the settlement at New Sweden, Iowa. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., II, no. 1 (Feb.) 1–82. [1169

"One of the names that looms large in the history of Swedish immigration is that of Peter Cassel, who is recorded among the earliest nineteenth-century immigrants and as the founder of the first Swedish settlement in Iowa in Jefferson county."

Stiles, Cassius C. Bonds of the state of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 524–535. [1170

Mainly a study of legislation in regard to the issuance of bonds by the state of Iowa from the first issue of Iowa state stock in 1847 to the present.

Survey of the Iowa-Minnesota boundary line. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 483–503. [1171

From the original documents of the General land office, Dept. of the interior, Washington, D. C., and on file in the office of the Secretary of state of Iowa.

Swanson, Roy W. Iowa of the early seventies as seen by a Swedish traveler. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 564–581. [1172

Swisher, Jacob Armstrong. The American legion in Iowa, 1919–1929. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. xi, 303 p. plates, ports. [1173

Kansas

Alford, Susan D. The old band; the story of a Kansas town. ATLANTIC, CXLIII (Jan.) 31–40. [1174

The writer's memories of her childhood in Kansas between 1850 and 1860, during the conflict between the proslavery and antislavery forces.

Driscoll, Charles B. Kansas in labor. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Mar.) 339–346. [1175

History of the prohibition movement in Kansas.

French, Laura M. History of Emporia and Lyon county. Emporia, Kan.: Emporia gazette print. iv, 292 p. plates, ports. [1176

Miller, Raymond Curtis. The Populist party in Kansas. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 215–218. [1177

Rock, William M. Pioneer days in Indiana and Kansas, and many other incidents in my life. [Lyndon, Kan.: The Rose print shop] 57 p. plates, port. [1178

Kentucky

Clark, T. D. The ante-bellum hemp trade of Kentucky with the cotton belt. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 538–544. [1179

Clark, T. D. Live stock trade between Kentucky and the South 1840–1860. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Sept.) 569–581. [1180

Gorin, Franklin. The times of long ago, Barren county, Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [4], 131 p. [1181

Hart county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 473–484. [1182

Data in regard to Hart county, Kentucky, mainly the county tax lists for the year 1819.

Henderson, Archibald. The Transylvania company and the founding of Henderson, Ky. [Henderson, Ky.] 15 p. illus., ports. [1183

Henderson county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Sept.) 582–586. [1184

List of taxable property in the county of Henderson for the year 1799.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The founding of Harrodsburg. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Sept.) 559–562. [1185

Presents documents to prove that Harrodsburg was the first point of settlement and permanent occupation in Kentucky.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Filson's Kentucke; a facsimile reproduction of the original Wilmington edition of 1784, with paged critique, sketch of Filson's life, and bibliography. Exact reprint of the first map of 1784. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. x p., facsim. (118 p.), 119–198 p. 2 maps. (Filson club pub., no. 35). [1186

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The founding of Lexington, Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 237–242. [1187

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Harrod's old fort, 1791, as described and platted in Benjamin Van Cleve's manuscript biographical memorandum dating from the year 1773. Van Cleve's original map reproduced. Frankfort, Ky.: The Kentucky state historical society. [14] p. illus. [1188

Facsimile of the original manuscript and the transcript of it, on opposite pages.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Old Fort Harrod. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXVII (Sept.) 563–568. [1189

Selected bibliography in support of the assertion that Old Fort Harrod was was the first point of actual and permanent settlement in Kentucky.

Jonas, E. A. A history of the Republican party in Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 155 p. ports. [1190

Kellogg, Louise Phelps, *ed.* A Kentucky pioneer tells her story of early Boonesborough and Harrodsburg. Filson club hist. quar., III (Oct.) 223–236. [1191

Recollections of a pioneer of Kentucky, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.

Kentucky state papers. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXVII (Sept.) 587–594. [1192

Excerpts from Executive journal no. 1, 1792. The portion given contains a record of the first appointments, both military and civil, which were made by Governor Isaac Shelby.

McCullough, Samuel D. Samuel D. McCullough's reminiscences of Lexington. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXVII (Jan.) 411–432. [1193

Prichard, Alvin L. The beginning of Old Vienna, now Calhoun in McLean county. Filson club hist. quar., III (Apr.) 105–112. [1194

Prichard, Alvin L., *ed.* Minute book A, Jefferson county, Kentucky, March, 1781–September, 1783. Filson club hist. quar., III (Jan.–July) 55–83, 121–154, 171–194. [1195

Minute books of the first court of Jefferson county. These records include wills, deeds, inventories, records of polls, and other matters of historic interest.

Rothert, Otto A. Henderson, Kentucky, and the society of the Transylvanians. Filson club hist. quar., III (Oct.) 247–251. [1196

An account of the proceedings of the historical celebration held at Henderson, October 11 and 12, 1929, for the purpose of stimulating an interest in the history of Henderson, founded by the Transylvania company in 1797.

Stickles, Arndt M. The critical court struggle in Kentucky, 1819–1829. [Bloomington, Ind.] Pub. under the auspices of the Graduate council, Indiana university. 122 p. map. [1196a

Taul, Micah. Memoirs of Micah Taul [1785–1850]. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXVII (Jan.–Sept.) 343–380, 494–517, 601–627. [1197

Autobiographical memoirs written in 1848.

Wayne county, Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXVII (Jan.) 381–386. [1198

Data in regard to Wayne county, Kentucky, which will be found interesting to the descendants of the early settlers of that section, mainly the county tax lists for the year 1801.

Willis, George L., *sr.* History of Shelby county, Kentucky, . . . under the auspices of the Shelby county genealogical-historical society's Committee on printing. [Louisville, Ky.: C. T. Dearing print. co.] 268 p. plates, facsim. [1199

"Official statistics and records" (including Shelby county marriages, 1792–1800, and a list of revolutionary soldiers from Shelby county): p. 207–268.

Wilson, Samuel M. A souvenir of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the permanent settlement of the city of Lexington, Kentucky: battle of Lexington fought April 19, 1775, city of Lexington named June 4, 1775, city of Lexington settled April 14–19, 1779. Lexington, Ky. 20 p. [1200

Louisiana

Brasher, Mabel, and others. Louisiana; a study of the state. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] Johnson pub. co. xiv, 427 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [1201

"Written under the auspices of the Louisiana teachers' association."

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* Civil procedure in Louisiana under the Spanish regime as illustrated in Loppinot's case, 1774. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 33–120. [1202

A study of legal procedure of the Spanish regime.

Documents in the Loppinot case; Don Joseph Loppinot *vs.* Juan Villeneuve for the loss of his slave: p. 40–120.

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* A lawsuit in the court of the governor at New Orleans involving land in Opelousas, 1764. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 533–554. [1203

Translated from the original record in the Spanish Louisiana judicial records in the Cabildo at New Orleans, by Laura L. Porteous.

A record of a lawsuit of the Spanish regime in Louisiana which involves one of the few extant grants made by d'Abbadie, the last French governor of Louisiana.

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* West Florida—Documents covering a royal land grant on the Mississippi and Amite rivers. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 630–644. [1204

One document covers a grant of land by King George III of England, situated in what is now East Baton Rouge but which at the date of the grant was a part of the British province of West Florida. The other documents are a lease of a tract at Manchac and a sale of land during the English rule on the Amite river.

Deiler, J. Hanno. The system of redemption in the state of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (July) 426–460. [1205

Translation by Louis Voss, of a book on this subject, by J. H. Deiler, 2nd edition, 1901.

Addenda by Louis Voss: p. 445–460.

Favrot, J. St. Clair. Baton Rouge the historical capital of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 611–629. [1206

Greer, James Kimmins. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (July-Oct.) 381–425, 555–610. [1207

Kendall, John S. The foreign language press of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (July) 363–380. [1208

Historical account of the foreign language newspapers of New Orleans, Spanish and French, beginning with the early 19th century.

Kernion, George C. H. The Chevalier de Pradel. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 238–254. [1209

"Life of a French colonist in Louisiana during the 18th century, as shown by his private correspondence."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in New Orleans, 1764–1810, with a bibliography of the issues of the Louisiana press. New Orleans: Searcy and Pfaff. 151 p. illus. (facsims.). [1210

Villiers du Terrage, *baron* **Marc de.** La Louisiane, histoire de son nom et de ses frontières successives (1681–1819). Paris: Adrien-Maisonneuve. 74 p. illus., maps. (Publications de la Société des Américanistes de Paris). [1211

Also published in the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 1929.

Maine

Dow, Fred M. History of prohibition in Maine. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 182–189. [1212

Fellows, Dana Willis. History of the town of Lincoln, Penobscot county, Maine, 1822–1928. Lewiston, Me.: Printed by the Dingley press. 436 p. illus., plate, ports. [1213

Genealogy of the town of Lincoln: p. 267–430.

Maine writers research club. Maine, past and present. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. x, 321 p. illus. [1214

"Compilation of . . . stories of Maine towns and counties."

Moulton, Augustus F. Maine historical sketches. [Lewiston, Me.] Printed for the state, Lewiston journal printshop. [12], 293 p. plates, port. [1215

Patterson, William Davis. Wiscasset in early days; historical notes pertaining to the old town on the Sheepscot river. Bath, Me.: Printed by the Times co. 32 p. illus. (incl. port.). [1216

Rowe, William Hutchinson. Shipbuilding days in Casco Bay, 1727–1890; being footnotes to the maritime history of Maine. Yarmouth, Me. xii, 222 p. plates. [1217

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 337–338.

Spalding, James A. Maine physicians of 1820; a record of the members of the Massachusetts medical society practicing in the district of Maine at the date of separation. Lewiston, Maine: Lewiston journal printshop, 1928. 179 p. [1217a

Walker, Ernest George. Embden town of yore; olden times and families there and in adjacent towns. Skowhegan, Me.: Independent-reporter co. xiv, 760 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1218

Maryland

Andrews, Matthew Page. History of Maryland; province and state. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. x, 721 p. ports., maps, facsims. [1219

Baltimore's centennial, 1829. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Sept.) 237–245. [1220

From the "American," Saturday, Aug. 8th, 1829.

Benjamin, Marcus. Maryland during the revolution. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Dec.) 325–342. [1221

Berkley, Henry J. Maryland physicians at the period of the revolutionary war, January 1775 to the cessation of arms, April 1783. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Mar.) 1–17. [1222

Brown, W. McCulloh. "Fort Frederick": its ownership, and how title was twice acquired by Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 176–181. [1223

Faust, Albert B. Undercurrents of German influence in Maryland. SOC. HIST. GERMANS IN MARYLAND [REP.], (1929) 5–13. [1223a

Frasure, Carl M. Union sentiment in Maryland, 1859–1861. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Sept.) 210–224. [1224

Lamar, Mrs. Joseph Rucker. Bellevue: the home of the National society of colonial dames. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 99–112. [1225

Lantz, Emily Emerson. The spirit of Maryland, revealed in her twenty-three counties from provincial days to 1929. Baltimore: The author. xi, 361 p. illus. (maps), port. [1226

A series of articles which appeared in the Baltimore Sunday Sun, 1926–1928.

A **Maryland** medical student and his friends. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Mar.) 23–30. [1227

Correspondence from the letter book of Dr. Richard Hopkins, 1784–1785. Cont. from v. XXIII, 1928.

Prechtel, George. Saint Paul's Lutheran church of Arcadia, Baltimore county. SOC. HIST. GERMANS IN MARYLAND [REP.], (1929) 23–28. [1227a

Rea, Leonard Owens. The financial history of Baltimore, 1900–1926. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 127 p. diagrs. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVII, no. 3). [1228

St. John's college upholds American traditions. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Oct. 1928) 609–612. [1229

Historical sketch of St. John's college, Annapolis, Maryland, and its plans for the restoration of the Brice house, the Pinkney house, the Peggy Stewart house and the Hammond-Harwood house.

Signers of the oath of allegiance in Cecil county, Md., March, 1778. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Sept. 1928) 561–564. [1230

Spence, Lydia E. Baltimore, Maryland, a type study of a community; a motivated project course for intermediate grades. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. [12], 303 p. [1231

Tilghman, Oswald. Annapolis, history of ye ancient city and its public buildings. Published and distributed by order of the governor. [Annapolis, Md.: Capitol press gazette, 1929?] 47 p. illus., plate. [1232

Massachusetts

Ashley, Clifford Warren. Whaleships of New Bedford. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi p. 60 plates. [1233

Benson, Albert Emerson. History of the Massachusetts horticultural society. [Norwood, Mass.] Printed for the Massachusetts horticultural society. ix, 553 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1234

Bentley, William. Extracts from the diary of the Rev. William Bentley, D. D. [1811–1814] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 13–19. [1235

Cont. from v. XVI, 1928.

Brown, Percy W. An historical sketch of Rowe. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 73–115. [1236

From 1744 to the present.

Browne, George Waldo, and Rilma Marion Browne. The story of the old Bay State; a young people's history of Massachusetts. Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co. 326 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1237

Browne, William Bradford. A study in origins. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 23–47. [1238

Historical account of northwestern Massachusetts to the beginning of the 19th century.

Carew, Harold D. "Bolsheviks," old style. BOOKMAN, LXVIII (Feb.) 630–638. [1239

Concerned with the attitude of conservative Boston toward Brook Farm.

Cavanaugh, Doris Hayes. Early glassmaking in East Cambridge, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIX (Jan.) 113–122. [1240

Chase, Ellen. Letters from a New England village. New Eng. quar., II (Jan.) 140–149. [1241

The letters from which these extracts were taken were written by a young girl in a country parsonage in Worcester county, Massachusetts, 1850–1852.

Coyle, Edith Woodbury. The Quincy homestead. OLD-TIME NEW-ENGLAND, XIX (Apr.) 147–158. [1242

"The Quincy homestead, at Quincy, Massachusetts, which has been restored and furnished by the Massachusetts Society of colonial dames.

Cutler, U. Waldo. Trail and pike; a study in highway development WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 2 (Apr.) 21–34. [1243

A study of the Indian trails and early roads in Massachusetts.

Deerfield, Mass. 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of Deerfield [Aug. 19–20, 1923]. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 187–241. [1244

Entertaining the son of the "bourgeois king." BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., III (July) 15–17. [1245

Items of interest relating to a ball given in Boston, in 1841, for the Prince de Joinville, third son of Louis-Philippe.

Forbes, Harriette M. Early portrait sculpture in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIX (Apr.) 159–173. [1246

Fuller, Mary W. Three early artists of Franklin county. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 178–186. [1247

The subjects of this sketch are Chester Harding, Henry K. Brown and George Fuller.

Gleason, Hall. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXII (Mar.–Dec.) 10–16, 36–40, 53–56, 69–71. [1248

Cont. from v. XXIX, Dec. 1926.

Gohdes, Clarence. A Brook Farm labor record. AM. LITERATURE, I (Nov.) 297–303. [1249

Prints a "series account of time" spent in labor by each resident at Brook Farm between May, 1844, and May, 1855, which is one of the most valuable of extant records of the community, as it contains a list of the names of all the members of the association during the period.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. Volume third. Commonwealth of Massachusetts (1775–1820). N. Y.: The States history co. xiv, 582 p. ports., plates, maps, facsims. [1250

CONTENTS.—Bunker Hill and siege of Boston (1775–1776), by Thomas G. Frothingham. Massachusetts on the seas in the war of the revolution (1775–1783), by Octavius T. Howe. Provisional government of Massachusetts, by Abner L. Braley. Massachusetts and independency (1629–1780), by John Henry Edmonds. Massachusetts in the continental forces (1776–1783), by Louis C. Hatch. Massachusetts in the national government (1776–1781), by John F. Sly. The state constitution, by Gaspar G. Bacon. John Adams, national statesman (1735–1826), by Edwin D. Mead. The Massachusetts loyalists (1775–1783), by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Social life in the revolutionary period, by Arthur R. Curnick. Massachusetts women of the revolution (1761–1789), by Katherine Bruce. Economic and commercial conditions, by Davis Rich Dewey. Massachusetts and the federal Constitution of 1787, by Arthur N. Holcombe. Massachusetts in the union (1789–1812), by Charles M. Fuess. Massachusetts state government (1789–1820), by Clifford Chesley Hubbard. Massachusetts in the war of 1812, by Gardner W. Allen. Social conditions and social changes (1789–1820), by James Ford. Commerce and industry (1789–1820), by Ruhl J. Bartlett. Separation of Maine (1784–1820), by Louis C. Hatch.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 181–182; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 676–678.

Hazleton, Charles W. The early days of Turners Falls. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 424–441. [1251

Hines, Ezra Dodge. School district no. 2, New Mills. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 33–54. [1252

Cont. from v. XVI, 1928.

Jewett, Amos E. The Platts-Bradstreet house and some of those who have lived in it. ROWLEY HIST. SOC. PUB., II, 7–35. [1252a

Kittredge, Henry C. Cape Cod; its peoples and their history. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 330 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1253

Langtry, Albert P., *ed.* Metropolitan Boston; a modern history. N.Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 5 v. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1254

CONTENTS.—I–III. History. IV–V. Biography.

Larsen, Alice T. Nantucket's great crisis. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for 1929, 33–39. [1255

Regarding the whaling industry in Nantucket during the revolutionary war.

Lothrop, Margaret M. Wayside—the home of three American authors. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Oct.) 51–64. [1256

The home in Concord of Hawthorne, Louisa Alcott, and Margaret Sidney.

Luey, Lester L. Recollections of early days in the Connecticut Valley. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 610–617. [1257

Macy, William F. Nantucket's oldest house (1686) "The Jethro Coffin house," "The Horseshoe house," written and compiled for the Nantucket historical association. Nantucket: The Inquirer and mirror press. 35 p. plates. [1258

Mann, Moses W. Little walks and talks about Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXII (Mar.-Sept.) 3–6, 17–32, 45–53. [1259

Mann, Moses W. The western section of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXII (Dec.) 66–68. [1260

Miller, Margaret. The little old school house in the middle of the road. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 115–126. [1261

Account of the first schoolhouse in Hatfield, built in 1783.

Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers. [1876–1877]. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX (1928) 99–140. [1262

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1925.

Noyes, Mabel F., and **Minna B. Noyes.** West Methuen of long ago; chronicles. [Bedford, Mass.: The Bedford print shop] 72 p. illus., plan. [1263

Perley, Sidney. Topsfield houses and lands. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX (1928) 49–98. [1264

Phillips, James Duncan. The life and times of Richard Derby, merchant of Salem, 1712 to 1783. Cambridge: The Riverside press. [4], 116 p. plates, ports. [1265–1266

Gives a picture of the New England of his day, particularly of American trade, of the period prior to and during the American revolution.

Also published in the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXV, 1929.

Poole, Fitch. The old Bell tavern. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 9–12. [1267

From an article written in 1840 for the Salem Gazette.

Porter, Frederick. Reminiscences of Fox Hill school house. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 7–8. [1268

Pratt, Harvey Hunter. The early planters of Scituate; a history of the town of Scituate, Massachusetts, from its establishment to the end of the revolutionary war. [Scituate, Mass.] the Scituate historical society. [14], 386 p. plates, port., maps. [1269

Biographical sketches: p. 210–386.

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 55–73. [1270

Cont. from v. XI, 1923.

Shannon, Martha A. S. A walk about historic Boston. JOUR. HOME ECON., XXI (May) 321–323. [1271

Mention of some of the historic houses of Boston.

Sheldon, J. M. Arms. The evolutionary history of a New England homestead, or the Colonel Joseph Stebbins homestead in Deerfield, Massachusetts. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 159–177. [1272

Spring, James W. The Coffin house in Newbury, Massachusetts and those who have made it their home. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (July) 3–29. [1273

Starbuck, Mary Eliza. My house and I; a chronicle of Nantucket. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 293 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1274

Tapley, Harriet S. Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVII, 20–32. [1275

Cont. from v. XVI, 1928.

Thacher, Jennie Williams. A trip to Boston seventy-five years ago. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 154–159. [1276

Watkins, Walter Kendall. Tarring and feathering in Boston in 1770. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (July) 30–43. [1277

Whiting, Margaret A. Another centenary. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIV (Mar.) 327–339. [1278

The centenary of the Boston horticultural society.

Wilkins, Marietta B. Birthplace of Clara Barton, North Oxford, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Oct.) 87–90. [1279

Woolsey, John Munro. Address delivered on July 4, 1929, on the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Worcester county, Massachusetts. [N. Y. : Pandick press] 55 p. map. [1280

Michigan

Bibliographical aids. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 704–716. [1281

Books which are of use in teaching the history of Michigan, with list of maps.

Burton, Clarence M. The Hyde house and the Garrick theatre on Griswold street, Detroit. [Detroit?] [4], 17 p. illus., plate. [1282

Prefatory note signed: Clarence M. Burton. Includes information regarding other buildings, and biographical data.

Calkins, Edmund A. Railroads of Michigan since 1850. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 1, 5–25. [1283

Catlin, George B. Michigan's early military roads. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 196–207. [1284

Chase, L. A. The study of Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 620–626. [1285

Chronological outline. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 693–697. [1286

Outline of Michigan history from 1634 to 1929.

Dustin, Fred. Some ancient fire-beds in Saginaw county, Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 301–307. [1287

Haigh, Henry A. Henry Ford's typical early American village at Dearborn. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 506–543. [1288

Haigh, Henry A. Lansing in the good old seventies. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 1, 99–112. [1289

Hamilton, Claude T. Western Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 208–266. [1290

Howard, John H. A history of Herring Lake; with an introductory legend, The bride of mystery, by the Bard of Benzie (John H. Howard). Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 84 p. plates, ports. [1291

Herring Lake is in Benzie county, Michigan.

Huron Mountain club. The book of Huron Mountain; a collection of papers concerning the history of the Huron Mountain club and the antiquities and the natural history of the region, prepared by the Conservation committee; edited by Bayard H. Christy. [Huron Mountain, Mich.] The Club. [10], 216 p. plates, map. [1292

Jenks, William L. Michigan copyrights. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, (Jan., July) 121–126, 555–559. [1293

Calendar of copyrights made in Michigan relating to books and maps prior to the passage of the copyright law of 1870. In this early period copyright entries were deposited with the clerk of the United States district court of the district in which the author or owner lived.

Cont. from v. XII, 1928.

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, nos. 1–2, 113–120, 245–251. [1294
Cont. from v. XII, 1928.

Lansing state journal. Lansing and its yesterdays; a compilation of a portion of the historical material published in the seventy-fifth anniversary edition of the Lansing state journal, January 1, 1930. Lansing, Mich. iv, 173 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1295

Larzelere, Claude S. The teaching of Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 607–619. [1296

Michigan historical commission. Documents relating to Detroit and vicinity, 1805–1813. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 754 p. port. (Mich. hist. coll., XL). [1297
Introduction by William L. Jenks: p. 25–51.
Documents relating to the Territory of Michigan during the governorship of Gen. William Hull, 1805 to 1812.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 420; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 165–167.

Michigan historical commission. Sixteenth annual report . . . 1928. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII (Apr.) 324–334. [1298

Moore, Vivian Lyon. A typical pioneer family. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 458–468. [1299
Describes the pioneer activities of Captain Moses Allen and his family in Michigan, from 1826 to 1877.

Petoskey, Ella. Chief Petoskey, a brief sketch by his granddaughter. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 443–448. [1300

Quaife, M. M. The romance of the Mackinac country. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 381–397. [1301

Rau, Louise. Three physicians of old Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VIII (Nov.) 17–32. [1302
Henry Lemarre *dit* Belisle, George C. Anthon, and William Harffy, 18th century physicians.

Russell, John A. Story of Michigan's marketing. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 1, 26–40. [1303

State coat-of-arms and great seal. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 4, 657–678. [1304

Steele, William H. Frontier life in Lake Superior region. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 398–420. [1305

Swift, Ivan. Mackinackers: episodes of Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, 449–457. [1306

Swykert, Mrs. N. L. Fort Wilkins. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 3, 421–435. [1307

Minnesota

Blegen, Theodore C. Guri Endreson, frontier heroine. MINN. HIST., X (Dec.) 425–430. [1308

Letter of a Minnesota pioneer, Dec. 2, 1866, giving her account of the Sioux massacre of 1862.

Buck, Solon J. The Minnesota historical society in 1928. MINN. HIST., X (Mar.) 39–51. [1309

Chatlain, Verne E. The 1929 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., X (Mar.) 53–60. [1310

Egan, Howard Eston. Irish immigration to Minnesota, 1865–1890. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Oct.) 133–166. [1311

Hughes, Thomas. Old Traverse des Sioux, by Thomas Hughes, assisted by Brigadier General W. C. Brown, U. S A., retired. A history of early exploration, trading posts, mission station, treaties, and pioneer village. Ed. by Edward A. Johnson. St. Peter, Minn.: Herald pub. co. [10], 177 p. illus. (incl. maps), ports. [1311a

"The book is in the nature of scrap book, containing a heterogeneous collection of articles pertaining to Traverse des Sioux."—Pref.

Ritchey, Charles J. Martin McCleod and the Minnesota valley. MINN. HIST., X (Dec.) 387–402. [1312

Story of the fur trade in Minnesota.

Rowley, Timothy. East Chain township, Martin county, Minnesota. Fairmont. 12 p. [1313

Rowley, Timothy. The ordeal of pioneering. MINN. HIST., X (Dec.) 403–408. [1314

Based primarily upon a study of the township of East Chain.

The **State** historical convention at Hutchinson. MINN. HIST., X (Sept.) 295–307. [1315

Account of the proceedings of the eighth State historical convention, which was held at Hutchinson, June 14–15, 1929.

Survey of the Iowa-Minnesota boundary line. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 483–503. [1316

From the original documents of the General land office, Dept. of the interior, Washington, D. C., and on file in the office of the Secretary of state of Iowa.

Swanson, Roy W. Scandinavian place-names in the American Danelaw. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., II, no. 3 (Aug.) 5–17. [1317

A study of place-names of Scandinavian origin in Minnesota, the Danelaw of America.

Watt, Robert. A Danish visitor of the seventies. MINN. HIST., X (June-Dec.) 155–173, 309–325, 409–424. (Minnesota as seen by travelers). [1318

Several chapters of Robert Watt's narrative of travel in America entitled "Fra det fjerne vesten", describing his visits to certain portions of eastern Minnesota and western prairies in 1871.

Edited by Jacob Hodnefield.

Woodall, Allan E. William Joseph Snelling and the early northwest. MINN. HIST., X (Dec.) 367–385. [1319

Mississippi

Council of foreign bondholders. Historical survey of the debts of the state of Mississippi, repudiated before the civil war. Extracted from the 54th annual report of the Council of foreign bondholders, followed by a supplementary survey extracted from the 55th annual report. London: Council of foreign bondholders. 32 p. [1320

Evans, Medford. Oxford, Mississippi. SOUTHW. REV., XV (Oct.) 46–63. [1321

Historical account of the town of Oxford, home of the University of Mississippi.

Sutton, Cantey Venable, *ed.* History of art in Mississippi. Gulfport, Miss.: Dixie press. xv, 177 p. plates. [1322

Missouri

Bryan, Charles W., *jr.* Flanders Callaway, a frontier type. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Oct. 1928) 1–18. [1323

Sketch of a pioneer settler in Missouri.

Drumm, Stella M. Robert E. Lee and the improvement of the Mississippi river. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Feb.) 157–171. [1324

Concerned with his work as director of the project to improve the harbor of St. Louis and to clear the channel in 1836–37.

Ellis, James Fernando. The influence of environment on the settlement of Missouri. St. Louis, Mo.: Webster publishing co. [6], 180 p. [1325–7

Thesis (PH. D.)—St. Louis university.

Laughlin, Sceva Bright. Missouri politics during the civil war. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.–July) 400–426, 583–618; XXIV (Oct.) 87–113. [1328

Liberty memorial association, Kansas City, Mo. The Liberty memorial in Kansas City, Missouri. [Kansas City, Mo.] Liberty memorial association. 37 p. illus., ports. [1329

CONTENTS.—Historical sketch of the memorial, by J. E. McPherson. Description of the memorial by H. V. Magonigle.

Lionberger, Isaac H. Advertisements in the Missouri gazette—1808–1811. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Oct. 1928) 19–32. [1330

A number of advertisements from the Missouri gazette, the first newspaper published west of the Mississippi river.

Lionberger, Isaac H. The annals of St. Louis, and a brief account of its foundation and progress, 1764–1928. [St. Louis] 71 p. [1331

Little, B. M. The national Old Trails road at Lexington. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 207–213. [1332

Magers, Roy V. An early Missouri political feud. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 261–269. [1333

Deals with the feud between Missouri's first two representatives in the United States senate, Thomas Hart Benton and David Barton, 1826–1830.

Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.–July) 323–351, 496–516, 648–661; XXIV (Oct.) 135–155. [1334

Cont. from v. XXIII, no. 1, Oct. 1928.

Phillips, H. A., and **Ward Edwards.** The state of Missouri. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. 36 p. illus., maps. [1335

Rader, Perry S. The great seal of the state of Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 270–297, 447–462. [1336

Risley, Alice Carey, Pioneer days in West Plains and Howell county. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 575–582. [1337

Shepard, Edward M. Early Springfield. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 50–65. [1338

History of Springfield with a synopsis of early events in Springfield and Greene county from 1541 to 1860.

Smith, William E. The Blairs and Fremont. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 214–260. [1339

"Part of a two-volume work on 'The Francis Preston Blair family in politics,'" soon to be published.

On the relations of Francis P. Blair, jr., and Montgomery Blair, with John C. Fremont in the early years of the civil war.

Sosey, Frank H. Palmyra and its historical environment. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 361–379. [1340

Thompson, Cyrus. Reminiscences of official life in Jefferson City, 1865–1875. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 550–567. [1341

A walk in the streets of St. Louis in 1845. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Oct.) 33–40. [1342

Taken from St. Louis business directory for 1847.

Wilson, Iona B., *comp.* Some soldiers of war of 1812 buried in Missouri. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Feb.) 184–193. [1343

Montana

Birney, Hoffman. Vigilantes, a chronicle of the rise and fall of the Plummer gang of outlaws in and about Virginia City, Montana, in the early 60's. Phila.: The Penn pub. co. 346 p. illus. (incl. map), plates, ports., facsim. [1344

Fletcher, Robert S. The end of the open range in eastern Montana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 188–211. [1345

Koch, Peter. Journal of Peter Koch, 1869–1870, edited by Elers Koch. [Missoula, Mont.: Missoulian] 14 p. illus. (map). (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history no. 5. State university of Montana). [1346

Reprinted from the historical section of the Frontier, a magazine of the Northwest . . . v. IX, no. 2, January, 1929.

Nevada

Fletcher, F. N. Early Nevada; the period of exploration, 1776–1848. [Reno, Nev.: A. Carlisle and co.] iii, 183 p. map. [1347

New Hampshire

Baer, Annie Wentworth. The Ricker inn. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Apr.) 160–168. [1348

Historic New Hampshire inn of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Chase, John Carroll. Industrial and home life in a New Hampshire town a century ago. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 617–629. [1349

Foster, Joseph. Washington and Lafayette in Portsmouth. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (July) 275–279. [1350

Mainly notes regarding the 38 soldiers of the American revolution buried in Portsmouth and vicinity.

Hayes, Lyman S. The Connecticut river valley in southern Vermont and New Hampshire; historical sketches. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 358 p. [1351

Kilpatrick, Archie. Colonial Portsmouth in monument and story. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Apr.) 137–142. [1352

Lamb, Fred W. The Amoskeag manufacturing company. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (May) 192–202. [1353

Historical sketch of the first cotton mill in the vicinity of Manchester, erected by Benjamin Pritchard about 1805.

Lamb, Fred W. Canal boat days. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Oct.-Nov.) 377–382, 426–431. [1354

Historical account of the Middlesex canal between Boston and Middlesex and the Amoskeag or "Blodget" canal.

Lamb, Fred W. Derryfield in the revolution. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Aug.) 293–301. [1355

Lamb, Fred W. Four chapters in early history of Manchester. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Feb.) 67–73. [1356

Lamb, Fred W. Three chapters in the history of Manchester. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (June) 237–244. [1357

Lamb, Fred W. The old Amoskeag machine shop. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Aug.-Sept.) 311–322, 350–356. [1358

Lamb, Fred W. Some further chapters in the early history of the Amoskeag manufacturing company. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (July) 257–264. [1359

Lamb, Fred W. Some Manchester recollections of Abraham Lincoln. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Jan.) 21–26. [1360

Metcalf, Henry H. New Hampshire men and matters, recollections of a busy life. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Sept.) 27–35, 75–81, 128–136, 206–213, 230–236, 265–274, 306–310, 363–371. [1361

The writer's personal reminiscences of New Hampshire men and affairs during his life of now eighty-eight years.

Perry, Charles E. The New Hampshire press in the election of 1828. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Dec.) 454–458. [1362

Perry, Charles E. The voice of New Hampshire in the slave controversy. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Feb.) 63–66. [1363

Concerning the part taken by prominent New Hampshire men in the slave controversy from 1850 on.

New Jersey

Allen, W. Fred. History, myth and legend of Hanover, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., N. S. XIV (Oct.) 475–481. [1364

Story of the Hanover furnace, started in the 18th century to help provide for the military necessities of the country, supposed to have been the first furnace put in blast in the east.

Anderson, Richard D. Physicians of colonial days in Burlington county. N. J. MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI (May) 387–391. [1365

Regarding 16 physicians who practiced in Burlington county from 1680 to 1800.

Bank of New Jersey stockholders, 1854. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., N. S. XIV (July) 351–354. [1366

Bartow, George W. Dr. George Andrew Viersellius, early Hunterdon county physician. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., N. S. XIV (Apr.) 214–220. [1367

Describes the medical practice of Dr. George Viersellius, who, in 1749, located at Three Bridges, then the medical center of Hunterdon county.

Bateman, Ephraim. Journal of Ephraim Bateman of Fairfield township, Cumberland county. VINELAND HIST. MAG., N. S. XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 106–114, 127–135, 154–162, 174–182. [1368

Besides being a personal record, the diary contains observations upon events of interest in the community.

Cont. from v. XIII, 1928.

Benedict, William H. The nine roads of New Brunswick. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., N. S. XIV (Apr.) 163–180. [1369

Historical account of the nine arteries of travel radiating from New Brunswick.

Boyd, John Taylor, *jr.* The house of John Imlay, esq., an eighteenth century dwelling, Allentown, New Jersey. New York city: R. F. Whitehead. 59–72 p. illus., plates. (The monograph series recording the architecture of the American colonies and the early republic. v. XV, no. 3). [1370

De Cou, George. Moorestown and her neighbors; historical sketches. Phila.: Harris and Partridge. ix, 146 p. plates. [1371

Early temperance society of 1805. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 334–336. [1372

Copy of the "Articles of the Sober society," founded in Allentown, Monmouth county, 1805.

Field, Mrs. Edward M. Early days in Morristown. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan.) 22–26. [1373

Morristown and its intimate connections with distinguished personages of revolutionary times.

Field, Mrs. Edward M. The John Cleves Symmes purchase. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 317–331. [1374

Fischer, William H. Toms river block house fight, March 24, 1782. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Oct.) 418–435. [1375

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. Gen. Daniel Morgan's birthplace and life. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 277–292. [1376

Hammond, D. Stanton. Passaic county's early and significant revolutionary war history. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Oct.) 435–442. [1377

Hutchinson, Elmer T. An Elizabethtown tavern and its ledger. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Oct.) 443–466. [1378

Account book, 1770–1790, of the Graham tavern, in Elizabethtown, giving an intimate picture of community life in colonial days.

Knox, Mrs. Reuben. New Jersey's rich historical treasury. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan.) 30–52. [1379

Facts regarding events in New Jersey history.

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., n. s. XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 97–100, 121–123, 145–147, 169–171. [1380

This installment covers the period from August 12, 1878 to Sept. 10, 1878.
Cont. from v. XIII, 1928.

Monmouth county Board of chosen freeholders. A sketch of Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1683–1929, issued by the Monmouth county Board of chosen freeholders through the cooperation of the public-spirited persons and firms named on the last page. Edited and compiled by Maurice Mustin. Camden, N. J.: M. Mustin co. 46 p. illus., ports., map. [1381

Parker, Charles W. "At the sign of the unicorn." N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 245–264. [1382

Address delivered at Perth Amboy, May 4, 1929, at the unveiling of a tablet erected to the memory of George Scot, of Pitlochie, and other exiles from Scotland, who came from Leith to Perth Amboy in the ship "Henry and Francis," September–December, 1685.

Proposed New Jersey canal of 1826. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Apr.) 203–213. [1383

Copy of a report dated 1826, upon a proposed canal between Newburgh, N. Y., and the Delaware Water Gap.

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, *contrib.* Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1764–1769] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 250–258. [1384

This list of persons to whom commissions were given, is of value in tracing genealogies of New Jersey and Pennsylvania families.
Cont. from v. X, no. 2, 1928.

Trenton historical society. A history of Trenton, 1679–1929, two hundred and fifty years of a notable town with links in four centuries . . . prepared under the joint authorship of Edwin Robert Walker [and others] . . . under the auspices of the Trenton historical society. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. 2 v. illus., maps. [1385

Early Trenton imprints and maps, compiled by Clayton L. Traver: v. II, p. 1041–1049. Bibliography: v. II, p. 1059–1069.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 418–419.

Voorhees, Oscar. The exterior and interior bounds of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. Flemington, N. J.: H. E. Deats. 19 p. maps. [1386

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the New Jersey historical society, n. s., v. XIV, no. 3, July 1929.

Watkins, S. C. G. Reminiscences of Montclair, by S. C. G. Watkins, as he remembers it from 1876. N. Y.: A. S. Barnes and co. x, 148 p. plates, ports. [1387

[Woman's club of Asbury Park] An historical review of business and other organizations operating in Asbury Park, N. J., 1929. [Newark, N. J.] 68 p. [1388

"Compiled and published under the direction of the Ways and means committee of the Asbury Park woman's club."

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Indian influence on New Jersey ancestry. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (July) 1–8. [1389

New Mexico

Bandelier, Ad. F. The discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 28–44. [1390

Clum, John P. Es-kim-in-zin. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 1–27. [1391

Es-kim-in-zin, chief of the Pinal and Arivaipa Apaches in New Mexico and his relations with the government officials in the southwest.

Clum, John P. The San Carlos police. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (July) 203–219. [1392

Account of the appointment of the original grand army of four Apache policemen, August, 1874, which later developed into the United States Indian police force.

Dolan, Thomas A. Creation of Jicarilla reservation. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 59–71. [1393

Report of the council proceedings with the Jicarilla Apache Indians, 1873.

Hodge, F. W. A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773–74. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 239–272. [1394

Extracts from letters written by John Rowzee Peyton, a Virginian, while a prisoner of the Spaniards in Santa Fe in 1773–1774.

Hogue, Alexander. History and romance of Villa Real de Santa Fe. PALACIO, XXVI (Jan. 12) 42–52. [1395

The Villa Real de Santa Fe was the seat of government for the kingdom and provinces of New Mexico under the Spanish.

Keleher, W. A. Law of the New Mexico land grant. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 350–371. [1396

An exposition of the land grant law of New Mexico, tracing its historical development, and the influence of Spanish laws and customs upon that development.

Maas, Otto. Documentos sobre las misiones del Nueva Méjico. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XXXII, 76–108, 226–250, 368–385. [1397

Documents of the late 17th century.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The history of early printing in New Mexico; with a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican press, 1834–1860. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 372–410. [1398

Ramona, M. The ecclesiastical status of New Mexico, 1680–1875. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 525–568. [1399

History of the Catholic church in New Mexico during the period named.

Renaud, Etienne B. El Morro, une page d'histoire sur un rocher du Nouveau-Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, pt. 1, 159–167. [1400

An inscribed rock situated near Ramah, New Mexico, a natural monument of historic interest. The first inscription on it is that of Don Juan de Oñate, governor of New Mexico, in 1606, the last two are those of Joseph Naranjo and Andrés Romero in 1774.

Scholes, France. Documents for the history of the New Mexican missions in the seventeenth century. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 45–58, 195–201. [1401

Thomas, Alfred B., *ed.* An anonymous description of New Mexico, 1818. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (July) 50–74. [1402

Translation of a document from the archives of Mexico containing notes concerning the province of New Mexico, collected by the writer on his mission to the west in 1818, which, with the accompanying correspondence add both to the history of the Spanish-American conflict of 1818 and to the history of New Mexico's northern border.

Thomas, Alfred B., *ed.* Documents bearing upon the northern frontier of New Mexico, 1818–1819. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 146–164. [1403

These documents concern the interest officials of New Spain took in the activities of Americans, who, in 1818–1819, were disturbing New Mexico. Presents an aspect of the writer's study of Spanish activities north and east of New Mexico, 1593–1821.

Tittmann, Edward D. The exploitation of treason. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 128–145. [1404

Regarding treason indictments against southern sympathizers in New Mexico during the civil war.

New York

Abbott, Wilbur C. New York in the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiii, 302 p. illus., plates, facsims. [1405

Deals with the place of New York city in the annals of the American revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 630–631; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 250–253; New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 372–375.

Angle, James M. Early Genesee river bridges in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 225–241. [1406

Armbruster, Eugene L. The Olympia settlement in early Brooklyn, N. Y. N. Y. [The author?] 35 p. [1407

Ayrault, Isabel. The true story of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 193–218. [1408

Bayles, W. Harrison. Old taverns of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 2, 113–134; no. 3, 153–197; no. 4, 217–245. [1409

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Wykagyl. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 34–36. [1410

Historical notes regarding the name of the residential section of New Rochelle known as Wykagyl.

Callender, James H. Yesterdays in little old New York. N. Y.: Dorland press. [6], 298 p. illus., plates, ports. [1411

Cox, John. Quakers of Westchester county. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 65–68. [1412

Dailey, W. N. P. History of the old Fort Herkimer church, German Flatts Reformed church, 1723. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: St. Johnsville enterprise and news [1929?] 32 p. illus. [1413

Dutchess county historical society. Year book, 1928 . . . v. 13. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Printed by the Society, 1928?] 89 p. [1414

CONTENTS.—Report of the activities of the society. Saving the Glebe house. Items from eighteenth century newspapers. The Dutchess county agricultural society. Dutchess county men of the revolutionary period: General Jacobus Swartwout.

Dutchess county historical society. Year book, 1929 . . . v. 14. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Printed by the Society] 80 p. [1415

CONTENTS.—Report of the activities of the society. Dutchess county men: Philip J. Schuyler, by J. Wilson Poucher. Peter de Labigarre and the founding of Tivoli, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds.

Ellsworth, Richard C. Northern New York's early co-operative union. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Oct.) 328–331. [1416

An experiment by a group of Vermont families under the leadership of William Bullard, who came to New York in 1803.

Fisher, Edwin A. History of engineering in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 109–124. [1417

Foreman, Edward R. Historical backgrounds of Rochester charter law. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 23–33. [1418

Foreman, Edward R. Historiettes. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 295–322. [1419

Brief items of historical interest regarding places and events of Rochester and vicinity.

Graves, Rhoda Fox. President Monroe's visit to northern New York in the interests of national defense [1817]. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Apr.) 119–127. [1420

Hanmer-Croughton, Amy. Historic Reynolds arcade. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 97–107. [1421

Harris, Thomas Jefferson. The early history of the regulation governing the practice of medicine in the province and state of New York. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI, 521–525. [1421a

Hill, William H. Old Fort Edward before 1800; an account of the historic ground now occupied by the village of Fort Edward, New York. Fort Edward, N. Y.: Priv. printed. 383 p. plates, maps, plans. [1421b

A history of Cooperstown; including "The chronicles of Cooperstown", by James Fenimore Cooper; "The history of Cooperstown", 1839–1886, by Samuel M. Shaw; "The history of Cooperstown", 1886–1929, by Walter R. Littell. [Cooperstown, N. Y.: The Freeman's journal co.] 259 p. [1422

Hopkins, Alice L. Reminiscences of Miss Araminta D. Doolittle and the Rochester female academy. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 131–141. [1423

Miss Doolittle was principal of this school which was opened in 1836.

Howe, Hubert B. "St. Georges"—the old Northcastle church. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 37–39. [1424

A church built in 1660 in the town of Northcastle, the site of which is in what is now Mount Kisco.

Hufeland, Otto. A good humored traveler in New Rochelle one hundred years ago. [New Rochelle, N. Y.] The Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y. 10 p. [1425

James Stuart's "Three years in North America" is the "source from which most of the matter recorded here has been taken."

Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle. New Rochelle's historical society. [New Rochelle] The Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y. [12] p. illus. [1426

Leete, Charles H. The St. Lawrence Ten towns. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Oct.) 318–327. [1427

Ten townships of 100 square miles each, lying along the St. Lawrence, created by an act of New York legislature in 1786.

Lord, Arthur C. The Odell inn and farm. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 87–90. [1428

One of the oldest houses in Westchester county, in Irvington. It was erected by Captain John Harmse about the year 1693.

Moore, Charles Everett. The jail limits monument. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 48–50. [1429

A stone monument, recently unearthed, in White Plains, which was formerly used to mark the jail limits of Westchester county.

Nelson, Peter. Map of White Plains, 1776 or 1797. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.) 130. [1430

New York state historical association. The twenty-ninth annual meeting of the New York state historical association. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 1–28. [1431

Overton, Jacqueline. Long Island's story. Garden City: Doubleday, Doran. x, 348 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsims. [1432

Ralph, Alta M. The Chassanis or Castorland settlement. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Oct.) 333–345. [1433

Settlement founded by a French company organized in Paris in 1792 as "the Company of New York."

Ramaker, Albert F. Contributions of the German people to the life and progress of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 175–191. [1434

Reeves, George W. The story of the North country. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Apr.) 105–118. [1435

Historical account of the North country from the first settlement to 1800

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. Dutch houses in the Hudson Valley before 1776, . . . prepared under the auspices of the Holland society of New York. N. Y.: Payson and Clarke. 467 p. plates, map. [1436

Examples of Dutch colonial architecture in New York.

Silver, Henry Mann. The origin and development of Gouverneur hospital. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIX (June 5) 649–652. [1437

Historical sketch of the Gouverneur hospital established in New York city in 1885.

True, Charles H. Pittsford town records. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 125–129. [1438

Concerned with the early relations of the town of Pittsford to Rochester.

Valentine, Dudley F. Valentine Hill. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 97–99. [1439

A revolutionary landmark in Westchester county. In the fall of 1776 Washington was encamped along this hill while preparations were being made for the battle of White Plains.

Varney, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Panorama of Rochester in its early days. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 219–224. [1440

Wall, Alexander J. A sketch of the life of Horatio Seymour, 1810–1886, with a detailed account of his administration as governor of the state of New York during the war of 1861–1865. N. Y. [The author?] v, 111 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.), plate. [1441

Weller, W. Earl. The changing charter of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 1–21. [1442

The history of Rochester's city charter from 1817 to the present time.

Westchester county historical society. Quarterly bulletin . . . v. V. White Plains, N. Y.: The Westchester county historical society. 104 p. illus., plates. [1443

Contains numerous articles relating to historic events and places in this county.

White, Harry Hall. New York state glasshouses. ANTIQUES, XVI (July, Sept., Nov.) 44–46, 193–196, 394–396. [1444

Historical sketch of various glass making companies in New York in the early part of the nineteenth century.

North Carolina

Camp, Cordelia. North Carolina by problems; a handbook for teachers. [Asheville, N. C.] x, 94 p. diagrs. [1445

"This handbook is an attempt to aid busy teachers in organizing the materials which are required by the state course of study in teaching the geography, history, and civics of North Carolina."

Connor, R. D. W. North Carolina, rebuilding an ancient commonwealth, 1584–1925. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 4 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports. [1446

North Carolina biography, by special staff of writers: v. III–IV.

Crews, Hall. Old Salem, now a part of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. New York city: R. F. Whitehead. 31–44 p. illus., plates, plans. (The monograph series recording the architecture of the American colonies and the early republic. v. XV, no. 2). [1447

Harmon, George D. The North Carolina Cherokees and the New Echota treaty of 1835. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (July) 237–253. [1448

Hicks, John D., and John D. Barnhart. The Farmers' alliance. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (July) 254–280. [1449

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Recreational and cultural activities in the ante-bellum town of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 17–37. [1450

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Social characteristics of ante-bellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Apr.) 140–157. [1451

Newsome, A. R. A miscellany from the Thomas Henderson letter book, 1810–1811. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 398–410. [1452

Number of sketches of North Carolina interest including sketches of the town of Beaufort, Liberty Hall academy and Newton academy.

Newsome, A. R. Twelve North Carolina counties in 1810–1811. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.–July) 67–99, 171–189, 281–309. [1453

Norton, Clarence Clifford. Democratic newspapers and campaign literature in North Carolina 1835–1861. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 345–361. [1454

North Dakota

Briggs, Harold E. Early freight and stage lines in Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 229–261. [1455

Briggs, Harold E. Pioneer river transportation in Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 159–181. [1456

Brown, Charles E. Survey of the state historical museum of North Dakota, 1929. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 292–304. [1457

Dolwig, Jacob. From Hungary to North Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 204–208. [1458

An excerpt from the diary of Jacob Dolwig, dated Feb. 26, 1898, describing his journey from Hungary to Dickinson, North Dakota.

Spokesfield, Walter E. The history of Wells county, North Dakota, and its pioneers, with a sketch of North Dakota history and the origin of the place names. [Valley City, N. D.] 804, [16] p. illus. [1459

Ohio

Davis, Harold E. Religion in the Western Reserve, 1800–1825. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (July) 475–501. [1460

Green, James A. A visit in 1929 to the sites, in western Ohio, of forts built by Generals Arthur St. Clair, Anthony Wayne and William Henry Harrison. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Oct.) 601–626. [1461

Forts erected in western Ohio in St. Clair's and Wayne's Indian campaigns and by Harrison in the war of 1812.

Gregory, William M., and **William B. Guitteau.** History and geography of Ohio. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 280 p. illus., maps. [1462

Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Annual report for the year ending December, 1928. Cincinnati, Ohio: The Caxton press. 45 p. [1463

The Historical society of northwestern Ohio. Quarterly bulletin. v. I. Toledo, Ohio. 4 nos. [1464

The October number consists of an account of the dedication of a monument to General Anthony Wayne on the site of the battlefield of Fallen Timbers near Toledo, Ohio, where he achieved a memorable victory over the federated tribes of Indians, August 20, 1794.

Holt, Edgar Allan. Party politics in Ohio, 1840–1850. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 47–182, 260–402. [1465

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1928.

Jones, Charles, A. Ohio in the Republican national conventions. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Jan.) 1–46. [1466

McAlpine, William. The origin of public education in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (July) 409–447. [1467

Ohio's monument to General Anthony Wayne unveiled. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Oct.) 575–600. [1468

Addresses by Arthur C. Johnson and others at the unveiling of a monument on Sept. 14, 1929, to General Anthony Wayne on the site of the battle of Fallen Timbers where Wayne defeated the Indians, August 20, 1794.

Stoddard, Paul Wakelee. The knowledge of coal and iron in Ohio before 1835. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Apr.) 219–230. [1469

Utter, William T. Ohio and the English common law. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Dec.) 321–333. [1470

Van Tassel, Charles Sumner, *ed.* Story of the Maumee Valley, Toledo, and the Sandusky region. Also special articles by able writers, and individual histories of northwestern Ohio counties by well known authorities. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. (incl. maps), ports. [1471

Vols. III–IV contain biographical material.

Walker, A. B. Reminiscences and familiar narrations of personal experiences and events connected with my life, together with some accounts of my father's family. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., I (Feb.–Nov.) 35–44, 56–75, 44–53, 40–48. [1472

Weinland, Joseph E. The romantic story of Schoenbrunn, the first town in Ohio; a brief account of the founding of the town, its destruction, and the finding of the lost town site after 146 years. . . . 2d ed. (abridged). [New Philadelphia, O.: Tucker print. co.] 31 p. illus., port., maps, facsims. [1473

Western Reserve historical society. Transactions . . . Report from May, 1928, to July 1, 1929. Cleveland, Ohio [The Society] 70 p. (*Its* Publication no. 110). [1474

Oklahoma

Beck, T. E. Cimarron territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 168–169. [1475

Account of the government set up in 1886 in a strip of land formerly belonging to the republic of Texas.

Bryce, J. Y. Beginning of Methodism in Indian Territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Dec.) 475–486. [1476

Excerpts from "The story of Methodism in Oklahoma", compiled by J. Y. Bryce and S. H. Babcock, covering the period from 1815 to 1855.

Conlan, Czarina C. Site of Dancing Rabbit Creek treaty preserved. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.) 323–328. [1477

Historical sketch of Dancing Rabbit Creek region, council ground of the Choctaw nation.

Culberson, James. "Indian against Indian." CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 164–167. [1478

Describes the efforts of the Choctaw Indians to rid their territory of roving bands of horse stealers (the Caddoes), after 1830.

Eichenberger, Flora Paine. A reminiscence of a Methodist minister's daughter. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.) 260–265. [1479

Describes the activities of Francis Marion Paine as preacher, physician, and teacher to the Indians from 1854 until his death.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. A Cherokee pioneer, Ella Flora Coody Robinson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Dec.) 364–374. [1480

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Notes of interest concerning Peter P. Pitchlynn. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 172–174. [1481

Peter P. Pitchlynn, Choctaw chief described by Dickens in his "American notes," 1884 edition.

Foreman, Grant. Early post offices of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Mar.) 7–33. [1482

Cont. from v. VI, 1928.

Gould, Charles N. The dedication of the monument on Black Mesa, Cimarron county, Oklahoma, July 4, 1928. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Mar.) 34–54. [1483

An **historic** letter of interest. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.) 331. [1484

Letter written in 1876 by Isaac D. King, to the editor of the Cherokee Advocate, opposing the admission of the Little Rock and Fort Smith railroad to the Cherokee reserve.

Morrison, W. B. A visit to old Fort Washita. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 175–179. [1485

Osborn, William H. A tribute to Captain D. L. Payne by his private secretary, W. H. Osborn, also colony secretary during his fourth raid. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.–Dec.) 266–277, 375–387. [1486

Relates incidents of several of the incursions of Payne's Oklahoma "Boomers" into the Oklahoma country in 1881–1883.

Peery, Dan W. The first two years. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.–Dec.) 278–322, 419–457. [1487

Account of the opening of Oklahoma to settlement April 22, 1889.

Phipps, B. L. Banking in Indian Territory during the 80's. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 186–187. [1488

Phipps, B. L. First exploration of the headwaters of Red river. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 180–182. [1489

Account of what is probably the first exploration of the headwaters of the Red river, by Dixon Durant, an Indian who visited this region in 1850.

Riggs, W. C. Bits of interesting history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 148–151. [1490

Regarding the tribal government of the Choctaw nation after their removal from Mississippi to their reservation in what is now southeastern Oklahoma.

Thoburn, Joseph B., and **Muriel H. Wright.** Oklahoma; a history of the state and its people. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1491

Biographical sketches: v. III–IV.

Thomson, S. Carrie. A record of Clifton pioneer society of Quapaw valley. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 139–147. [1492

Clifton pioneer society, organized in 1924.

Wright, Muriel H. Some geographic names of French origin in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 188–193. [1493

Wright, Muriel H. The story of Oklahoma, by Muriel H. Wright, editorially assisted by Joseph B. Thoburn. Oklahoma City, Okla.: Webb pub. co. xix, 339 p. illus. [1494

Bibliography: p. 317–322.

Oregon

Barry, J. Neilson. Madame Dorion of the Astorians. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Sept.) 272–278. **[1495**

A story of Madame Pierre Dorion, the first woman to make her home in Oregon after crossing the continent, and the first mother to travel the Oregon trail.

Barry, J. Neilson, *ed.* Autobiography of William Henry Rector. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 63–69. **[1496**

The first instalment of the William Henry Rector journal was published, with an introduction by Fred Lockley, in the Oregon historical quarterly, v. XXIX, no. 4, Dec. 1928. The full narrative is given in Mr. Lockley's "History of the Columbia river valley", recently published, therefore, the further narrative is only summarized in these pages.

Davis, H. L. Back to the land—Oregon, 1907. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Mar.) 314–323. **[1496a**

Descriptive account of the homestead rush of 1907 in Oregon.

Dedication of tablet commemorating the naming of Mount Hood on October 30, 1792 by Lieutenant W. R. Broughton, R. N. August 24, 1929, Crown Point, Oregon. [n. p.] [8] p. illus. (incl. maps). **[1497**

The naming of Mount Hood, by J. Neilson Barry: p. 3–4.

Hoop, Oscar Winslow. History of Fort Hoskins, 1856–65. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Dec.) 346–361. **[1498**

Horner, John B. Days and deeds in the Oregon country; ten minute stories from Northwest history. Revised illustrated edition. Portland, Or.: J. K. Gill co. 211 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). **[1499**

Lomax, Alfred L. Pioneer woolen mills in Oregon. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June–Dec.) 147–160, 238–258, 339–343. **[1500**

McArthur, Harriet Nesmith. Recollections of the Rickreall. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Dec.) 362–383. **[1501**

Reminiscences of pioneer life in Oregon in the valley of Rickreall.

McArthur, L. A., *comp.* Reminiscences of John Y. Todd. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 70–73. **[1502**

Reminiscences of an Oregon pioneer of 1852.

Savage, W. Sherman. Educational progress in Oregon since 1890. EDUCATION, L (Sept.) 35–43. **[1503**

Tozier, Albert. History of Champoeg park. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 120–124. **[1504–5**

Pennsylvania

Allegheny county bar association. History of the Orphans' court of Allegheny county, Fifth judicial district of Pennsylvania, 1874–1929. [Pittsburgh: Smith bros. co., inc.] 57 p. illus., ports. **[1506**

Barker, Charles R. The Gulph mill. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.) 168–183. **[1507**

A story of the Gulph mill and the varying fortunes of its several owners.

Bidwell, Barnabas. Reprint of "The Susquehannah title stated and examined." WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XX, 49–243. [1508

Julian P. Boyd, editor.

Reprint of a tract written by Barnabas Bidwell as a defense of the Connecticut claims to the Susquehanna lands as against that of Pennsylvania, published in 1796.

Barnabas Bidwell, 1763–1833: p. 53–102.

Blankenburg, Lucretia L. The Blankenburgs of Philadelphia, by one of them. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company. xxix, 238 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1509

CONTENTS.—The biography of Rudolph Blankenburg. The autobiography of Lucretia Longshore Blankenburg. Letters and speeches. Delicatessen [poems]. Postscript.

Cowan, John P. Beginning of the early railroads in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.) 112–125. [1510

Croskey, John Welsh, *comp.* History of Blockley; a history of the Philadelphia general hospital from its inception, 1731–1928. Phila.: F. A. Davis co. 765 p. plates, port., facsims. [1511

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Pittsburgh sanitary fair. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.) 97–101. [1512

Describes the Sanitary fair held in Pittsburgh in June, 1864. This was one of a series of fairs which were being held in the north to raise money for the men engaged in the civil war.

Davis, E. M. Elbridge Gerry, jr., visits Pittsburgh, 1813. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Oct.) 257–262. [1513

Excerpts from the diary of Elbridge Gerry, jr. (N. Y., 1927).

Davis, Mrs. Elvert M., *ed.* The letters of Tarleton Bates, 1795–1805. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Jan.) 32–53. [1514

Letters written by a man prominent in the early history of Pittsburgh, describing social and political conditions in Pennsylvania and the Northwest Territory during the years 1795–1805.

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (July-Oct.) 283–287, 375–383. [1515

Records of the year 1810.

Cont. from v. LII, 1928.

Elder, Margaret. Pittsburgh industries that used to be. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Oct.) 211–225. [1516

Discussion of industries which added to the wealth and expansion of Pittsburgh in the latter part of the 18th century but which practically disappeared in the 19th century.

Eshleman, H. Frank. Lancaster county in province, state and nation. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, nos. 3–4, 21–43, 45–63. [1517

CONTENTS.—Our part in establishing religious liberty here. Our county's introduction of intensive agriculture into the United States. Lancaster county in the pre-revolutionary "inter-bellum."

Frew, Margaret A. Squirrel Hill. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Oct.) 242-256. [1518

Historical notes regarding this section of Pittsburgh.

Gardner, Charles R. Historic Philadelphia: twelve woodcuts. Seattle: University of Washington book store. [18] p. plates. (University of Washington chap-books, ed. by G. Hughes. no. 33). [1519

Gillingham, Harrold E. Old business cards of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (July) 203–229. [1520

Describes the trade cards used by Philadelphia merchants and craftsmen of a century and a half ago.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Some early brickmakers of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Jan.) 1–27. [1521

Goodman, Nathan G. Old Philadelphia surveyed by a guest. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXII (Oct.) 85–87. [1522

Excerpts from letters of the Marquis de Barbe-Marbois, secretary of the French legation, written in 1779, containing a few of his observations on Philadelphia life and people.

Henretta, J. E. Kane and the upper Allegheny. Philadelphia, Pa. [The John C. Winston company] 357 p. illus., ports., maps. [1523

Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region. The Perkiomen region. v. VII. Pennsburg, Pa. [The Society] 128 p. 4 nos. [1524

The David Schultz diary for 1774, 1780, 1782, and 1786: p. 8–15, 34–46, 66–73. Supervisor's accounts for Hereford Township, Berks county, for the year 1830: p. 16–18. Boyertown, Mennonite church burying ground [tombstone inscriptions]: p. 47–54. Elias Brey, the gunmaker: p. 76–80. History of the Evangelical association: p. 80–87. Historical development of St. Paul's Lutheran church, Red Hill, Pa.: p. 88–90. Dielman Kolb, 1691–1756, by John D. Souder: p. 112–114. A school experiment; records of an experiment in education undertaken in 1842 in the lower end of Upper Milford Township.

Kloss, Heinz. Rauch und Horne, ein Abschnitt aus der Kulturgeschichte des pennsylvanisch-deutschen Volkes. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XIX, 221–242. [1525

Landis, Charles I. The Juliana library company in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, nos. 10–11, 193–220, 221–245. [1526

Landis, D. B. How the Landisville Church of God originated. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 9, 169–174. [1527

Lebanon county historical society. Unveiling of tablet at the Hebron Moravian cemetery, Lebanon, Pa., Sunday, October 6th, 1929. [Lebanon, Pa.: The society] 63 p. ports. plates. (*Its* [Historical papers and addresses] v. X, no. 1). [1528

Leonard, McClelland. Laurel Hill. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.) 102–111. [1529

Historical notes regarding that portion of the western mountain rim extending through Fayette county, formerly known as Laurel Hill, but now designated Chestnut Ridge.

McCafferty, H. J. Locust Gap, Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, a history. [Mt. Carmel, Pa.: Mt. Carmel Item, inc.] [4], 41 p. [1530

Bibliographica: p. 28–33.

McFarland, Joseph. The epidemic of yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1793 and its influence upon Dr. Benjamin Rush. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI (Sept.) 449–496. [1531

McGirr, Frank C. The Allegheny county bar in the eighties. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (July) 155–174. [1532

Magee, D. F. Two famous doctors of southern Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 2, 13–18. [1533

Account of the work of Benjamin Franklin Sides, 1822–1901, and James A. Peeples, 1841–1916, in the field of medicine.

Meyers, Elizabeth Lehman. The Moravian revolutionary church at Bethlehem, commonly called "The old chapel." PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 53–66. [1534

Nevin, Franklin Taylor. The village of Sewickley; with introduction by Alexander C. Robinson. Sewickley, Pa.: The Sewickley printing-shop. 227 p. illus. [1535

" The papers which make up this volume, with a few exceptions, appeared originally in the Sewickley herald."

Nolan, J. Bennett. The foundation of the town of Reading in Pennsylvania. Published under the auspices of School district of Reading, Pennsylvania. [Reading, Pa.] 210 p. illus., ports., maps. [1536

Old newspaper advertisements. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr., Oct.) 134–135, 263–264. [1537

Items from Pittsburgh newspapers of 1794–5 and 1805.

Ostrolenk, Bernhard. The Henry C. Mercer museum. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Jan.) 29–32. [1537a

Description of the Bucks county historical museum at Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania federation of historical societies. Year book . . . 1928 and Acts and proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual meeting, January 17th, 1929. 47 p. [1538

Report of the committee on the needs of Pennsylvania history (Roy F. Nichols, chairman, Julian P. Boyd, secretary): p. 11–15.

Rodgers, T. L. The last duel in Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Jan.) 54–57. [1539

Concerns a duel between Tarleton Bates and Thomas Stewart in Pittsburgh, January, 1806.

Sipe, C. Hale. The Indian wars of Pennsylvania; an account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French and Indian war, Pontiac's war, Lord Dunmore's war, the revolutionary war and the Indian uprisings from 1789 to 1795; tragedies of the Pennsylvania frontier based primarily on the Penna. archives and colonial records; introduction by Dr. George P. Donehoo . . . for schools, colleges, libraries and lovers of informative literature. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. 793 p. plates, ports., map. [1540

"Officers of the colonies of the Delaware before the time of William Penn, and the governors of the province and the commonwealth from 1681 to 1799": p. 745–746.

"Principal Indian towns in Pennsylvania": p. 747–754.

"List of blockhouses not mentioned in the text of this history": p. 755–761.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 208–209.

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Eminent Pennsylvania Germans. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 37–52. [1541

Stevenson, William H. Address of William H. Stevenson at the unveiling of Harris memorial tablet. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Oct.) 207–210. [1542

Sketch of the life and work of John P. Harris who, in 1905, opened the first moving picture theatre in Pittsburgh.

Trout, S. Edgar. The story of the Centennial of 1876; golden anniversary. [Lancaster, Pa.] 259 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1543

Uhlendorf, B. A. Ein Nachtrag zur Geschichte der Deutschen Ansiedlungs-Gesellschaft in Philadelphia und deren Kolonie, Hermann, Missouri. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXIX, 242–249. [1544

Weyburn, S. Fletcher, *comp.* Memorial of the fiftieth anniversary of Lackawanna county, celebrated at Scranton, Pennsylvania, October 24, 1928. Scranton. 31 p. illus. (Lackawanna historical society. [Publication] series no. 11). [1545

Weyburn, S. Fletcher, *ed.* Origin and history of the famous Archbald pot-hole, Archbald, Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania. Scranton, Pa. 24 p. plates, ports. (Lackawanna hist. soc.[pub.] series no. 10). [1546

An historic phenomenon of the glacial period in Archbald, Pa.

Wilcox, William Alonzo. The story of Wyoming; an oft-told tale; an address . . . before the Wyoming commemorative association, July 3, 1929, the 151st anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming. [Pittston, Pa.] 15 p. [1547

Also published in the Proceedings of the Wyoming commemorative association, 1929, p. 7–17.

Worner, William Frederic. Andrew Jackson in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 5, 83–84. [1548

Newspaper accounts of Jackson's visits to Lancaster in 1819 and 1825.

Worner, William Frederic. Miscellaneous papers. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII (nos. 5–7, 9, 11–12) 65–95, 114–119, 131–146, 189–191, 246–247, 249–259. [1549

Papers regarding various phases and events of Lancaster county history.

Rhode Island

Burgess, George R. The big gale at Block Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Oct.) 118–119. [1550

Note from the town records regarding a storm of September, 1815.

Cabot, William B. The meaning of Indian place names. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Apr.) 33–38. [1551

Notes regarding Algonquin place names in Rhode Island.

Chapin, Howard M. Rhode Island's place in the history of naval signal flags. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Apr.) 39–41. [1552

Discusses the presentation by Sir Charles Knowles, at Newport, Rhode Island, 1778, of the numerical signal code system in tangible form to the admiral who eventually introduced its use into the British navy.

[**Middleton, Alicia Hopton**] *ed.* Life in Carolina and New England during the nineteenth century, as illustrated by reminiscences and letters of the Middleton family of Charleston, South Carolina, and of the De Wolfe family of Bristol, Rhode Island. Bristol, R. I.: Priv. print. xii, 233 p. plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. [**1553**

Newport historical society. Annual meeting number. Reports including papers relating to the Wanton-Lyman-Hazard house. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 70 (July) 1–29. [**1554**

Pitman, Theophilus Topham. Exercises at the unveiling of the bronze tablet to the memory of the founders of the society, November 18, 1929. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 72, 1–28. [**1555**

Includes brief sketches of the founders of the Newport historical society.

Preston, Howard W. Rhode Island and the Loyalists. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Jan.) 5–10. [**1556**

Cont. from v. XXI, 1928.

Providence institution for savings. "The Old stone bank" history of Rhode Island, presented by Providence institution for savings. Providence, R. I. 119 p. illus., plates. [**1557**

Prepared and printed by Haley and Sykes co., Providence, Rhode Island.

Samson, Henry T. The Providence world war memorial. Providence: The Akerman-Standard co. 16 p. [**1558**

Watson, Arthur E. Angell's apple orchard, 1774–1929. Providence: The Akerman-Standard co. 22 p. [**1559**

Historical sketch of the First Baptist church, Providence, built upon land puchased from John Angell.

South Carolina

Harris, Estelle. First homes in Carolina. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Oct. 1928) 613–624. [**1560**

Historical and descriptive account of homes of some of the early settlers in South Carolina.

[**Middleton, Alicia Hopton**] *ed.* Life in Carolina and New England during the nineteenth century as illustrated by reminiscences and letters of the Middleton family of Charleston, South Carolina, and of the De Wolfe family of Bristol, Rhode Island. Bristol, R. I.: Priv. print. xii, 233 p. plates, ports., facsim., coats of arms. [**1561**

White, Laura A. The fate of Calhoun's sovereign convention in South Carolina. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (July) 757–771. [**1562**

Regarding the South Carolina secession convention of 1860 and its forced disbanding in 1862.

White, Laura A. The National Democrats in South Carolina, 1852 to 1860. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 370–389. [**1563**

Williams, J. F. Old and new Columbia. Columbia, S. C.: Epworth orphanage press. 157 p. illus., plates. [**1564**

"1786–1929."
Personal recollections from 1856.

South Dakota

Sandro, Gustav O. The immigrants' trek; a detailed history of the Lake Hendricks colony in Brookings county, Dakota Territory, from 1873–1881. [Sioux Falls, S. D.: Sessions printing co.] 47 p. [1565

Smith, Elbert W. Pioneering in Dakota; a reminiscent narrative of the days of the covered wagon, the sod shanty, and the pioneer settlers who transformed a prairie wilderness into a great commonwealth. La Conner, Wash.: Puget Sound mail. vii, 161 p. illus., plate, ports. [1566

Tennessee

Beard, William E. Nashville, the home of history makers. Nashville, Tenn.: The Civitan club. 93 p. [1567

Caskey, W. M. First administration of Governor Andrew Johnson [1853–1855] East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., I, 43–59. [1568

Hamer, Philip M. The preservation of Tennessee history. N. C. hist. rev., VI (Apr.) 127–139. [1569

Nelson, Selden. The Tipton family of Tennessee. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., I, 67–76. [1570

Rogers, William Flinn. Life in East Tennessee near end of eighteenth century. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., I, 27–42. [1571

Sevier, John. Executive journal of Gov. John Sevier. With introduction and annotation by Samuel C. Williams. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., I, 95–153. [1572

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, 1796–1797, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginnings of the state government."

Texas

Barker, Eugene C., *ed.* Readings in Texas history for high schools and colleges. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. viii, 653 p. illus. [1573

Barns, Florence Elberta. Building a Texas folk-epic; the materials and the process which formed the saga of Strap Buckner. Texas mo., IV (Oct.) 347–357. [1574

Sketch of Captain Aylett C. Buckner, Texas pioneer.

Benedict, J. W. Diary of a campaign against the Comanches. Southw. hist. quar., XXXII (Apr.) 300–310. [1575

Copy of a journal kept by a member of a company of volunteer mounted riflemen from Galveston county, Texas, 1839, sent out to quell the Indian disturbances on the frontier.

Carlson, Avery L. The origin of banking in Texas. Texas mo., IV (Nov.) 481–499. [1576

Carlson, Avery L. Laying the foundation of modern banking in Texas: 1861–1893. Texas mo., IV (Dec.) 615–641. [1577

Castañeda, C. E., and **Frederick C. Chabot.** Early Texas album; fifty illustrations with notes. Austin. [4 p.], 50 mounted plates. [1578

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (May 1930) 233–234.

Cauley, T. J. Early meat packing plants in Texas. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., IX (Mar.) 464–478. [1579

Prior to the civil war.

Chabot, Frederick C. San Antonio of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, a chronology of her romantic past. San Antonio, Tex. [Naylor printing co.] 15 p. illus. (*His* San Antonio series. no. 1). [1580

Chabot, Frederick C. Presidio de Texas at the place called San Antonio, with a description of the Comandancia or the Governors' palace. Prepared with data from "With the makers of San Antonio" and, from original manuscripts, with a list of the pre-publication subscribers. [San Antonio: Naylor printing co.] xvii, 42 p. (*His* San Antonio series. [no. 2]). [1581

Dobie, J. Frank. A vaquero of the brush country, by J. Frank Dobie, partly from the reminiscences of John Young. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. xv, 314 p. illus., plates, facsims. [1582

Reminiscences of frontier life in Texas.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 679–680.

Egge, E. H. Gold in Texas? Did La Salle and his brother find a hill that was fifty per cent pure gold? TEXAS MO., III (Feb.) 262–266. [1583

Elkins, John M. Indian fighting on the Texas frontier, by Captain John M. Elkins; written for Captain Elkins by Frank W. McCarty. [Amarillo, Tex.: Russell and Cockrell] 96 p. ports. [1584

Faulk, J. J. History of Henderson county, Texas; recording names of early pioneers, their struggles and handicaps, condition and appearance of the county, advancement and progress to the present. [Athens, Tex.: Athens review printing co.] 322 p. plates, ports. [1585

Franklin, Ethel Mary. Stephen Austin and Santa Anna; relations between the father of Texas and the prisoner of San Jacinto. TEXAS MO., III (May) 643–646. [1586

French, C. C. A long winding trail; some chapters from the autobiography of one who remembers the open range in Texas. TEXAS MO., III (Jan.–Mar.) 117–125, 187–198, 366–374. [1587

Cont. from v. II, 1928.

French, S. G. With a supply train in '51; Captain S. G. French's report to the War department of an early trip from San Antonio to El Paso. TEXAS MO., III (Mar.) 375–388. [1588

Gulick, Charles Adams, jr., *ed.* The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar; edited from the original papers in the Texas state library by Charles Adams Gulick, jr., with the assistance of Katherine Elliott. v. I–VI. Austin, Texas: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers, 1921–1927. 6 v. [1589

At head of title: Texas state library.

Haley, J. Evetts. The XIT ranch of Texas, and the early days of the Llano estacado. Chicago: The Lakeside press. xvi, 261 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1590

Bibliography: p. 251–255.

Hobart, T. D. Some of the characters and customs of old Mobeetie. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 123–129. [1591

Holden, W. C. Frontier defense, 1865–1889. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 43–64. [1592

Holden, W. C. Frontier journalism in West Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.) 206–221. [1593

Hoyt, Henry Franklin. A frontier doctor, by Henry F. Hoyt; with an introduction by Frank B. Kellogg. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 260 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1594

The writer of these reminiscences is said to have been the first physician to practice medicine in the Panhandle district of Texas, where he settled in 1877.

Kelly, Edith Louise, and **Mattie Austin Hatcher,** *eds.* Tadeo Ortiz de Ayala and the colonization of Texas, 1822–1833. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.–Apr.) 222–251, 311–343. [1595

Translation of documents from the Archivo general de Mexico—(1) Official communication from Ortiz suggesting a general scheme of colonization and (2) report to the president on conditions in Texas, 1833.

Cont. from v. XXXII, no. 2, October, 1928.

Kendall, George Wilkins. Narrative of the Texan Sante Fé expedition; historical introduction by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxxiv, 585 p. map, facsim. [1596

First published, New York, 1844, in 2 v. The present edition consists of v. I and the first chapter of v. II, only.

Mabry, W. S. Early West Texas and Panhandle surveys. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 22–42. [1597

History of the surveys and the surveying parties in Young and Jack counties, Texas, 1872–1876.

McCombs, Paul. An engineer of the frontier; some intimate reminiscences of one who helped to blaze the trails for Texas railroads. TEXAS MO., III, 531–543. [1598

Martin, Etta. The pirate of the Gulf; Jean Lafitte, most romantic and audacious of the bucaneers who flew the Jolly Roger in Texas waters. TEXAS MO., IV (Dec.) 642–645. [1599

Molyneaux, Peter. Westward to the sea . . . the story of the expansion of the United States to the Pacific. TEXAS MO., III (Jan.–June) 99–110, 222–232, 394–404, 516–525, 689–697, 842–849; IV (Aug.–Dec.) 125–134, 228–236, 401–406, 538–547, 688–694. [1600

Cont. from v. II, 1928.

The story of the career of Stephen F. Austin in Texas and its decisive influence on the subsequent expansion of the United States to the Pacific coast.

Parker, G. A. F. Incipient trade and religion in Amarillo during the late eighties. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 137–144. [1601

Pickrell, Annie Doom. Pioneer women in Texas. Austin, Tex.: The E. L. Steck company. 474 p. [1602

Biographical sketches.

Ramsdell, Charles W. The preservation of Texas history. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 1–16. [1603

Summary of the activities of the Texas state library, the University of Texas library and historical societies in Texas.

Raunick, Selma Metzenthin. A survey of German literature in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Oct.) 134–159. [1604

Deals with the period from 1820 to the present.

Rickard, J. A. South Plains land rushes. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 98–103. [1605

Description of the land rushes in West Texas from 1901 to 1904.

Rogers, William P. The diary and letters of William P. Rogers, 1846–1862. Ed. by Eleanor Damon Pace. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Apr.) 259–299. [1606

The diary of a prominent citizen of Texas. The early part of the diary relates his experiences in Taylor's army in Mexico, during the war of 1846–48.

Scarborough, W. Frances. Old Spanish missions in Texas. SOUTHW. REV., XIV (Jan.) 237–255. [1607

Sketch of San Juan Capistrano.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1928.

Scarborough, W. Frances. Stories from the history of Texas. [Dallas, Tex.] v, 138 p. illus., map. [1607a

Bibliography: p. 129–134.

Smither, Harriet. English abolitionism and the annexation of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.) 193–205. [1608

Concerned with the efforts of the English abolitionists to accomplish the abolition of slavery in Texas, and the attitude of the British government on the subject.

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.-Apr.) 252–257, 344–351; XXXIII (July-Oct.) 75–79, 160–168. [1609

Diary of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic. The installments here given are of the years 1841–1842.
Cont. from v. XXXII, no. 2, Oct., 1928.

Stewart, William C. The corsair of the Gulf. TEXAS MO., III (Feb.) 162–169. [1610

Sketch of Jean Lafitte.

Stewart, William C. Jesse James in Texas. TEXAS MO., III (Mar.) 312–319. [1611

"An account of how the famous bandit was jilted by a Texas girl and of his Texas honeymoon."

Turbiville, Ernest. A boyhood in Llano. TEXAS MO., III (Feb.) 240–255; IV (Aug.) 97–111. [1612

Title varies.
Reminiscences of early days in the cow country.

Wharton, William H. The liberation of Texas; eloquent defense of the Texas revolution delivered in New York city in 1836. TEXAS MO., III (Apr.) 544–563. [1613

Utah

Atwood, Harriet Towle. The Mormon migration and adaptment to geographic environment. VASSAR JOUR. UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES, IV (May) 137–158. [1613

Creer, Leland Hargrave. Utah and the nation. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. x, 275 p. illus. (maps). (University of Washington publications in the social sciences. v. VII). [1614

"This monograph is a study of the relations between the federal government and the people of Utah during the period 1846–1861, commencing with the call of the Mormon battalion in the Mexican war and ending with the establishment of the first daily overland mail at the outbreak of the civil war. In many respects, it is a study of the American frontier during this period, for Utah to a large degree, was a typical frontier community."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 638–639.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* Letters of an overland mail agent in Utah. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVIII, pt. 2, 227–302. [1615

Correspondence of Hiram S. Rumfield, of Tiffin, Ohio, assistant treasurer of the Overland mail company located at Salt Lake City, Utah, during the years 1861–1866.

Vermont

Craig, Frank H. Sketches of the town of Topsham, Orange county, Vermont. Bradford, Vt.: The Green Mountain press. 198 p. illus., port. [1616

Hayes, Lyman S. The Connecticut river valley in southern Vermont and New Hampshire; historical sketches. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 358 p. [1617

Morrow, R. L. The Liberty party in Vermont. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 234–248. [1618

Pell, John. Ethan Allen. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 331 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsims. [1619

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 635–636; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 107; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 58–59; New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 349–354.

Stone, Arthur F. The Vermont of today, with its historic background, attractions and people. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1620

Biographical sketches: v. III–IV.

Virginia

Altfather, Alton B. Early Presbyterianism in Virginia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (June) 267–281. [1621

Anderson, Mary Frances. Perpetuating the spirit of 1776. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 86–110. [1622

Deals with the restoration of Williamsburg, the colonial capital of the colony of Virginia, to its pre-revolutionary war status.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Virginia history in portraiture. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Aug.–Sept.) 453–461, 525–530. [1623

Brown, Everett. Mount Vernon of the past. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Feb. 1928) 98–99. [1624

Prints a letter written in 1820 by William Plumer, jr., describing a visit to Mount Vernon.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. Virginia: rebirth of the Old Dominion . . . Virginia biography by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: The Lewis publishing company. 5 v. illus. (incl. map, facsims.). [1625

Bibliography: v. II, p. 530–534.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. The Virginia Plutarch. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 2 v. plates, ports., map. [1626

Biographical accounts of Virginians of note in American history.
CONTENTS.—I. The colonial and revolutionary eras. II. The national era.

Chamberlayne, C. G. The vestry book of Kingston parish, Mathews county, Virginia (until May 1, 1791, Gloucester county) 1679–1796. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. xvi, 161 p. facsims. [1627

Of value in tracing Virginia genealogy.

Clement, Maud Carter. The history of Pittsylvania county, Virginia. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. ix, 340 p. ports., maps, facsim. [1628

Dimmick, Jesse. Green Spring. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Apr.) 129–130. [1629

Description of estate of Sir William Berkeley, near Jamestown, Va.

Early, John. Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1812] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Apr.–July) 130–139, 256–260. [1630

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.
Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister and of the religious life of the time.

Fleming, Emily. Monroe's law office preserved. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Apr. 1928) 217–220. [1631

Concerning the preservation of the law office of James Monroe in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Gaston, George H. The boundaries of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Apr.) 217–236. [1632

Goolrick, John T. Old homes and history around Fredericksburg; the Northern Neck and the south-side, Stafford and Spotsylvania counties and battle sketches. Richmond: Garrett and Massie, inc. ix, 105 p. plates. [1633

Gordon, John B. Alexandria's old meeting house. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Sept.) 538–541. [1634

Historical and descriptive account of the Presbyterian meeting house at Alexandria, Virginia, erected in 1774.

Heavener, U. S. A. German New River settlement, Virginia. [n. p., 1929?] 75 p. [1635

History of the German settlement of New River, and genealogical notes regarding some of the early families.

Historic residences in Williamsburg. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Oct.) 73–84. [1636

Historical account of the Tucker house, the Blair house, and the Peyton Randolph house, in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Hoppin, Charles Arthur. The seven old houses on the Wakefield estate. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND. GENEAL. MAG., XI (Oct.) 85–93. [1637

History of the Washington estate, Wakefield, Virginia.

Hutcheson, Robert F. Charlotte county, Virginia, historical sketch of Charlotte Court house. [Farmville? Va.] 21 p. illus. [1638

Reprint from the Farmville herald, Feb. 8, 1929.

Johnston, James Hugo. The participation of negroes in the government of Virginia from 1877 to 1888. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 251–271. [1639

An account of what is known in Virginia history as the Readjuster movement.

Kibler, J. Luther. Sketches of one hundred and twenty-five historic Virginia landmarks, from Cape Henry to Richmond. Richmond: Garrett and Massie, inc. xi, 130 p. plates. [1640

King, Grace. Mount Vernon on the Potomac; history of Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 491 p. plates, ports. [1641

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July 1929) 888–889.

Letters addressed to Miss Elizabeth Pelham, William Blagrove, and William Pelham. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 265–274.. [1642

A number of letters from various persons written during the years 1791–1807

Letters of the Byrd family; contributed, chiefly, by Mr. William Byrd, of New York city. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.–Oct.) 28–33, 101–118, 242–252, 301–315. [1643

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

McCabe, Gillie Cary. The story of an old town, Hampton, Virginia. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 53 p. plates. [1644

Mazzei, Philip. Memoirs of the life and voyages of Doctor Philip Mazzei [1730–1816] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July–Oct.) 161–174, 247–264. [1645

This translation refers only to Mazzei's life in Virginia.

Morton, W. C., *contrib.* Letters to Hugh Blair Grigsby. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Apr., Oct.) 118–122, 298–299. [1646

Various letters written from Virginia, 1856–1866.

Nugent, Nell M., *comp.* Cavaliers and pioneers, a calendar of Virginia land grants, 1623–1800. Richmond, Va. 4 nos. [1647

Olds, Nathaniel S. Williamsburg and its restoration. [Philadelphia Priv. print. 11 p. illus. [1648

Porter, Nannie Francisco, and Catherine Fauntleroy Albertson. The romantic record of Peter Francisco "a revolutionary soldier". Staunton, Va.: Printed by the McClure company. 103 p. illus., plates, ports. [1649

"The life of Peter Francisco, a character famous in the history of Virginia, is here set forth."

Pusey, Mary B. Fifty important facts in Virginia history. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXII (May) 398–400. [1650

Randolph, Cary Jacquelin. Twilights of yesterday, the epic story of old Alexandria. Alexandria, Va.: The Alexandria print shop. 49 p. illus. [1651

Rothery, Agnes. New roads in old Virginia. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin company. viii, 223 p. illus., plates. [1652

Simms, Henry Harrison. The rise of the Whigs in Virginia, 1824–1840. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 204 p. illus. (maps). [1653

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1929.

"No attempt has been made in the following pages to cover a broad field of history. The aim has been rather to treat in detail a narrow period of Virginia political history which abounds in numerous striking personalities, and which is marked by struggles dramatic in interest."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 417–418.

Smith, Delos. The Abington of Fairfax county. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (June) 325–330. [1654

Sketch of Abington, Virginia, home of John Parke Custis, the stepson of George Washington.

Some notes on "Green Spring". VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Oct.) 289–300. [1655

Series of notes giving information on Green Spring, formerly the home of Sir William Berkeley, the Ludwells and the Lees.

Squires, W. H. T. Through centuries three; a short history of the people of Virginia. Portsmouth, Va.: Pointcraft press. 605 p. plates, ports., map, coat of arms. [1656

Stanard, William G. An exhibition of contemporary portraits of personages associated with the colony and commonwealth of Virginia between the years 1585 and 1830. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (July) 193–216. [1657

Held in Virginia House, Richmond, Va., under the auspices of the Virginia historical society, April 29 and May 25, 1929.

[**Stanard, William G.**, *ed.*] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.–Oct.) 46–51, 143–153, 261–268, 335–338. [1658

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverly Kennon to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1814.

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

Summers, Lewis Preston. Annals of southwest Virginia, 1769–1800. Abington, Va.: L. P. Summers. ix, 1757 p. plates, ports., maps. [1659

Comprises the counties of Botetourt, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington and Wythe.

Bickley's History of Tazewell county: p. 1426–1515; Wilburn Waters, by Charles B. Coale: p. 1516–1635.

Virginia. Governor. Official letters of the governors of the state of Virginia. v. III. The letters of Thomas Nelson and Benjamin Harrison. Published by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, general editor. Richmond. xii, 510 p. [1660

Covers the period from June 3, 1780 through February 1783.

Virginia. State commission on conservation and development. Key to inscriptions on Virginia highway historical markers. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 111 p. map. [1660a

Virginia officers in 1776. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG. X (Apr.) 273–276. [1661

Extract from Gaine's "Universal register or American and British kalendar," for the year 1776.

Wigmore, Francis Marion. The old parish churches of Virginia; a pictorial-historic exhibition of photographs in colors lent to the Library of Congress by Francis Marion Wigmore. Washington: Gov. print. off. xi, 46 p. illus. [1662

Wilstach, Paul. Tidewater Virginia. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill company. 326 p. plates, ports., map. [1663

Descriptive account of this region of Virginia dealing particularly with its places and houses of historic interest.

Washington

Bagley, Clarence B. History of King county, Washington. Chicago and Seattle: The S. J. Clarke publishing co. 3 v. illus., ports. [1664

Benson, H. K. History of chemical education in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 174–177. [1665

Bonney, W. P. Captain Maloney and Fort Chehalis. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 190–191. [1666

Captain, later Colonel, Maurice Maloney, was in command of the American army at Fort Chehalis from 1860 to 1861.

Cobb, John N. History of fisheries in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 3–11. [1667

Elyea, Winifred. The history of Tatoosh Island. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 223–227. [1668

Hewitt, Rosetta W. Joseph L. Meek. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 196–200. [1669

Joseph L. Meek, first sheriff of the Provisional government of old Oregon.

Johnson, C. W. History of pharmacy in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 89–97. [1670

McArthur, Lewis A. Early Washington post offices. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 129–133. [1671

Raitt, Effie I. Home economics in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 98–110. [1672

Rigg, George B. Notes on the history of botany in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 163–173. [1673

Stevens, John F. Great Northern railway. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 111–113. [1674

Reconnaissance and surveys, Puget Sound extension, Spokane to Puget Sound, 1890–1891.

Watt, James W. Experiences of a packer in Washington territory mining camps during the sixties. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 36–53. [1675

Narrative of his experiences during the placer mining days in Washington territory.

Cont. from v. XIX, 1928.

Weinzirl, John. The science of bacteriology in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 83–88. [1676

Wilcox, W. P. Anti-Chinese riots in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 204–212. [1677

Account of the race riots in Washington in 1885–1886.

Woods, Asa A. Fort Benton's part in the development of the west. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 213–222. [1678

West Virginia

Conley, Philip Mallory, *ed.* The West Virginia encyclopedia. Charleston, W. Va.: West Virginia publishing company. xxiv, 1052 p. illus., plates, ports. [1679

Johnson, Mary McKendree. Representative men and women of Cabell county, W. Va. Parkersburg, W. Va. 123 p. illus., ports. [1680

Pemberton, Robert L. A history of Pleasants county, West Virginia. St. Marys, W. Va.: The Oracle press. [8], 272 p. illus., ports. [1681

Randolph county historical society. Magazine of history—biography. Sixth annual, 1929. Skidmore-Johnson issue. Elkins, W. Va.: Randolph county historical society. 31 p. [1682

Mainly devoted to an account of the proceedings at the unveiling of a monument to the memory of Margaret Johnson Skidmore at Elkins, July 8, 1929.

Wisconsin

Bartlett, William W. History, tradition and adventure in the Chippewa valley. Chippewa Falls, Wis.: The Chippewa printery. [4], 244 p. illus., ports. [1683

Haugen, Nils P. Pioneer and political reminiscences. WIS. MAG. HIST., XII (Mar.–June) 271–293, 379–402; XIII (Dec.) 121–130. [1684

Reminiscences of his political activities in Wisconsin from 1905 to 1923. Cont. from v. XII, no. 2, 1928.

Holand, H. R. A white man in Door county 300 years ago. PENINSULA HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 41–50. [1685

An account of Jean Nicolet's visit in 1634 to the region now known as Door county peninsula.

Hooker, William Francis. Glimpses of an earlier Milwaukee. [Milwaukee] The Milwaukee journal, Public serivce bureau. [6], 106 p. illus., ports. [1686

Hoyler, Clement. Ephraim in the making. PENINSULA HIST. REV., III (July) 4–21. [1687

Historical account of Ephraim, Wisconsin, during the period from 1853 to 1864.

Nelson, Carl. Reminiscences of a pioneer. PENINSULA HIST. REV., III (July) 33–40. [1688

Scanlan, P. L. Pioneer priests at Prairie du Chien. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Dec.) 97–106. [1689

Account of the activities of the pioneer priests from 1768 to 1866.

Sheldon, Thomas Hanford. Narrative of a pioneer of Wisconsin and Pike's Peak. WIS. MAG. HIST., XII (June) 403–423. [1690

Sheridan, Charles M., *ed.* The life of a lumberman. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Sept.–Dec.) 3–65, 131–185. [1691

Manuscript by Mr. John E. Nelligan, reconstructed by Charles M. Sheridan. A contribution to the knowledge of the processes of logging and lumbering. Introductory note by Joseph Schafer.

Smith, Guy-Harold. Notes on the distribution of the German-born in Wisconsin in 1905. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Dec.) 107–120. [1692

Smith, Guy-Harold. The settlement and the distribution of the population in Wisconsin. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIV, 53–107. [1693

Historical account of the settlement of Wisconsin from the earliest times. "In Wisconsin the settlement and the distribution of the inhabitants reflect in a variety of ways the significance of the frontier and the persistence of the regional geography in the development of a population sectionalism."

State historical society of Wisconsin. Proceedings of the society at its seventy-sixth annual meeting, held October 18, 1928. Madison: Pub. by the Society. 65 p. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin). [1694

Titus, William A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XII (Mar.) 294–299. [1695

This number gives the history of Hazel Green. Cont. from v. XI, 1928.

Westphal, George. A brief account of the Ephraim Moravian church, from 1864–1929. PENINSULA HIST. REV., III (July) 21–33. [1696

Wyoming

Fryxell, F. M. The story of Deadman's Bar. ANN. WYOMING, V (June) 129–148. [1697

Jackson, W. H. Address regarding first photographing of the Tetons. ANN. WYOMING, VI (July) 189–191. [1698

Prepared for the dedication of the Teton national park, July 29, 1929. The writer photographed the three Tetons from the Idaho side in 1872.

Ordway, Edward. Reminiscences. ANN. WYOMING, V (June) 149–160; VI (July) 169–188. [1699

Reminiscences of life in early Wyoming.

Pennock, Taylor. Recollections of Taylor Pennock, as dictated to Mr. I. R. Conniss, Saratoga, Wyoming, April, 1927. ANN. WYOMING, VI (July) 199–212. [1700

Recollections of a Wyoming pioneer.

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography: a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. Illustrated. v. XXXVII–XXXIX. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society. 3 v. ports. [1701

The **Americana**; a universal reference library comprising the arts and sciences, literature, history, biography, geography, commerce, etc., of the world. Biographies. N. Y. and Chicago: Americana corporation. 202 p. ports. [1702

Bergen, Frank. Three of the master builders of our republic. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 265–277. [1703

Hamilton, Marshall and Webster considered as the three foremost builders of the republic.

Bradford, Gamaliel. As God made them; portraits of some nineteenth-century Americans. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 294 p. plate, ports. [1704

CONTENTS.—Daniel Webster. Henry Clay. John Caldwell Calhoun. Horace Greeley. Edwin Booth. Portrait of a scholar: Francis James Child. Portrait of a scientist: Asa Gray.

Brown, Rollo Walter. Lonely Americans. N. Y.: Coward-McCann, inc. 319 p. ports. [1705

CONTENTS.—An Olympian [Charles W. Eliot]. Whistler and America. A listener to the winds [Edward McDowell]. An adventurer out of the West [George Bellows]. A self-indulgent apostle [Charles Eliot Norton]. Cosmic prospector [Raphael Pumpelly]. A sublimated Puritan [Emily Dickinson]. Lincoln the radical.

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Nov. 1930) 324–325; New Eng. quar., II (Apr.) 310–312.

Coleman, McAlister. Pioneers of freedom. N. Y.: Vanguard press. vi, 222 p. [1706

CONTENTS.—Thomas Paine. Thomas Jefferson. Frances Wright. Wendell Phillips. John P. Altgeld. Henry George. Samuel Gompers. Eugene Debs. John Mitchell. Charles Steinmetz.

Dictionary of American biography. Under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. Ed. by Allen Johnson. v. II–III. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. [1707

CONTENTS.—v. II. Barsotti-Brazir. v. III. Brearly-Chandler.

v. I, pub. in 1928.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 624–625.

Early Columbia engineers, an appreciation: John Stevens, 1768; James Renwick, 1807; Horatio Allen, 1823; Alfred W. Craven, 1829. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. ix, 41 p. ports. [1708

"Prepared by J. K. Finch, professor of civil engineering, and published by the Columbia university press for a group of alumni of the Columbia engineering schools, in connection with the one hundred seventy-fifth aniversary of Columbia university, in the city of New York, October, 1929."

Foote, Anna Elizabeth, and **Avery Warner Skinner.** Makers and defenders of America. Revised edition. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Am. bk. co. 348, x p. illus., ports., maps. [1709

1st edition, 1910.

Presents the history of America by means of the biographies of men who were its leaders. Deals with the period from the close of the French and Indian war to the present. Written for children.

Groetzinger, Thomas. Heroes of national history. Revised edition. Phila.: Franklin pub. and supply co. vi, 282 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1710

1st edition, 1919.

Presents the history of the United States through biographies of its leaders. It "follows closely the requirements of the course of study for the fifth year of the public schools of Philadelphia."

Jones, William Preble. Two loyal Bostonians, William Edward Jones [1842–1872] and Ellen Frances Preble [1842–1913] Somerville, Mass. 53 p. ports. [1711

McCallum, Jane Y. Women pioneers. Richmond, N. Y. [etc.] Johnson pub. co. 251 p. front. [1712

CONTENTS.—Anne Hutchinson. Mary Dyer. Anne Bradstreet. Margaret Brent. Eliza Lucas Pinckney. Dolly Madison. Mary Lyon. Dorothea Lynde Dix. Ann Pamela Cunningham. Clara Barton. Frances E. Willard. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Susan B. Anthony. Anna Howard Shaw.

McSpadden, J. Walker. Pioneer heroes. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 300 p. ports. [1713

CONTENTS.—La Salle. Iberville and Bienville. Oglethorpe. George Rogers Clark. Daniel Boone. John Sevier. Zebulon M. Pike. Lewis and Clark. Marcus Whitman. Father Serra. Fremont the pathfinder. Davy Crockett.

Smith, Bessie White. The boyhoods of the presidents. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 301 p. plates, ports. [1714

Thompson, Charles Willis. Presidents I've known and two near presidents. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 386 p. [1715

CONTENTS.—Hanna. McKinley. Bryan. Roosevelt. Taft. Wilson. Harding. Coolidge.

Individual

ADAMS. **Bobbé, Dorothie.** Abigail Adams, the second first lady. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. ix, 336 p. illus. (facsim.), plates, ports. [1716

Biography of the wife of John Adams.

——— **Adams, James Truslow.** Henry Adams and the new physics. YALE REV., n. s. XIX (Dec.) 283–302. [1717

"Until historians realize that mere accurate scholarship is not science, he is likely to stand alone as the sole pioneer of 'scientific history.'"

——— **Warren, Charles.** John Adams and American constitutions. CASE AND COMMENT, XXXV (Apr.) 3–6, 23–26. [1718

ALEXANDER. **Berkley, Henry J.** John Henry Alexander, LL.D. (1812–1867), first geologist of the state of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 145–151. [1719

ALEXANDER. **Peer, E. Jane.** Lord Stirling (William Alexander) 1725–1783. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 310–316. [1720

ALLEN. **Gohdes, Clarence.** Ethan Allen and his magnum opus. OPEN COURT, XLIII (Mar.) 129–151. [1721

Concerned with his work entitled, "Oracles of reason," published about 1785 at Bennington, Vermont. This was the first important attack on Christianity brought out in America and exemplifies the popular reaction against Puritanism.

——— **Pell, John.** Ethan Allen. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 331 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsims. [1722

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 635–636; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 107; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 58–59; New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 349–354.

——— **Pell, John.** Ethan Allen's literary career. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 585–602. [1723

——— **Rife, Clarence W.** Ethan Allen, an interpretation. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 561–584. [1724

ASKWITH. **Quaife, M. M.** John Askwith. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VII (Mar.) 49–64. (Detroit biographies). [1725

ASTOR. **Bell, James Alexander.** John Jacob Astor, trader and mason. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXX (June) 179–184. [1726

——— **Smith, Arthur D. S.** John Jacob Astor, landlord of New York. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 296 p. plates, ports. [1727

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 347–348.

BAILEY. **Baker, Ray Palmer.** The poetry of Jacob Bailey, loyalist. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 58–92. [1728

BALDWIN. **Baldwin, Alice Blackwood.** Memoirs of the late Frank D. Baldwin, major-general, U. S. A. [1842–1923] by Alice Blackwood Baldwin (Mrs. Frank D. Baldwin) . . . ed. by Brigadier General W. C. Brown, Colonel C. C. Smith and E. A. Brininstool. Los Angeles, Calif.: Wetzel pub. co. xv, 204 p. illus., plates, ports. [1729

Sketch of an army officer whose service included the civil war, the Indian campaigns in the West in the 1870's and 1880's and the Philippines, in 1902.

BARBER. **Thom, De Courcy W.** "The first man up San Juan Hill." MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 112–126. [1730

Account of the heroic record of a Maryland man, Henry Anson Barber, at the battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, on July 1st, 1898, in the Spanish-American war.

BARLOW. **Zunder, Theodore A.** Joel Barlow and seasickness. YALE JOUR. BIOL. AND MED., I (July 1) 385–390. [1731

BARRY. **Silliman, Sue Imogene.** A prince in Puddleford. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII (Apr.) 252–264. [1732

Sketch of John S. Barry of Constantine, Michigan's third governor, dubbed "Prince John" by hostile newspapers of the day.

BENJAMIN. **Winston, James H.** Judah P. Benjamin: distinguished at bars of two nations [1811–1884]. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Sept.–Oct.) 567–572, 643–647. [1733

BOLL. **Geiser, Samuel Wood.** Jacob Boll [1828–1880]. SOUTHW. REV., XIV (Jan.) 184–198. (Naturalists of the frontier, I). [1733a

BOND. **Ostewig, Kinnie A.** Life of Shadrach Bond, the first governor of Illinois under statehood. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 187–234. [1734

BOONE. **Monument** to Daniel Boone at Fort Boonesboro, Ky. Report. [Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2787). [1735

——— **French, J. M.** Was the Enid suicide John Wilkes Booth? NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Sept.) 340–349. [1736

Concerning the suicide in Enid, Oklahoma, Jan. 13, 1903, of a man registered at a hotel there under the name of David E. George, supposed to have been John Wilkes Booth.

——— **[Porter, George Loring]** How Booth's body was hidden. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 149 (v. XXXVIII, no. 1). p. 19–35. [1737

Reprinted from the Columbian magazine, April 1911.

——— **Wilson, Francis.** John Wilkes Booth; fact and fiction of Lincoln's assassination. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 321 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1738

BOSSERON. **Shaw, Janet P.** Francis Bosseron [1748–1791]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 204–211. [1739

BOWNE. **McConnell, Francis John.** Borden Parker Bowne [1847–1910]. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press. 291 p. port. [1740

BOZEMAN. **Kirkpatrick, James.** A reminiscence of John Bozeman. FRONTIER, IX (May) 354–358. [1741

Tells the story of the first attempt of Bozeman to lead a party over what was later called the "Bozeman trail" to the gold fields of Montana.

BRANDEIS. **De Haas, Jacob.** Louis D. Brandeis, a biographical sketch; with special reference to his contributions to Jewish and Zionist history; with full text of his addresses delivered from 1912 to 1914. N. Y.: Bloch pub. co. vi, 296 p. ports., facsim. [1742

BRANT. **Bonham, Milledge L.,** *jr.* The religious side of Joseph Brant. JOUR. RELIGION, IX (July) 398–418. [1743

Concerned with his religious activities among his people (Indians) in western New York.

BRENT. **Morton, W. S.** John Brent, of Charlotte county, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July) 220. [1744

BRIDGER. **Hebard, Grace Raymond.** James Bridger. FRONTIER, IX (Jan.) 145–148. [1745

BROWN. **Woods, John Carter Brown.** James Brown, 1698–1739. Providence [The author?]. 8 p. [1745a

Reprinted from *The letter book of James Browne.*

——— **Villard, Oswald Garrison.** John Brown, a biography, 1800—1859. Garden City, N. Y. xiv, 738 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1746

BROWN, **Warren, Robert Penn.** John Brown; the making of a martyr. N. Y.: Payson and Clarke. 474 p. plates, port., map. [1747

BRYAN. **Hibben, Paxton.** The peerless leader, William Jennings Bryan. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xvi, 446 p. plates, ports. [1748

"The first twenty-one chapters . . . were completed by Paxton Hibben before his untimely death. The book as it stands was completed by C. Hartley Grattan." p. v.

——— **Werner, M. R.** Bryan. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 374 p. plates, ports. [1749

BUCHANAN. **Lewis, Charles Lee.** Admiral Franklin Buchanan, fearless man of action [1800–1874] Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xvi, 285 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1750

Biography of a naval officer, who was the first superintendent of the Naval academy, Annapolis, and whose career is "to a great extent, a cross section of American naval history almost from its beginning."

BUGBEE. **Sheffy, L. F.** Thomas Sherman Bugbee [1842–1926] PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., II, 129–134. [1751

BURR. **Barker, John T.** Aaron Burr—the lawyer. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Oct.-Nov.) 637–642, 718–719. [1752

Highlights in his political and personal career.

——— **Van Doren, Mark,** *ed.* Correspondence of Aaron Burr and his daughter Theodosia. N. Y.: Covici-Friede. ix, 349 p. port. [1753

BURT. **Letters** relative to William A. Burt, 1851–1854. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 265–277. [1754

BUTLER. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas S. Butler, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 89 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House Doc. 622). [1755

BYERLY. **Martin, C. H.** Life of Andrew Byerly. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 1, 3–8. [1756

Early 18th century citizen of Lancaster.

CALHOUN. **Lovat-Fraser, J. A.** John Caldwell Calhoun—another study in disappointment. LONDON QUAR. REV., 5th ser., no. 74 (Apr.) 227–238. [1757

CAMPBELL. **Campbell, William.** Autobiographical sketch. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Apr.) 88–109. [1758

William Campbell, 1837–1925.

CARROLL. **Kite, Elizabeth S.** Charles Carroll, patriot and Catholic. AMERICA, XL (Feb. 2) 402–404. [1759

CARSON. **Seymour, Flora Warren.** The boy's life of Kit Carson. N. Y. and London: Century co. ix, 238 p. illus., plates, port. [1760

CARSON, **Hampton L. Carson**: 1852–1929. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Sept.) 543–544. [1761

Former president of the American bar association.

CARUTHERS. **Allan,** *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Preston.** Notes on William Alexander Caruthers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 294–297. [1762

CASTNER. **Flick, Lawrence F.** Samuel Castner, jr. [1843–1929] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Sept.) 193–225. [1763

CÉLORON. **Quaife, M. M.** Pierre Joseph Céloron. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VII (Jan.) 33–48. (Detroit biographies). [1764

CHISHOLM. **White, Kate.** John Chisholm, a soldier of fortune. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 60–66. [1765

An early settler in Tennessee, in the latter part of the 18th century.

CHOATE. **Foster, Herbert Darling.** Webster and Choate in college; Dartmouth under the curriculum of 1796–1819. *In the* Collected papers of Herbert D. Foster, professor of history at Dartmouth college, 1893–1927. [N. Y.] Priv. print. p. 213–249. [1766

CLARK. **Dalton, Test.** George Rogers Clark: conqueror of an empire. CURRENT HIST., XXX (Apr.) 84–89. [1767

——— **James, James Alton.** George Rogers Clark—civilian. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 60–76. [1768

——— **Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The recognition of George Rogers Clark. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 40–46. [1769

——— **Palmer, Frederick.** Clark of the Ohio; a life of George Rogers Clark. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xv, 482 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1770

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 258–260.

——— **Thomas, Lowell.** The hero of Vincennes; the story of George Rogers Clark. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 195 p. illus., col. plates. [1771

CLAY. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statues of Henry Clay and Dr. Ephraim McDowell. Presented by the state of Kentucky. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States capitol. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 59 p. plate. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 614). [1772

CLEMENS. **Clemens, Cyril.** The true character of Mark Twain's wife. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 40–49. [1773

Olivia L. Clemens.

——— **Lorch, Fred W.** Orion Clemens. PALIMPSEST, X (Oct.) 353–386. [1774

CLINTON. **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** De Witt Clinton. A great masonic American. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXX (Sept.) 243–254. [1775

COALTER. **Bryan, John Stewart.** John Coalter [1769–1838]. *In* Virginia state bar association. Report of the fortieth annual meeting . . . held at Hot Springs, Virginia, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1929 . . . v. XLI. p. 460–468. [1776

COGSWELL. **Lydenberg, Harry Miller.** A forgotten trail blazer. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and A. Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 302–314. [1777

A sketch of Joseph Green Cogswell (1786–1871) book collector and superintendent of the Astor library from 1849 to 1861.

COLE. **Phillips, Catherine Coffin.** Cornelius Cole [1822–1924] California pioneer and United States senator; a study in personality and achievements bearing upon the growth of a commonwealth. San Francisco: Printed by J. H. Nash. vii, 379 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1778

COOLIDGE. **Coolidge, Calvin.** The autobiography of Calvin Coolidge N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. 246 p. ports. [1779

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 426; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 171–175.

——— **Coolidge, Harold Jefferson.** An American wedding journey in 1825. ATLANTIC, CXLIII (Mar.) 354–366. [1780

"The story of the marriage of Eleanor Wayles Randolph, granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, and her wedding journey from Monticello to Boston, as gathered from letters in the possession of her descendants and for the most part hitherto unpublished."

COOPER. **Russell, Jason Almus.** Cooper: interpreter of the real and the historical Indian. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIII, no. 1, 41–47. [1781

COPE. **Myers, Albert Cook.** Gilbert Cope [1840–1928] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 242–249. [1782

CORBETT. **Reid, Albert T.** Boston Corbett; the man of mystery of the Lincoln drama. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (July) 9–19. [1783

CRAMPTON. **Wilson, Mindwell Crampton.** Colonel A. B. Crampton [b. 1843] IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 185–189. [1784

"The life of Colonel Crampton is in reality a history of Indiana newspapers during the long period of his career as a printer and editor."

CRAPO. **Crapo, Henry Howland.** Memoir of Hon. William Wallace Crapo [1830–1926] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Apr.) 131–136. [1785

CRAWFORD. **Harris, Thomas J.** Captain Samuel Crawford [1732–1777] a Scarsdale hero. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 91–94. [1786

A revolutionary officer.

CRISPIN. **Crispin, M. Jackson.** Captain William Crispin [1627–1681] PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.–Oct.) 97–131, 193–202, 289–321. [1787

CRUMPACKER. **Maurice E. Crumpacker.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Maurice E. Crumpacker, late a representative from Oregon. Seventieth Congress. May 20, 1928. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 51 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 313). [1788

CULBERSON. **Madden, James William.** Charles Allen Culberson [1855–1925] his life, character and public service, as county attorney, attorney general, governor of Texas and United States senator ... Austin, Tex.: Gammel's bookstore. xxxv, 351 p. ports. [1789

DAVIS. **Tate, Allen.** Jefferson Davis: his rise and fall, a biographical narrative. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. 311 p. ports. [1790

DAVISON. **Henry, Mrs. Lucy Emerine.** Tales of a great-grandfather. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 47–59. [1791

Sketch of Daniel Davison, pioneer of Massachusetts and Vermont, revolutionary soldier and Indian fighter.

DERBY. **Phillips, James Duncan.** The life and times of Richard Derby, merchant of Salem, 1712 to 1783. Cambridge: The Riverside press. [4], 116 p. plates, ports. [1792–3

Also pub. in the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXV, 1929.

DICKINSON. **Lee, Blewett.** Jacob McGavock Dickinson: 1851–1928. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Feb.) 69–71. [1794

Life sketch of Jacob Dickinson, member of the Supreme court of Tennessee and general attorney of the Louisville and Nashville railroad.

DILLON. **Swisher, J. A.** John F. Dillon [1831–1914]. PALIMPSEST, X (Sept.) 317–327. [1795

DODGE. **Perkins, J. R.** Trails, rails and war; the life of General G. M. Dodge. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. xix, 371 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1796

"Published under the auspices of the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, Edgar R. Harlan, curator."

Doniphan, Alexander W. Letters from Alexander W. Doniphan. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 26–39. [1797

Letter written from Colorado in 1876 while attending the first Democratic convention held in that state. Describes Denver at this time.

DORSEY. **Oakleaf, J. B.** Azel W. Dorsey, Lincoln's school teacher in Indiana, buried in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 447–450. [1798

DOUGLAS. **Harmon, George D.** Douglas and the compromise of 1850. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 453–499. [1799

——— **Seymour, Glen Huron.** An analysis of the political principles of Stephen A. Douglas. Urbana, Ill. 6 p. [1800

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1929.

DOWSE. **Kellen, William Vail.** William Bradford Homer Dowse [1852–1928] a memoir. Boston: Priv. print. port. 43 p. [1800a

EDISON. **Achievements** of Thomas A. Edison. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 331–334. [1801

FARRAGUT. **Williams, Samuel C.** George Farragut [1755–1817] EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 77–94. [1802

The father of Admiral Farragut.

FAUST. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles Faust, late a representative from Missouri. Seventieth congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 83 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 627). [1803

FORREST. **Moses, Montrose J.** The fabulous Forrest; the record of an American actor. Boston: Little. xxi, 369 p. plates, ports. [1804

Biography of Edwin Forrest, 1806–1872.

FRANKLIN. **Eddy, George Simpson.** Correspondence between Dr. Benjamin Franklin and John Walter, regarding the logographic process of printing. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVIII, pt. 2, 349–363. [1805

Correspondence during the years 1783–1785.

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Bernard Faÿ's Franklin, the apostle of modern times. Boston: Little. xvi, 547 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1806

The English version was prepared by Bravig Imbs. *cf.* Pref.
Bibliography: p. 517–533.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 633–635; Am. literature, II (Nov. 1930) 306–312; New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 368–370.

——— **Franklin, Benjamin.** Account books kept by Benjamin Franklin. Ledger "D," 1739–1747. Notes by George Simpson Eddy. N. Y. [Columbia univ. press]. 126 p. [1807

On cover: v. II.

——— **Franklin, Benjamin.** Letter of Benjamin Franklin to Philip Mazzei. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 323. [1808

Written from Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1775.

——— **Jusserand, J. J.** Franklin in France. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 226–247. [1809

——— **Ross, Earle D.** Benjamin Franklin as an eighteenth-century agricultural leader. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXVII (Feb.) 52–72. [1810

——— **Smythe, J. Henry,** *jr., ed.* The amazing Benjamin Franklin. N. Y.: Stokes. xix, 296 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1811

"Published under the auspices of Philadelphia chapter, Sons of the American revolution."
Consists of 43 articles by as many different writers on various phases of Franklin's life and services to his country during the revolutionary period at home and abroad.
The relations of England with America, 1740–1783: p. 13–16.

FRENEAU. **Grundy, J. Owen.** Philip Freneau, Jersey patriot and poet of the revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., XIV (Oct.) 481–488. [1812

FRITZ. **Fackenthal, B. F.,** *jr.* John Fritz, the iron master [1822–1913] PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 95–112. [1813

"Dr. John Fritz was for many years the nestor of the iron and steel industry of America."

FROTHINGHAM. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Louis A. Frothingham, late a representative from Massachusetts. Seventieth congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 83 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 624). [1814

GALLIVAN. **James A. Gallivan.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of James A. Gallivan, late a representative from Massachusetts. Seventieth congress. May 6, 1928. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 74 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 269). [1815

GARFIELD. **Harmon, Joseph.** Garfield, the lawyer. Yonkers, N. Y.: Riverview press. 12 p. [1816

GARY. **Scott, Henry Edwards.** Memoir of Hon. Elbert Henry Gary [1846–1927] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.) 3–7. [1817

GAYARRE. **Gayarre, Charles.** Autobiography of Charles Gayarre [1805–1895]. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 5–27. [1818

Editorial introduction by Henry P. Dart.

——— **Gayarre, Charles.** Four letters from Charles Gayarre 1878–1889. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 28–32. [1819

GERRY. **Morison, S. E.** Elbridge Gerry, gentleman—democrat. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 6–33. [1820

GJERSET. **Gjerset, Knut.** A Norwegan-American landnamsman: Ole S. Gjerset. MINN. HIST., X (Sept.) 273–293. [1821

GODDARD. **Kroeber, A. L.** Pliny Earle Goddard [1869–1928]. AM. ANTHROP., n.s., XXXI (Jan.) 1–8. [1822

Dr. Goddard wrote extensively on the ethnology and language of the North American Indian.

A bibliography of his writings is given on p. 6–8.

GOLDER. **Fisher, H. H.** Frank Alfred Golder, 1877–1929. JOUR. MOD. HIST., I (June) 253–255. [1823

GOODING. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Frank R. Gooding, late a senator from Idaho. Seventieth congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 84 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 607). [1824

GRANT. **Fuller, J. F. C.** The generalship of Ulysses S. Grant. N. Y.: Dodd. xxiv, 452 p. port., maps, diagrs. [1825

Also published in London: John Murray, 1929.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 891–892.

GRATZ. **Gratz, Rebecca.** Letters of Rebecca Gratz, edited, with an introduction and notes. Phila.: The Jewish publication society of America. xxiv, 454 p. plate, port., facsims. [1826

GRAY. **Meany, Edmond S.** The widow of Captain Robert Gray. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 192–195. [1827

GREELEY. **Myers, Joseph S.** The genius of Horace Greeley. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. 40 p. ([Ohio state university] Journalism series no. 6). [1828

GREENE. **Main, Angie Kumlien.** Life and letters of Edward Lee Greene [1843–1915] WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIV, 147–185. [1829

Associate in botany at the Smithsonian institution, 1904 to 1915.

GRIFFIN. **Griffin, Clementina de Forest.** A sketch of the life of George Butler Griffin. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, pt. II, 209–213. [1830

HAMILTON. **Smith, Walter H.** Alexander Hamilton, artilleryman. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XIX (Nov.) 611–623. [1831

Deals with the military career of Alexander Hamilton as an artilleryman in the revolution.

HAMPTON. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Wade Hampton. Presented by the state of South Carolina. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States capitol. Wash.: U. S. Gov. print. off. 55 p. port. (71st Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 18). [1832

HANAFORD. **McCleary, Helen Cartwright.** Phebe Ann (Coffin) Hanaford [1829–1921]. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for the year 1929, 40–47. [1833

HANNA. **Beer, Thomas.** Hanna. N. Y.: Knopf. xi, 325, xii p. [1834

A biography of Marcus A. Hanna, 1837–1904, senator from Ohio and leader in the Republican party.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 512.

HARRIS. **Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf.** John Harris (1798–1849) the father of American dental education; his true place in American dentistry. DENTAL COSMOS, LXXI (Nov.) 1074–1081. [1835

HARRISON. **Thruston, R. C. Ballard.** Birth of Benjamin Harrison, the signer. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 74–77. [1836

HAWKES. **Harrison, Joseph Leroy.** Elihu Smead Hawkes [1801–1879]. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 553–569. [1837

One of the prominent physicians of northern Berkshire.

HAWKINS. **Pound, Merritt B.** Benjamin Hawkins, Indian agent [1754–1816]. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 392–409. [1838

Colonel Benjaman Hawkins was for twenty years principal Indian agent for the United States south of the Ohio.

HAY. **Quaife, M. M.** Jehu Hay. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VIII (Sept.) 1–16. (Detroit biographies). [1839

Resident of Detroit, 1762–1785.

HAYES. **Sutherland, E. H.** Edward Cary Hayes, 1868–1928. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXV (July) 93–99. [1840

A bibliography of his writings on sociology is given on p. 98–99.

HEDRICK. **Captain John C. Hedrick**: Mexican war veteran. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 201–203. [1841

HENRY. **Rau, Louise.** James Henry [d. 1747] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VII (May) 65–80. (Detroit biographies). [1842

A citizen of Detroit in the 1790's and early 1800's.

HERRICK. **Durrell, Harold Clarke.** Memoir of Hon. Myron Timothy Herrick [1854–1929] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Oct.) 387–390. [1843

——— **Mott, T. Bentley.** Myron T. Herrick, friend of France; an autobiographical biography. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. x, [6], 399 p. illus., plates, ports. [1844

American ambassador to France from February, 1912, to December, 1914, and from April, 1921, to his death March 31, 1929.

——— **Mott, T. Bentley.** Myron T. Herrick. WORLD'S WORK, LVIII (Oct.) 41–51, 98–104, (Nov.) 70–77 (Dec.) 87–91, 129–134. [1845

HOUSE. **Muzzey, David S.** Colonel House's story. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIV (Mar.) 79–86. [1846

——— **Vagts, Alfred.** Colonel House. EUROP. GESPRÄCHE, VII (Aug.) 430–442. [1847

HOUSTON. **James, Marquis.** The Raven; a biography of Sam Houston [1793–1863]. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merill. 489 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., maps. [1848

HUMPHREYS. **Dorsey, Ella Loraine.** Our first naval constructor. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Apr. 1928) 211–216. [1849

Life sketch of Joshua Humphreys and his work as naval constructor of the United States from 1794 to 1901.

HUSMANN. **Hooker, H. D.** George Husmann [1827–1902]. MO. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 353–360. [1850

HUTCHINSON. **Hufeland, Otto.** Anne Hutchinson's refuge in the wilderness. *In* Anne Hutchinson and other papers. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for Westchester county by the Westchester county historical society, 1929. p. 3–20. [1851

INGALLS. **De Casseres, Benjamin.** Ingalls of Kansas. AM. MERCURY, XVII (July) 339–345. [1852

John James Ingalls, 1833–1900.

IVES. **Harris, Harold.** Gideon Sprague Ives [1846–1927]. MINN. HIST., X (Mar.) 33–37. [1853

JACKSON. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Andrew Jackson, seventh president of the United States. Presented by the state of Tennessee. Proceedings in Congress and in Statuary hall. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. ix, 83 p. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 430). [1854

Biographical sketch of Andrew Jackson, by John Trotwood Moore: p. 79–83.

——— **Bassett, John Spencer,** *ed.* Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. v. IV. 1829–1832. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxii, 508 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 371, v. IV. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). [1855

The period covered by this volume coincides very nearly with the period of Jackson's first administration of the presidential office.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 380–382.

——— **Karsner, David.** Andrew Jackson, the gentle savage. N. Y.: Brentano's. 399 p. plate, ports., facsims. [1856

——— **Lovat-Fraser, J. A.** Andrew Jackson: first people's president of the United States. LONDON QUAR. REV., 5th ser., no. 76 (Oct.) 185–197. [1857

——— **Nicolay, Helen.** Andrew Jackson, the fighting president. N. Y. and London: Century co. vi, 335 p. illus., plate, ports. [1858

——— **Worner, William Frederic.** Andrew Jackson in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 5, 83–84. [1859

Newspaper accounts of Jackson's visits to Lancaster in 1819 and 1825.

——— **Preston, Anna Jackson.** Stonewall Jackson. Sketch of the life of Stonewall Jackson written by Miss Anna Jackson Preston and presented to the Senate on May 10, 1928, by Hon. Cole L. Blease, senator from South Carolina. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 4 p. ([U. S.] 70th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 173). [1860

JAY. **Fowler, T. B.** John Jay, first chief justice of the United States. LANDMARK, XI (May) 295–298. [1861

——— **Jay, John.** Memorials of Peter A. Jay [1776–1843] compiled for his descendants by his great grandson, John Jay. [Arnheim, Holland] Printed for private circulation [by G. J. Thieme] xii, 224 p. plate, ports. [1862

JEFFERSON. **Chinard, Gilbert.** Thomas Jefferson, the apostle of Americanism. Boston: Little. xviii, 548 p. plate, ports., facsims. [1863

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 378–379; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 97–99; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 489–490.

——— **Chinard, Gilbert.** Thomas Jefferson as a classical scholar. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XVIII (June) 291–303. [1864

JEFFERSON. The letters of Lafayette and Jefferson, with an introduction and notes by Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press; Paris: "Les Belles lettres." xiv, 443 p. port., map, facsims. (The Johns Hopkins studies in international thought). [1865

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (May 1930) 192–194.

——— **McKee, George H.** Th. Jefferson, ami de la révolution française. Lorient: Imprimerie A. Cathrine, 1928. x, 325 p. [1866

Thèse—Univ. de Grenoble.
Bibliographie: p. 303–320.

——— **True, Rodney H.** A sketch of the life of John Bradbury, including his unpublished correspondence with Thomas Jefferson. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 133–150. [1867

English botanist, who visited Jefferson at Monticello, en route to the Mississippi valley to study the plants of the region.

——— **Wilstach, Paul.** Jefferson's Little Mountain. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LV (Apr.) 481–503. [1868

An account of the building of Monticello.

JODER. **Clark, Olynthus.** Joseph Joder, schoolmaster-farmer and poet, 1797–1887. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 135–165. [1869

JOHNSON. **Stryker, Lloyd Paul.** Andrew Johnson; a study in courage. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 881 p. illus. (facsim.), plates, ports. [1870

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 139–140.

——— **Offutt, T. Scott.** Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] and constitutional government. CONST. REV., XIII (Oct.) 204–211. [1871

——— **Thomas Johnson memorial association.** The Thomas Johnson memorial. A souvenir of the dedicatory ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the memorial to Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] in Court house square, Frederick, Maryland, July 4, 1929. [Frederick: The News-post] 26 p. illus. [1872

JONES. **Andrieus A. Jones.** Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Andrieus A. Jones, late a senator from New Mexico. Seventieth Congress. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 71 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 84). [1873

——— **Gale, Edward C.** Herschel V. Jones [1861–1928]. MINN. HIST., X (Mar.) 27–32. [1874

KING. **Birkhead, Mrs. William H.** Recollections of my uncle, Edward King, 1815–1875. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 71, 2–10. [1875

——— **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Edward J. King, late a representative from Illinois. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 57 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 628). [1876

KING. **Feldhauser, Goode King.** General John Edwards King, of Kentucky [1757–1828]. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 548–551. [1877

Sketch of John Edward King, general at the battle of the Thames, war of 1812.

KJELLBERG. **Stephenson, George M.** Isidor Kjellberg; crusader. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., II, no. 3 (Aug.) 31–51. [1878

Sketch of a "radical of the radicals" who came to the United States from Sweden in 1869, and returned to Sweden in 1872.

LAFITTE. **Robinson, H. M.** Jean Lafitte, the buccaneer. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIII (Nov. 1928) 663–670. [1879

LA FOLLETTE. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Robert Marion La Follette [1855–1925]. Presented by the state of Wisconsin. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States capitol. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 89 p. (71st Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 4). [1880

LANDER. **Branch, E. Douglas.** Frederick West Lander, road-builder. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Sept.) 172–187. [1881

LANE. **Hostetter, Ida L. K.** Harriet Lane. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no. 6, 97–112. [1882

Sketch of Harriet Lane, later Harriet Lane Johnston, niece of President Buchanan, and mistress of the White House during Buchanan's term.

——— **Stephenson, Wendell Holmes.** The transitional period in the career of General James H. Lane. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (June) 75–91. [1883

"The purpose of this study is to reveal Lane in transition from Indiana conservatism to Kansas radicalism, and to indicate the forces that brought about his rapid evolution."

LAWRENCE. **Coolidge, Richard B.** William Badger Lawrence [1856–1928]. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXII (Mar.) 7–10. [1884

LAZARO. **Ladislas Lazaro.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Ladislas Lazaro, late a representative from Louisiana. Seventieth congress. May 13, 1928. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 61 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 303). [1885

LEE. **Bell, Landon C.** Robert E. Lee; an address before Dixie chapter, United daughters of the Confederacy, Columbus, Ohio, in celebration of General Lee's birthday, January 19, 1929. With an appendix: Letter, General Lee to Lord Acton, December 15, 1866. [Columbus, O.] 27 p. [1886

——— **Blakely, Paul L.** Lee the educator. AMERICA, XL (Jan. 19) 360–361. [1887

Robert E. Lee as president of Washington and Lee university, 1865–1870.

——— **Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** General Lee's birthday; address by Lyon Gardiner Tyler at Hollins college on January 18, 1929, and repeated before the State college for women at East Radford, January 19, 1929. 21 p. [1888

Also pub. in Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. X, no. 2, April, 1929.

LEE. **Young, James C.** Marse Robert, knight of the Confederacy. N. Y.: Rae D. Henkle co. [12], 362 p. plates, ports., map. [1889

Biography of General Robert E. Lee.

LINCOLN. **America-Japan society.** The third Lincoln essay contest conducted by the America-Japan society in co-operation with the Lincoln centennial association, Springfield, Illinois. Tokyo: The America-Japan society. 52 p. illus. (ports.), plate. (*Its* Special bulletin (8) February 1929). [1889a

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1855; being day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln during that year. Springfield, Ill: The Abraham Lincoln association. 57 p. [1890

The fifth of a series compiled and published by the Abraham Lincoln association.

——— **Angle, Paul M.** The Peoria truce (Oct. 16, 1854). ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 500–505. [1891

The "Peoria truce", a reputed agreement by Lincoln and Douglas to abandon a speaking tour. The author puts this incident in the category of "hoary tales which may be true but probably aren't."

——— **Atwood, Harry.** Lincoln and the constitution. CONST. REV., XIII (July) 126–134. [1892

——— **Babcock, Bernie.** Unforgotten Ann Rutledge. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Feb. 1928) 80–83. [1893

Concerning the love affair of Abraham Lincoln and Ann Rutledge.

——— **Bancroft, George.** Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at the request of both houses of Congress of the United States before them in the hall of the House of representatives by the Honorable George Bancroft on February twelfth, 1866, with an introduction by John Drinkwater. San Francisco: Printed for the Book club of California by J. H. Nash. xi, 35 p. ports., facsim. [1894

——— **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln as we know him now. HOMILETIC REV., XCVII (Feb.) 90–93. [1895

——— **Barton, William E.** Is Lincoln among the aristocrats? ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 65–78. [1896

A study of Lincoln's genealogy.

——— **Barton, William E.** The Lincoln of the biographers. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 58–116. [1897

Discussion of the beginnings of Lincoln biography, the writers and their sources.

A bibliography of biographies of Abraham Lincoln: p. 86–116.

——— **Barton, William E.** The lineage of Lincoln. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill company. [28], 419 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1898

——— **Barton, William E.** A noble fragment: Beveridge's life of Lincoln. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 497–510. [1899

Review of "Abraham Lincoln: 1809–1858" by Albert J. Beveridge (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co., 1928).

LINCOLN. **Cannon, Mrs. Jouett Taylor.** Abraham Lincoln, senior, and his land on Green river. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 406–410. [1900

Data in connection with the grandfather of President Lincoln, referring in particular to a deed made by Mordecai Lincoln for lands on Green river in Lincoln county, Kentucky, in 1803.

——— **De la Hunt, James.** Where did the Lincoln family cross the Ohio? *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2) p. 94–103. [1901

——— **Fearing, Clarence W.** Contemporary kindred of Abraham Lincoln; a paper read at a meeting of the Weymouth historical society, March 29, 1928. Weymouth, Mass. 53 p. [1902

——— **[Ford, Worthington Chauncey]** The Atlantic monthly hoax continues. [Springfield, Ill.] Lincoln centennial association. 6 p. (Lincoln centennial association. Bulletin, second special number, January 1, 1929). [1903

"Criticism of a serial by Wilma Frances Minor entitled 'Lincoln the lover' purporting to contain the hitherto unpublished 'love correspondence of Lincoln and Ann Rutledge, together with letters, diaries and memoranda by New Salem residents'. The second installment of this serial appeared in the January issue of the Atlantic monthly, and 'contains the heart of the Minor collection'."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, as to his kindness and mercy, let woman testify. [New York?] 17 p. illus., port., facsim. [1904

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln; the great anti-climax after the whirlpool of political vicissitudes. [New York?] 18 p. port. [1905

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln and Hillel's golden rule. [New York?] 10 p. port. [1906

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln's legislative career. [New York?] 15 p. port. [1907

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln's loyalty to his friends. [New York?] 16 p. port. [1908

Also published in the Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 153 (v. XXXIX, no. 1) Rare Lincolniana no. 37, p. 14–23.

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** How Abraham Lincoln immortalized the Freeport debate. [New York?] 27 p. plate. [1909

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln's Jewish contacts. [New York?] 14 p. port., facsim. [1910

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** The many-sided Lincoln; what would he do were he here today? *In* the Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 149 (v. XXXVIII, no. 1) p. 45–64. [1910

LINCOLN. **Hertz, Emanuel.** "Pew 89"; Lincoln and Beecher. [n. p., 1929?] 20 p. illus. (incl. facsims.), plate. [1911

The pew in Plymouth church, Brooklyn, occupied by Lincoln on Feb. 26 1860, and Lincoln's subsequent associations with Henry Ward Beecher.

——— **Hill, Frederick Trevor.** Lincoln, der Schöpfer einer Nation; mit acht Bildtafeln. Leipzig: P. List. 213 p. plate, ports., map, facsim. [1912

Translation of his "Lincoln, emancipator of the Nation", pub. 1928.

——— **Holden, Raymond.** Abraham Lincoln; the politician and the man. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and company. 309 p. plates, ports. [1913

Bibliography: p. 301–304.

——— **Houser, M. L.** Abraham Lincoln's message to Horace Greeley. [Peoria, Ill.: Printed by E. J. Jacob] 22 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1914

——— **Houser, M. L.** The books that Lincoln read. Peoria, Ill. [Printed by E. J. Jacob] 31 p. illus., facsims. [1915

——— The **Lincoln** year of the Atlantic monthly, a "scrap" book. Boston. [46] p. illus., facsim. [1916

Criticism of a serial entitled "Lincoln the lover" by Wilma Frances Minor, purporting to contain hitherto unpublished letters of Lincoln to Ann Rutledge and other friends, and from Ann to Lincoln. Three installments of this serial appeared in the Atlantic monthly, Dec. 1928–Feb. 1929. They were later found to be spurious.

——— **Lincoln's** land holdings and investments. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., [no. 16] (Sept. 1) 1–8. [1917

——— **Lowry, Thomas.** Personal reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. London: Priv. print. for Beatrice M. Lowry and her friends . . . 1910. [Minneapolis] 32 p. port.

"Reprinted in Minneapolis, November 1929 from original printed at the Chiswick press, London, by Charles Whittingham and co. for Edmund D. Brooks, Minneapolis." [1917a

——— **Malone, Thomas J.** How Lincoln dressed. COMMONWEAL, IX (Feb. 6) 395–396. [1918

——— **Minor, Wilma Frances.** Lincoln, the lover. ATLANTIC, CXLIII (Jan.–Feb.) 1–14, 215–225. [1919

These letters were given out as recently discovered letters of Lincoln. They were later found to be spurious.

The preliminary article of this series appeared in v. CXLII, December, 1928.

——— **Murphy, James P.** Abraham Lincoln, doughboy. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIV (Feb.) 121–123. [1920

An account of Captain Abraham Lincoln's service in the 4th Illinois volunteer infantry during the Black Hawk Indian war, 1832.

——— **Old Salem Lincoln league.** Lincoln and New Salem, compiled and published by the Old Salem Lincoln league (incorporated) Petersburg, Illinois. [Petersburg?] 106 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [1921

LINCOLN. **Page, Elwin L.** Abraham Lincoln in New Hampshire. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin company. xii, 165 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1922

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 183–184.

——— **Phillips, Charles.** Abraham Lincoln. CATH. WORLD, CXXVIII (Feb.–Apr.) 513–522, 678–688; CXXIX (Apr.) 48–59. [1923

CONTENTS.—Young Lincoln. The man of purpose.

——— **Randall, James G.** Lincoln in the role of a dictator. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 236–252. [1924

"The purpose of this article is to show how Lincoln, the liberal statesman, became the wielder of a greatly expanded executive authority and approached a dictatorship more closely than has any other president."

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 37. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 43 p. port. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 153 (v. LIII, no. 1)). [1924

CONTENTS.—Abraham Lincoln, by "Cunard". Abraham Lincoln's loyalty to his friends, by Emanuel Hertz. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by W. J. Anderson. The man who took the message to Lincoln, by W. A. Aiken. President Lincoln at the front, by W. H. Shelton. One of the last witnesses, from the Indianapolis news. General Sumner and Lincoln, by S. S. Sumner. Lincoln in the early days. Assassination of President Lincoln, by G. B. Woods.

——— **Ross, Earle D.** Lincoln and agriculture. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Apr.) 51–66. [1924a

——— **Ryan, Oswald.** "Abraham Lincoln." An address, by Hon. Oswald Ryan, of Anderson, delivered before the joint session of the Indiana Legislature in the chamber of the House of representatives, at Indianapolis, February 12, 1929. [Indianapolis?] 11 p. [1925

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Lincoln and liquor. CHURCHMAN, CXL (July 6) 10–11. [1926

——— **Shaw, Albert.** Abraham Lincoln; profusely illustrated with contemporary cartoons, portraits and scenes. N. Y.: The Review of reviews corporation. 2 v. illus., ports., maps. [1927

CONTENTS.—His path to the presidency. The year of his election.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 415–417.

——— **Smyser, Geo. H.** The Lincoln family in 1861. A history of the painting and engraving by Mr. J. C. Buttre. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 357–361. [1928

——— **Tokuda, Sumiko.** Abraham Lincoln: A Japanese interpretation. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., [no. 15] (June 1) 1–4, 7–8. [1929

——— **Townsend, William H.** Lincoln and his wife's home town. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill company. viii, 402 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1930

Deals with the background and girlhood of Mary Todd in Lexington, Kentucky, and with Lincoln's contacts with that city.

——— **Townsend, William H.** Lincoln's law books. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Mar.) 125–126. [1931

Lists the books used by Lincoln in his study of law.

LINCOLN. **Warren, Louis A.** Lincoln stumps Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 545–547. [1932

Story of Lincoln's visit to Kentucky during the political campaign of 1840 while stumping for "Tippecanoe and Tyler too."

MCGILLIVRAY. **Foreman, Carolyn Thomas.** Alexander McGillivray, emperor of the Creeks [1740–1793]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Mar.) 106–120. [1933

MCGUFFEY. **Tope, Melancthon.** A biography of William Holmes McGuffey: comprising an authentic account of his ancestry, early experiences, and life work; including a sketch of his brother, Alexander H. McGuffey; together with a history of the McGuffey school books, their origin, revisions and merits; to perpetuate their memory, and emphasize the importance of their educational methods and influence. Also a phrenological delineation, a eulogy, and a number of supplementary notes. Bowerston, O.: The Phrenological era print. 114 p. illus., plates, ports. [1934

MCINTIRE. **Stow, Charles Messer.** Samuel McIntire of Salem [1757–1811]. ANTIQUARIAN, XII (Feb.) 36–38, 66, 68. [1935

Sketch of Samuel McIntire and his contribution to American craftsmanship.

MCKINLEY. **King, Horatio C.** How McKinley became a mason. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXX (Jan.) 7–8. [1936

MADDEN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Martin B. Madden, late a representative from Illinois. Seventieth Congress, second session. Funeral services, April 29, 1928. Unveiling of bust, May 20, 1929. Washington: Gov. print. off. 144 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 620.) [1937

MAGEE. **Walter W. Magee.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Walter W. Magee, late a representative from New York. Seventieth Congress. April 15, 1928. Washington: Govt. print. off. 59 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 233.) [1938

MAGHEE. The *diary* of Dr. Thomas G. Maghee. Ed. by Charles Lindsay. NEB. HIST. MAG., XII (July) 247–304. [1938a

Portions of the diary kept by Dr. Maghee, a medical officer attached to the U. S. army, 1873–1875, stationed in frontier Nebraska.

MARSHALL. **Walsh, T. J.** Marshall, the politician? *In* Wisconsin state bar association. Proceedings of the . . . annual meeting, at Milwaukee, June 27, 28, 29, 1929. p. 56–81. [1939

Mainly a discussion of Beveridge's "Life of John Marshall".

MECHEM. **Bigelow, Harry A.** Floyd Russell Mechem. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Mar.) 169–170. [1940

Floyd Russell Mechem, legal scholar and writer, late member of the faculty of the law school of the University of Chicago.

MEEKER. **Ezra Meeker,** the pioneer, 1830–1928. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 124–128. [1941

A sketch of the life of Ezra Meeker with a bibliography of his writings.

MELLON. **Love, Philip H.** Andrew W. Mellon, the man and his work. Baltimore, Md.: F. Heath Coggins and co. 319 p. illus., port. [1942

Biography of the Secretary of the Treasury in three administrations, of Presidents Harding, Coolidge and Hoover.

MONROE. **Johnson, Monroe.** James Monroe, soldier. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Apr.) 110–117. [1943

President Monroe's military career during the American revolution.

MORAN. **Coulter, Stanley.** Thomas Francis Moran, an appreciation [1866–1928]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 47–51. [1944

MORRIS. The land speculations of a great patriot. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Apr.) 1–9. [1945

Concerning the schemes of land speculation which wrecked the fortune and credit of Robert Morris, the financier of the American revolution.

MYER. **Kober, George Martin.** General Albert J. Myer and the United States weather bureau. MIL. SURGEON, LXV (July) 65–83. [1946

Life sketch of Albert J. Myer, 1828–1880, and his work as the first chief of the United States weather bureau.

NATION. **Asbury, Herbert.** The story of Carry Nation. OUTLOOK, CLII (July 17–Aug. 28) 443–451, 478, 493–497, 509–510, 527–531, 558–559, 568–573, 597–598, 620–625, 637–638, 660–664, 680, 701–706; CLIII (Sept. 4) 21–25, 39. [1947

Sketch of the well-known radical and prohibition crusader of the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

OGDEN. **Warren, Louis A.** Benjamin Ogden—first western cavalier. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Apr.) 88–92. [1948

OLDFIELD. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of William A. Oldfield, late a representative from Arkansas. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: Gov. print. off. 107 p. port. (70th Cong. House. Doc. 626). [1949

OLDHAM. **King, Alma Dexta.** The political career of Williamson Simpson Oldham [1813–1868]. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Oct.) 112–133. [1950

A political leader in Texas.

PAINE. **Hall, Mary M.** Col. William H. Paine, 1828–1890. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Oct.) 383–384. [1951

PEARSON. **Myers, Albert Cook.** Benjamin West's mother, Sarah Pearson, and her family. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 2, 71–77. [1952

PEARY. **Hayes, J. Gordon.** Robert Edwin Peary, a record of his explorations, 1886–1909. London: G. Richards and H. Toulmin. xv, 299 p. plates, port., maps. [1953

PENN. **Barton, George.** William Penn and the church. AMERICA, XLI (June 22) 251–253. [1954

PENN. **Wade, Mary Hazelton.** The boy who dared, the story of William Penn. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [8], 238 p. illus. [**1955**

Written for children.

PETTINGELL. **Durrell, Harold Clarke.** Memoir of Frank Hervey Pettingell [1868–1926]. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (July) 259–260. [**1956**

PIKE. **Lykes, Lily W.** Zebulon Pike, national hero [1779–1813]. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Oct. 1928) 597–603. [**1957**

PINGREE. **Tanner, E. Pingree.** Life of Job Pingree, Sen. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (Oct.) 169–171. [**1958**

POLK. **Nevins, Allan,** *ed.* Polk; the diary of a president, 1845–1849, covering the Mexican war, the acquisition of Oregon, and the conquest of California and the Southwest. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xxv, 412 p. plates, ports. [**1959**

"A selection from 'The diary of James K. Polk during his presidency, 1845 to 1849', edited and annotated by Milo Milton Quaife."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 422–423; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 67–68.

POOLE. **Roden, Carl B.** The Boston years of Dr. W. F. Poole. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 388–394. [**1960**

He was librarian of the Boston mercantile library association, 1852–1856, and of the Boston Athenaeum, 1856–1868.

PORTER. **Turnbull, Archibald Douglas.** Commodore David Porter, 1780–1843. N. Y. [and] London: The Century co. 326 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [**1961**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 675–676.

POST. **Vallandingham, E. N.** Louis F. Post [1849–1928]. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVI (Jan.) 37–46. [**1962**

PRYOR. **Foreman, Grant.** Nathaniel Pryor. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (June) 152–163. [**1963**

Sketch of the life of Nathaniel Pryor, sergeant in the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1802–1806, and his trading activities with the Indians.

PUTNAM. **Belden, Charles F. D.** Herbert Putnam as librarian of the Boston public library [1895–1899]. MORE BOOKS, IV (May) 169–172. [**1964**

——— **Essays** offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. x, 555 p. ports., maps. [**1965**

Herbert Putnam, by Theodore E. Burton: p. 2–3. Herbert Putnam, by Frederick H. Gillett: p. 4. Mr. Putnam and the Minneapolis public library, by Gratia A. Countryman: p. 5–9. The library service of Herbert Putnam in Boston, by Charles F. D. Belden: p. 10–14. The appointment of Herbert Putnam as librarian of Congress, by R. R. Bowker: p. 15–21. Herbert Putnam, by Melvil Dewey: p. 22–23. Herbert Putnam, by Frederick P. Keppel: p. 255–256.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 149–150.

PUTNAM. **Edgerton, Mrs. H. G.** Israel Putnam, a sketch read at a celebration at Spiegel Grove state park, Fremont, Ohio, on October 4, 1927—the birthday anniversary of President Rutherford B. Hayes. Together with a report of the Spiegel Grove committee, October 8, 1927, by A. E. Culbert. Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer printing co. 31 p. illus., port. **[1965a**

Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly for October, 1927.

"Names of . . . members of three of the companies of the Connecticut battalion under Major Israel Putnam", 1764, and "Pay roll of Capt. Abraham Foot's company for the campaign, 1764": p. 28–31.

RANDOLPH. **Johnson, Gerald W.** Randolph of Roanoke; a political fantastic. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. 278 p. ports. **[1966**

A sketch of John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773–1833.

RATHBONE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Henry R. Rathbone, late a representative from Illinois. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: Gov. print. off. 67 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 623). **[1967**

REVERCHON. **Geiser, Samuel Wood.** Julien Reverchon [1837–1905]. SOUTHW. REV., XIV (Apr.) 331–342. (Naturalists of the frontier, II). **[1967a**

ROOSEVELT. **Thompson, Charles Willis.** Roosevelt ten years after. COMMONWEAL, IX (Jan. 16) 308–310. **[1968**

ROTHROCK. **Illick, Joseph S.** Joseph Trimble Rothrock [1839–1922] father of Pennsylvania forestry. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 83–94. **[1969**

RUBEY. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas L. Rubey, late a representative from Missouri. Washington: Gov. print. off. 91 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 625). **[1970**

ST. CLAIR. **Beals, Ellis.** Arthur St. Clair, western Pennsylvania's leading citizen, 1764–1818. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.–July) 75–96, 175–196. **[1971**

Concerned in particular to give "the story of St. Clair as one of western Pennsylvania's foremost citizens and benefactors of colonial times."

SANDS. **Harris, Marian Sands.** Rear Admiral James Hoban Sands [1845–1911]. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Dec.) 382–390. **[1972**

SARGENT. **Pershing, Benjamin Harrison.** Winthrop Sargent: a builder in the Old northwest. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 227–234. **[1972a**

SCHURZ. **Braubach, M.** Carl Schurz als Bonner student. Bonn: Scheur. 18 p. (Bonner Akadem. Reden, III). **[1973**

——— **Dannehl, Otto.** Carl Schurz, ein deutcher Kämpfer. Berlin and Leipzig: W. de Gruyter and co. viii, 404 p. ports. **[1974**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 425–426.

SCHURZ. **Easum, Chester Verne.** The Americanization of Carl Schurz, Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 374 p. [1975

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 928–929.
Bibliography: p. 360–366.

——— **Erkelenz, Anton,** and **Fritz Mittelmann,** *eds.* Carl Schurz, der Deutsche und der Amerikaner, zu seinem 100. Geburtstage am 2. märz 1929; herausgegeben im auftrage der Vereinigung Carl Schurz, Berlin. Übersetzungen und Schriftleitung: dr. Gertrud Ferber. Berlin: Sieben stäbe-verlags- und Druckereigesellschaft. 268 p. illus., ports., facsims. [1976

——— **Fish, Charles Russell.** Carl Schurz—the American. WIS. MAG. HIST., XII (June) 345–358. [1977

——— **Frank, Glenn.** Carl Schurz: 1829–1929. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Sept.) 66–71. [1978

——— **Goebel, Julius.** Karl Schurz als Deutsch-Amerikaner. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XIX, 102–121. [1979

——— **Jockers, Ernst.** Karl Schurz, der Mensch. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XIX, 150–167. [1980

——— **Lohr, Otto.** Carl Schurz und das amerikanischen Deutschtum. AUSLANDDEUTSCHE, XII (Mar. 1) 131–145. [1981

——— **Oncken, Hermann.** Zum Gedächtnis von Carl Schurz. MITTEIL. DER AKADEMIE ZUR WISS. ERFORSCHUNG UND ZUR PFLEGE DES DEUTSCHTUMS (1929) no. 3, 199–208. [1982

——— **Oncken, Hermann.** Zum Gedächtnis von Carl Schurz. ZEITWENDE, V (June) 481–490. [1983

In memory of Carl Schurz.

——— **Schafer, Joseph.** That tremendous Dutchman. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Sept.) 72–84. [1984

An address delivered at the Carl Schurz centenary memorial service, University of Wisconsin.

SEYMOUR. **Wall, Alexander J.** A sketch of the life of Horatio Seymour, 1810–1886, with a detailed account of his administration as governor of the state of New York during the war of 1861–1865. N. Y. v, 111 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) plate. [1985

SHELTON. **Gowen, Herbert H.** An American pioneer in Japan. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 12–23. [1986

Edward Mason Shelton, an American citizen who held the position of superintendent of the governmental experiment farm in Tokyo in 1871–1872, being the first teacher of American agricultural methods in Japan.

SHERMAN. **Liddell Hart, B. H.** Sherman; soldier, realist, American. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 456 p. port., maps. [1987

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 640–641.

SHIELDS. **Coyle, John G.** James Shields, soldier, justice, senator. [1810–1879]. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 41–51. [1988

SMITH. **Roof, Katharine Metcalf.** Colonel William Smith and lady; the romance of Washington's aide and young Abigail Adams. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 347 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1989

The story of William Stephens Smith (1755–1816) and his wife Abigail Adams, daughter of President John Adams.

STARK. **Harris, Estelle.** "Our old friend, John Stark." D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Oct.) 581–589. [1990

Sketch of John Stark's ancestry, his part in the revolution, and genealogical notes on the Stark family.

STEPHENS. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton Stephens. Presented to the state of Georgia. Proceedings in the Congress and in Statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: Gov. print. off. 63 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 179). [1990a

——— **Ambrose E. B. Stephens.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of respresentatives of the United States in memory of Ambrose E. B. Stephens, late a respresentative from Ohio. Seventieth Congress. March 11, 1928. Washington: Gov. print. off. 67 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 197). [1991

STERLING. **Garver, John A.** John William Sterling, class of 1864, Yale college, a biographical sketch. [New Haven, Conn.] Printed for Yale university, under the direction of the trustees of the estate of John W. Sterling, by the Yale university press. [10], 113 p. plates, ports. [1992

STOKES. **Ross, S. W.** Montfort Stokes, American patriot [1762-1842]. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Aug.) 474. [1993

Brief sketch of Montfort Stokes, the first United States agent to the Cherokees, appointed in 1832.

SWEET. **Memorial** services held in the House of respresentatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thaddeus C. Sweet, late a representative from New York. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: Gov. print. off. 82 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 621). [1994

TAFT. **Taft, Fred H.** An empire builder of the Middle West; biography of Stephen H. Taft [1825–1918]. Los Angeles: Parker, Stone and Baird co., printers. 259 p. plate, ports., facsim. [1995

"Minister, pioneer, philanthropist, reformer, a born leader of men, founder of the town of Humboldt, Iowa."

THOMAS. **Tatsch, J. Hugo.** Isaiah Thomas, printer, patriot, freemason. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXX (Mar.) 74–80. [1996

THOMPSON. **Thompson, Henry T.** Waddy Thompson, jr., member of Congress, 1835–1841, minister to Mexico, 1842–44. Rev. ed. [Columbia, S. C.] 35 p. port. [1996a

THROCKMORTON. **Petersen, William J.** Captain Joseph Throckmorton [1800–1872]. PALIMPSEST, X (Apr.) 129–144. [1997

Pioneer river captain on the upper Mississippi from 1828 to 1870.

THURSTON. **Durand, William Frederick.** Robert Henry Thurston; a biography, the record of a life of achievement as engineer, educator, and author. N. Y.: The American society of mechanical engineers. xi, 301 p. plates, ports. [1998

TRIPLETT. **Hord, A. H.** Colonel Francis Triplett of Fauquier county, Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 37–40. [1999

TUCKER. **Tucker, John Randolph.** Henry St. George Tucker, LL. D. [1780–1848]. *In* Virginia state bar association. Report of the fortieth annual meeting held at Hot Springs, Virginia, July 31, August 1 and 2, 1929 . . . v. XLI. p. 440–459. [2000

Reprint from article, "The Judges Tucker of the Court of appeals of Virginia," by John Randolph Tucker, published in the Virginia law register, v. I, March, 1896.

TYLER. **Casady, Thomas Edgar.** Moses Coit Tyler. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 1, 55–73. [2001

——— **John Tyler** and the ladies of Brazoria. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 1–4. [2002

Includes a letter from John Tyler to the ladies of Brazoria county, Texas, in reply to a gift from them as a token of their gratitude for his part in the annexation of Texas.

——— **Miley, Cora.** John Tyler, the president without a party. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 411–420. [2003

UNDERWOOD. **Needles, Clara Halbert.** Judge William Henry Underwood, senator from St. Clair county, 1856–1865 and 1870. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1929, 126–134. [2004

VAILE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of William N. Vaile, late a representative from Colorado. Seventieth Congress, second session. Washington: Gov. print. off. 77 p. port. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 619). [2005

VALLANDIGHAM. **Vallandigham, Edward Noble.** Lieutenant Colonel George Vallandigham. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.) 159–167. [2006

A colonial soldier of Pennsylvania's western frontier, a leader in the Indian wars.

VAN BUREN. **Miley, Cora.** A forgotten president—the enigmatical "little magician", Martin Van Buren. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 169–181. [2007

VAN WYCK. **Harmer, Marie U.,** and **James L. Sellers.** Charles Henry Van Wyck; soldier-statesman of New York and Nebraska. NEB. HIST. MAG,. XII (Apr.–Sept.) 83–128, 190–246. [2007a

WADE. **Lewis, Lloyd.** He hated southern gentlemen. AM. MERCURY, XVIII (Dec.) 474–481. [2008

Sketch of Benjamin Franklin Wade [1800–1878] senator from Ohio, 1851–1869.

WALSH. **Pammel, L. H.** Benjamin Dann Walsh [1808–1869]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 556–568. [2009

First state entomologist of Illinois, appointed in 1869.

WASHINGTON. **Barker, E. Eugene.** Washington's birthplace—a new national shrine. CURRENT HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 544–547. [2010

Concerning the restoration of Wakefield, George Washington's birthplace.

——— **Beck, James M.** The political philosophy of George Washington. Address delivered in the House of representatives on February 22, 1929, in commemoration of the birth of George Washington. Washington: Gov. print. off. 27 p. (70th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 611). [2011

Also pub. in the Constitutional review, XIII (Apr. 1929) 61–74.

——— **Chase, Enoch A.** George Washington's heirlooms at Arlington. CURRENT HIST., XXIX (Mar.) 972–980. [2012

Introductory note by Albert Bushnell Hart.

Concerning the heirlooms of George and Martha Washington owned by George Washington Parke Custis when he was master of Arlington.

——— **Corbin, John.** The unknown Washington. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (Sept.) 255–264. [2013

——— **Corbin, John.** Washington and Sally Fairfax. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (Oct.) 402–413. [2014

——— **Corbin, John.** Washington and the American union. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (Nov.) 487–497. [2015

——— **Davis, John W.** Washington and the Patowmack company. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Oct.) 601–609. [2016

History of the "Patowmack company," organized in 1784 with the idea of using the Potomac river as a means of transportation to the West.

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** George Washington and religion. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (Apr.) 23–42. [2017

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** George Washington as Santa Claus again. HIST. OUTLOOK, XX (Feb.) 68–70. [2018

Prints a facsimile of a Washington manuscript in the Library of Congress giving a memorandum of Christmas expenses in 1783.

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** The George Washington scandals. [Alexandria, Va.] [11] p. (Bulletin no. 1 of the Washington society of Alexandria). [2019

——— **Herzberg, Max J.** George Washington, man of affairs; facts that reveal the father of his country as not only a great general, a great statesman, a great patriot, but as also the leader of the American community of his time in practical matters. Newark, N. J.: Colonial trust company. 15 p. [2020

——— **Johnstone, William J.** George Washington, the Christian. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press. 299 p. plates, ports. [2021

——— **Lacour-Gayet, Georges.** Washington, Bonaparte, Talleyrand. [n. p.] 12 p. [2022–2023

An account of the official mourning, etc., decreed by Bonaparte as first consul, following the death of Washington; also the movement, initiated by Talleyrand as minister of foreign affairs, to erect a statue of Washington in Paris.

Also published in the Revue mondiale, CXCI (May 15) 123–132.

WASHINGTON. **Little, Shelby.** George Washington. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and company. x, 481 p. [2024

Bibliography: p. 465–473.

——— **Phillips, Charles.** Eulogy of George Washington. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., XIV (Jan.) 127–128. [2025

——— **Wakefield,** birthplace of George Washington . . . Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (71st Cong., 1st ses. Senate. Rept. 45). [2026

——— **Zunder, Theodore A.** Joel Barlow and George Washington. MOD. LANG. NOTES, XLIV (Apr.) 254–256. [2027

——— **Walker, Jenny Girton.** An English admiral and an American shrine. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Feb.) 69–76. [2028

Account of the friendship of Lawrence Washington and Admiral Vernon, English commander in the West Indian campaign of 1740, after whom Mt. Vernon is named.

WATIE. **Kline, Sherman J.** General Stand Watie, a great soldier-statesman of the Cherokee nation [1806–1871]. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 421–426. [2029

WAYNE. **Boyd, Thomas.** Mad Anthony Wayne. N. Y. and London: Scribner. [10], 351 p. port., maps. [2030

Bibliography: p. 339–341.
Also published in Scribner's magazine, v. LXXXV–LXXXVI, 1929.

——— **Whitney, Herbert P.** The military career of Anthony Wayne. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., I (May) 17–24. [2031

WEBSTER. **Benson, Allan L.** Daniel Webster. N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. viii, 402 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2032

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 421; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 161–163; Sat. rev. lit., VI (Mar. 8, 1930) 802.

——— **Carey, Robert Lincoln.** Daniel Webster as an economist. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King. 220 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 313). [2033

Published also as thesis (PH.D)—Columbia university.
Bibliography: p. 213–218.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 421–422; Am. econ. rev., XX (Mar. 1930) 84–85; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 162–163.

——— **Foster, Herbert Darling.** Webster and Choate in college; Dartmouth under the curriculum of 1796–1819. *In the* Collected papers of Herbert D. Foster, professor of history at Dartmouth college, 1893–1927. [N. Y.] Priv. print. p. 213–249. [2034

Reprinted from the Dartmouth alumni magazine, April and May, 1927.

——— **Wagenknecht, Edward.** The man behind the dictionary. VA. QUAR. REV., V (Apr.) 246–258. [2035

Sketch of Noah Webster.

WEEMS. A **brief** for Parson Weems. N. Y. pub. lib. bul., XXXIII (Mar.) 139–145. [2036

A review of "Mason Locke Weems, his works and ways," no. 2037 below.

WEEMS. **Skeel, Emily Ellsworth Ford,** *ed.* Mason Locke Weems, his work and ways. New York. 3 v. illus., plates, port., facsims. [2037

Most of the letters are addressed to Mathew Carey.
CONTENTS.—A bibliography left unfinished by P. L. Ford. Letters, 1784–1809. Letters, 1810–1825.

WEISER. **Long, E. John.** Conrad Weiser. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Jan.) 58–62. [2038

Conrad Weiser was an interpreter and good will ambassador among the Indians during the colonial period in Pennsylvania.

WEST. **Memoirs** of Edward William West; record of events in the life and times of Edward William West [1815–1925] Belleville, Illinois, A. D. 1895. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (July) 215–295. [2039

WHEELOCK. **Kassel, Charles.** The early life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. OPEN COURT, XLIII (Feb.) 94–106. [2040

The story of his life from the days of his Unitarian pastorate at Dover, N. H., through the anti-slavery agitation and the civil war was given in the same magazine in scattered numbers during 1922–1928.

WILKINSON. **Hamilton, Raphael Noteware.** General James A. Wilkinson and his religious affiliations. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Oct.) 122–132. [2041

WILLARD. **Lutz, Alma.** Emma Willard, daughter of democracy. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin company. xv, 291 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2042

Bibliography: p. 273–279.
Pioneer in higher education for women.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 586–588.

WILLIS. **Frank B. Willis.** Memorial addresses delivered in the United States senate in memory of Frank B. Willis, late a senator from Ohio. Seventieth congress. May 11, 1928. Washington: Gov. print. off. 80 p. port. (70th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 116). [2043

WILSON. **Athearn, Clarence R.** Woodrow Wilson's philosophy. METH. REV., XLV (Sept.) 683–688. [2044

——— **Barnes, Harry Elmer.** Woodrow Wilson; eine Würdigung. SUDDEUTSCHE MONATSHEFTE, XXVI (June) 629–640. [2045

——— **Brooks, William E.** Woodrow Wilson; a study in personality. CENTURY, n. s. XCVI (Aug.) 410–420. [2046

——— **Dodd, William E.** Woodrow Wilson—ten years after. CONTEMP. REV., CXXXV (Jan.) 26–38. [2047

——— **Patterson, A. W.** Personal recollections of Woodrow Wilson and some reflections upon his life and character. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers. 54 p. [2048

WILSON. **Porter, Henry Alford.** Woodrow Wilson the dreamer, an address delivered by Henry Alford Porter in the First Baptist church in Charlottesville, Virginia, April 14, 1929. (Following the unveiling of a memorial tablet on Jefferson day, April 13, at the University of Virginia.) [Charlottesville: Surber publishing company] 14 p. [2049

WOOLSEY. **Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd.** Woolsey papers; Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, lieutenant, continental army; major New York levies; brigadier-general, Clinton county militia; a memoir, compiled for his descendants by his great-grandson, Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 33 p. plates, port. [2050

With Woolsey papers, letters of Melancthon Taylor Woolsey. Champlain, 1927.

——— **Woolsey, Rebecca (Lloyd).** Woolsey papers; letters of Rebecca Woolsey, 1783–1785, printed for the Rev. M. Lloyd Woolsey for presentation to descendants of the writer. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press, 1929. 14 p. [2051

With Woolsey papers, letters of Melancthon Taylor Woolsey. Champlain, 1927.

WORTH. **Scarborough, W. Frances.** William Jenkins Worth—soldier [1794–1849]. AMERICANA, XXIII (July) 276–297. [2052

YOUNG. **McAlister, E. H.** Dean F. G. Young—an appreciation. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 9–12. [2053

Frederick George Young, educator, historian, publicist, 1858–1929.

——— **Schafer, Joseph.** Career of Frederick George Young. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Mar.) 1–8. [2054

GENEALOGY

General

Chapin, Howard M. Colonial heraldry. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Jan.-July) 21–32, 58–64, 87–96. [2055

Cont. from v. XXI, 1928.

Gerber, Adolf. Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern. Stuttgart: Druck von J. F. Steinkopf [1928]. 32 p. [2055a

Alphabetical list of emigrants under the towns from which they came.

Gerber, Adolf. Neue Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert aus altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern unter hinzuziehung anderer Quellen. Stuttgart: Druck von J. F. Steinkopf [1928]. 44 p. [2055b

[**Holman, Mary Lovering, and George R. Marvin,** *eds.*] Abstracts of English records gathered principally in Devonshire and Essex in a search for the ancestry of Roger Dearing c. 1624–1676 and Matthew Whipple c. 1560–1618. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [12], 637 p. [2056

"The volume is published . . . as a contribution to English research, and not in any sense as a Deering or Whipple genealogy."

Collected Genealogy

Bible records. Lewis, Cobbs, Waddy, Boyle, Searcy, etc. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (July) 272–278. [2057

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. Immigrants to New England, 1700–1775. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 57–72, 113–128, 531–546. [2058

CONTENTS.—Gordon-McClary.
Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.

Everett, Elizabeth Hawley. Hawley and Nason ancestry, including the following contributory lines: Welles, Hollister, Treat, Boothe, Thompson, Caldwell, Staples, Tetherly, Coffin, Greenleaf, Brocklebank, Bartlett, Heard, McLellan, Patterson. Being the ancestry in America of the compiler. Chicago: R. F. Seymour. 76 p. plate, ports. [2059

Hartman, Blanche T. A genealogy of the Nesbit, Ross, Porter, Taggart families of Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Priv. print. xi, 229 p. [2060

"Including the allied families of Hamilton and Kneeland or Cleland."

The **Journal** of American genealogy. Published quarterly by the National historical society. v. IV, 1929. N. Y.: National historical society. 111 p. illus. [2060a

CONTENTS.—Studies in Juet-Jouet-Jewett ancestry, made for the most part in documentary sources in Virginia and Kentucky, by the editor [Frank Allaben]. The Beardsley family. The Brigham family. Henry Burt, an early citizen of Springfield, Massachusetts. Rives-Brown, by Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. The Habersham family. The Hall family. The Barrington family. The Odell family. The Palmer family. The Porter family. The Cannon family. Records of the Pope family in England and America, by Georgia Cooper Washburn.

Justice, Alfred Rudulph. Wilson and allied families; Billew, Britton, Du Bois, Longshore, Polhemus, Stillwell, Suebering. Phila., Pa. 179 p. ports., coat of arms. [2061

Liebmann, August George. The McAfee-Skiles-Liebmann memorial; the history of the lives and times of three American soldiers and their families and connections. Chicago, Ill.: A. G. Liebmann. [6], 93 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) port. [2062

Pleasants, Mrs. Lucile Gibson. Chappell and Malone families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 318–322. [2063

Individual Families

AGNEW. **Hogg, Caroline Butterfield.** James Agnew—his forbears and descendants. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (June 1928) 346–354. [2064

AIKEN. **Cleland, Mrs. E. E.** The history of some Aiken-Eakin families. [Delancy? N. Y.] 102 p. illus. [2065

AMES. **Ames** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.) 103–106. [2066

ASHLEY. **Ashley, Jonathan Porter.** An Ashley genealogy. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 260–288. [2067

ATWOOD. **Atwood, Elijah Francis.** Ye Atte Wode annals, October, 1929, giving English history, descendants of Harman, Henry, John, Philip, Stephen, Thomas of Ipswich and Thomas of Wethersfield, sketch of John and James Astwood, of Henry Wood of Leyden and the story of Joshua & Bradford and the Indians. Sisseton, S. D.: Atwood pub. co. 96 leaves. illus. (incl. coat of arms), plates, port., map. [2068

Various paging; printed on one side of leaf only.

BAKER. **Stephenson, Jean,** *contrib.* Baker-Womack family Bibel record. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 48–50. [2069

BALLINGER. **Harvey, Lanson B.** The Ballinger family from 1660 to 1900 including seven generations. [Kenton? O.] 32 p. [2070

BANKHEAD. **Warren, Mrs. J. E.** Bankhead family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 303–314. [2071

BARTON. **Barton, Joshua Lindley.** The descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess county, New York and Monkton, Vermont. 30 p. [2072

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, v. LIX nos. 3–4, July–Oct. 1928, and v. LX, no. 1, Jan. 1929.

BAUGHMAN. **Adamson, Lorena B.** Bible record of Christian and Elizabeth Baughman. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Dec.) 71. [2073

BEAR. **Sherlock, Sophia Elizabeth Bear–.** Lineage of Sophia Elizabeth Kavanaugh-Bear in (Argall-Filmer), Green, Clay, Bruce, and Palmer ancestry (maternal) Loftus, (Woods-Wallace), (Miller-Dulaney), Kavanaugh (paternal). [Lexington, Ky.: Commercial printing company]. 189 p. illus., port., coats of arms. [2074

BEARD. **Collins, Minerva.** Beard family history. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 460–467. [2075

BEHETHLAND. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** Descendants of Captain Robert Behethland of Jamestown. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Jan., July) 60–63, 175–185. [2076

BELL. **Bell, Raymond M.** Founders of the Bell family; a record of pioneer settlers in Mifflin county, Pennsylvania. [Carlisle, Pa.] 18 p. [2077

BINFORD. **Some** notes on Binfords of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Jan.) 65. [2078

BOISSEAU. **Boisseau** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Apr.) 280–283. [2079

Cont. from v. X, no. 2, Oct. 1928.

BRADFORD. **Browne, William Bradford.** Ancestry of the Bradfords of Austerfield, co. York. Records extending the ancestral line of Gov. William Bradford. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Oct.) 439–464. [2080

BRENTLINGER. **[Brentlinger, Ellsworth].** Genealogy and biography of the Brentlinger family, 1927. Dayton, O.: Groneweg print. co. [1927]. 168 p. illus. [2080a

BRIGHT. **Ford, Georgie Hopkins.** Kentucky Brights and their kin. [Berkeley? Calif., 1929?]. 168 p. ports. [2080b

BROWN. **Clements, E. D.** Brown and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (July) 309–323. [2081

——— **Simmons, Frederick Johnson.** A few descendants of William Brown of Eastham Mass., Cape Cod, with connecting lines of Knowles, Hopkins, Cole, Snow, Phinney, Pierce, Miller, Allen, Richardson, Southworth and Mayflower ancestors. [Haverhill, Mass.: The Pentucket press]. 23 p. ports. [2082

——— **Spooner, Ella B.** The Brown family history, tracing the Clark Brown line. Laurel, Mont.: The Laurel Outlook. 231 p. plates, ports. [2082a

BULKLEY. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Peter Bulkley of Fairfield, Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (July) 234–237. [2083

BULLARD. **Bullard, Edgar John.** Other Bullards, a genealogy, supplementary to Bullard and allied families. Port Austin, Mich., 1928. 75, 10 p. [2083a

BURDICK. **Grant, Augusta W.** The descendants of Gideon Burdick. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (July–Oct.) 128–132, 172–175. [2084

Cont. from v. XIX, 1928.

BURRILL. **Chamberlain, George Walter.** The English home and family connections of George Burrill of Lynn, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.) 117–121. [2085

CALVERT. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** Charles Calvert (1663–1733) and some of his descendants. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 126–132. [2086

CAPEN. **Hayden, Charles Albert.** The Capen family, descendants of Bernard Capen of Dorchester, Mass.; compiled by Rev. Charles Albert Hayden . . . revised by Jessie Hale Tuttle. [Minneapolis: Printed by Augsburg publishing house] 312 p. plates, ports. [2087

CARD. **Clements, E. D.** Card and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 469–494. [2088

——— **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Early Block Island families: III. The Card family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.) 89–93. [2089

CARLOCK. **Carlock, Marion Pomeroy.** History of the Carlock family and adventures of pioneer Americans, including the Kimbrough, Goodpasture, Hoyl, Fite, Fancher, Lee, Wells, Judy, Tracy, Settles, Gaddis, Rowell, Moore, Cornelison, Harrold, Brown and other connecting families. Los Angeles, Calif.: Wm. B. Straube printing co., inc. 654 p. illus., ports., map, diagr. [2090

CARROLL. **Stevenson, Kenyon.** A history of the William Carroll family of Allegany county, N. Y. York, Pa.: The York printing co. 95 p. illus., ports., coat of arms. [2091

CARTER. **Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts.** Thomas and Esther (Marlowe) Carter and their descendants. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Oct.) 499–506. [2092

CHAPIN. **Chapin, Howard Millar.** The English ancestry of Dea. Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (July) 351–357. [2093

CHAPPELL. **Chapple, Nellie L.** Chapple, Wooldridge and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Nellie L. Chapple by the American historical society, inc. New York. 65 p. plates, ports. [2094

CLAY. **Erwin, Thomas S.** Clay and Erwin families. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 113–116. [2095

An addendum to "The Clay family", Filson club publications no. 14, published in 1899.

COCKE. **Southall, James P. C.** Origins of the Cocke families of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Jan.) 49–59. [2096

COLEMAN. **Stephenson, Jean.** Coleman family records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.) 16. [2097

COLLETT. **Collett, John Dunlap.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Collett, born 1578, died March 29th, 1659, of Little Gidding and London, England, and United States of America. [Greenfield, Ind.] 131 p. illus. (map, coat of arms). [2098

COOK. **Munger, George.** The Cook family of southeast Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 568–574. [2099

CORBIN. **Notes** on the Corbin family, from the records of Middlesex county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Oct.) 365–373. [2100

COWLES. **Cowles, Calvin Duvall.** Genealogy of the Cowles families in America. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co. 2 v. port., plates, facsims. [2101

CRITCHLOW. **Jensen, Harriet Critchlow.** Genealogy of William Critchlow. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (Oct.) 161–164. [2102

Cont. from v. XIX, 1928.

——— **Jensen, Harriet Critchlow.** Historical and genealogical sketch of the Critchlow family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (Apr., Oct.) 90–96, 165–168. [2103

Cont. from v. XIX, 1928.

DALLAM. **Dallam, David English.** The Dallam family, an effort to assemble and preserve the history of an Anglo-American family from 1690 to 1929, and a brief story of the English family from 1066 to 1690. Phila.: G. H. Buchanan co. 55 p. [2103a

"Published for private circulation."

DASHIELL. **Dashiell, Benjamin Jones.** Dashiell family records. v. II. Baltimore, Md. [Sun print. off.] 580 p. [2104

Contains the record of Thomas Dashiell and his descendants.
v. I, pub. in 1928.

DAVIS. **Davis, William Church.** Notes on the ancestry of Roxanna (Brown) Davis. Walton, N. Y.: Press of the Reporter co. 51 p. [2104a

DE HAVEN. **Ross, Howard De Haven.** History of the De Haven family. 4th ed. de luxe; revised. N. Y.: The Pandick press. 36 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. [2105

CONTENTS.—The Jacob De Haven revolutionary loan. The De Haven history and genealogy.

DERBY. **Phillips, James Duncan.** Derby wills and land titles, with notes and comments. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Oct.) 451–482. [2106

DEVEREAUX. **Herrick, Cyril Allyn,** and **Charles F. Haight.** A genealogy of the family of Devereaux of the line of Jonathan Devereaux, born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, November 7, 1716. With some additions. Lansing, Mich.: C. F. Haight. vii, 265 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2107

DODGE. **Wilson, Carrie Dodge.** The ancestors of the Dodges of Georgetown, D. C. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Apr. 1928) 233–239. [2108

DOW. **Dow, Robert Piercy.** The book of Dow; genealogical memoirs of the descendants of Henry Dow 1637, Thomas Dow 1639 and others of the name, immigrants to America during colonial times, also the allied family of Nudd. Claremont, N. H : R. P. Dow, J. W. Dow and Susan F. Dow. 1013 p. [2109

DRAPER. **Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** Early history of the Draper family of Sussex county, Delaware. Phila.: Press of Allen, Lane and Scott. [4], 25 p. [2110

"The present work is a revision of the account of the Draper family published in Allied families of Delaware by the writer, and the addition of the English ancestry."

EASTABROOKS. **Jones, William.** The children and grandchildren of Thomas Eastabrooks of Swansea, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Oct.) 464–466. [2111

EASTMAN. **Bennett, Russell White.** The Puritan ancestors, in America, of Georgia Ann Eastman, Mrs. William Morris Bennett, born, Savannah, Georgia, May 3, 1839, married, Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1870, died Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 24, 1921. Jacksonville, Fla. 131 p. illus., geneal. tab. [2112

EATON. **Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** The Eaton family of Nova Scotia, 1760–1929. [Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co.] Priv. print. 247 p. ports., coat of arms. [2113

The early chapters are concerned with the genealogy of the Eaton family in New England.

EILER. **Eiler, Homer.** Our ancestors, a record of these families, Eiler (Iler), Boon, Anderson, Scothorn, Witten. Grenola, Kan.: Printed by J. S. Dancy. 54 p. illus. [2113a

ENGLAR. [**Barnes, Vivian Englar**]. Genealogy of the Englar family, the descendants of Philip Englar, 1736–1817, traced down for five generations from 1736. Taneytown, Md.: The Carroll record print. 79 p. [2113b

FALLASS. **Alexander, Lura F.** Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts both male and female lines, brought down several generations, male lines, the family name, are complete to date; other ancestors of William Albert Fallas, designated as allied families; some Hollands; the MacLarens and other ancestors of Sarah Lucinda MacLaren; the Brewer family, some descendants of John and Dorcas Brewer of Boston. Kansas City, Mo. 325 p. plate, ports., col. coat of arms. [2114

FARNHAM. **Farnham, Levi L.** Genealogy of the Farnham family, 1603–1926. [Syracuse, N. Y., 1926] [12], 107 p. [2115

FARWELL. **Farwell, John Dennis.** The Farwell family . . . a history of Henry Farwell and his wife Olive (Welby) Farwell of Boston, England, and Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., 1605–1927, with twelve generations of their descendants; also lineages of many allied families, with a hundred and fifty illustrations from original photographs, daguerreotypes, oil portraits, etc.; records of John Dennis Farwell, completed and compiled by Jane Harter Abbott and Lillian M. Wilson. Orange, Tex.: F. H. Farwell and Fanny B. Farwell. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims, coats of arms. [2116

FISH. **Fish, Stuyvesant.** Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, his wife. N. Y.: The Evening post job printing office, inc. 177 p. [2117

FLICK. **Flick, Alexander C.** Captain Gerlach Paul Flick, Pennsylvania pioneer. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (July) 230-268. [2118

Genealogy of the Flick family beginning with the European background.

FORD. **Lewis, M. M.** Ford and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (July) 324–331. [2119

FORRESTER. **Stephenson, Jean.** Forrester family records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 50–51. [2120

FRIERSON. **Davis, Harry A.** Stoll-Frierson Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.) 13–14. [2121

GARDINER. [**Gardiner, Catherine Marshall**] A chronicle of everyday people, being as far as can be obtained, the American ancestry of George Schuyler Gardiner and his wife Catherine Larison Marshall, with their children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren, born before 1929. [n. p.] 268 p. [2122

"Compiled by Catherine Marshall Gardiner, edited by Harry D. Sleight."

GASCOYNE. **Kemper, Charles E.** The Gascoyne family and its kindred. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 28–33. [2123

GORDON. **Gordon family Bible** of Lancaster county, Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 41–47. [2124

GRAHAM. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Graham family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society. 101 p. ports. [2125

GRAY. **Palmer, Orlando Gray,** and **Anna Gray Bemis Cutler (Mrs. Robert Erven).** Three centuries of the Gray family in America; genealogical sketches of Colonel Hosea Wilson Gray, and his brother Orlando Noah Gray. [Leavenworth? Kan.]. 47 p. illus. [2125a

GREVENRAEDT. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Grevenraedt family. With notes on the allied families of De Riemer, Gouverneur and Meyer. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (July) 202–234. [2126

GRIFFITH. **Welsh, Mrs. Milton.** Griffith Bible record. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 51–52. [2127

GUSTINE. **Weaver, Gustine Courson.** The Gustine compendium. Cincinnati, O.: Powell and White. 339 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2128

HANDY. **Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts.** A Virginia heritage. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Nov.) 653–658. [2129

Genealogical sketch of the progenitors of Lelia C. Handy, daughter of Edwin Festus Cowherd and Susan Latham Freeman.

HARDING. **Harding, Forrest C.** The Harding family. [Waterloo, Ind.] 44 p. [2130

HARMANSON. The **Harmanson** family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Oct.) 379–382. [2131

HARRIS. **Jones, Pauline Myra,** and **Kathleen Paul Jones.** Genealogy of the Harris and allied families. Huntsville, Ala. [10], 128 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2132

HARRISON. **Harrison** of James river. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 80–81, 176–179, 375–379. [2133

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

HAWES. **Hawes, Frank Mortimer.** The English ancestry of Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (July) 312–329. [2134

HAYNES. **Haynes, Frances.** Walter Haynes of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England, and Sudbury, Massachusetts, and his descendants, 1583–1928; edited by Frances Haynes, publication assistant, Frederic Marshall Haynes. Haverhill, Mass.: Record publishing company. xvi, 219 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims, col. coat of arms. [2135

HAYDEN. The **Hayden** family. 299 years in America. History, biography. v. I, no. 1. Jan., 1929. Chicago, Ill.: C. Hayden. 44 p. [2136

HOOVER. **Hoover, Harry M.** The Huber-Hoover family history. Scottdale, Pa.: Mennonite publishing house, 1928. 335 p. plates, ports. [2137

——— **Kephart, Calvin.** Hoover American ancestry. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.–June, Dec.) 6–7, 19–24, 53–56. [2137a

——— **Staudt, Richard W.** Origin of the Hoover families. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.) 1–6. [2138

HORTON. **Alloway, George Washington.** Horton genealogy and history; descendants of Richard Horton (1727) and Elizabeth Harrison, and their nephew and niece, Deacon Nathaniel Horton (1741) and Rebecca Robinson, including a brief tracing of their ancestral line back to 1310. [Saxton, Pa.: The Sheterom printing company.] [6], 141 p. illus. (coat of arms) ports. [2139

HORTON. **Horton, George F.** The Hortons in America; being a corrected reprint of the 1876 work by Dr. George F. Horton, with many of the succeeding generations brought down to the present time. With the history and some lines of the posterity of Thomas Horton, the Springfield, Mass., immigrant, 1636. And also a line of the posterity of Levi Horton, a descendant of Jeremy Horton, the sea captain. Compiled by Adaline Horton White; published by Herson D. and Adaline Horton White. Seattle, Wash.: Sherman printing and binding co. liii, 650 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2140

HOWARD. **Weaver, Gustine Courson.** The Howard lineage; the ancestry of Ida Ann Boydstun Welch, through her mother, Eoline Frances Howard Boydstun. Cincinnati, O.: Powell and White. 230 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2141

HOWE. **Howe, Daniel Wait.** Howe genealogies. Revised and edited by Gilman Bigelow Howe. Boston: New England historic genealogical society. 2 v. ports. [2142

HOWSER. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Howser family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.-Apr.) 79-91, 172-184. [2143

HOYT. **Kellogg, Lucy Cutler.** A memorial for my Hoyt ancestors. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 466-485. [2144

HUNTER. **Seaver, J. Montgomery,** and **Grayce Henry.** Hunter family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society. 101 p. [2145

ISBELL. **Scott, Mary Isbell.** Genealogy of the Isbell family. [St. Louis: General printing co.] 256 p. illus., ports., facsim., coats of arms. [2146

JENNINGS. **Loeber, Charles.** Jennings family, Garrard county, Kentucky. Address delivered by Charles Loeber, consulting engineer for the Jennings family record . . . at a meeting held in Garrard county court house, Lancaster, Kentucky, Monday, December 23rd, 1929. Lancaster, Ky.: Printed by Central record. [12] p. [2147

"Relates to the establishment of a claim to an estate of the Jennings family in England."

JEWETT. **Finley, E. C.** Jewett and allied familes. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 205-257. [2148

KEMMERER. **Kemmerer family association.** Two centuries of Kemmerer family histroy, 1730-1929. Allentown, Pa.: Searle and Bachman co. 152 p. plates, ports. [2149

KENNERLY. **Drumm, Stella M.,** *comp.* The Kennerlys of Virginia. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Oct. 1928) 98-123. [2150

KIRK. **Finley, Walter S.** Kirk and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 495-506. [2151

LAVOCAT. **Baillif, Matilda Victorine.** The Lavocat family in America from 1845 to 1929. [Minneapolis] [12], 153 p. [2152

LEE. **Courtenay, Isabel C. (Mrs. Wm. Howard Courtneay)** Some descendants of Colonel Richard Lee through his great-great-great-grandchild, Jemima Suggett. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 117–120. [2153

LEIPHAM. **Family** of Peter and Catherine Leipham. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XX, 3–48. [2154

LEWIS. **Lewis, Frank Pardee,** and **Edward Chester Lewis.** Randall Lewis of Hopkinton, Rhode Island, and Delaware county, New York, and some of his descendants; a biographical and genealogical record. Seattle: The Argus press. 200 p. illus., ports. [2155

——— **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Lewis family of New York and Poughkeepsie. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC. LX (Apr.-July) 131–142, 245–254. [2156

LINCOLN. **Banks, Charles Edward.** The emigrant ancestor and ancestress of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.) 115–116. [2157

MCCANDLESS. **Morgan, Olive Jane McCandless.** The McCandless families of Center and Franklin townships, Butler county, Pennsylvania. [Bridgeville, Pa.] 95 p. [2158

MCCLELLAN. **Clements, E. D.** McClellan, Mynderse and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 26–34. [2159

MCCONNELL. **Addington, Hugh M.,** and **Mattie E. Addington.** McConnell marriage genealogy; ancestors, descendants, marriages of an illustrious family of Virginia. Nickelsville, Va.: Service printery. [6], 36 p. [2159a

MCDANIEL. **Harris, Charles G.,** and **Hettie C. O'Connor.** McDaniel family record; family of Stephen McDaniel, sr. Louisville, Ky.: The Franklin printing company, incorporated. 179 p. ports. [2160

MCGEE. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Records from the family Bible of Enoch Kellie McGee, of Spencer county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 433–436. [2161

MCGRATH. **McGrath, Francis Sims.** A letter to Eileen. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Dec.) 291–324. [2162

Letter written by Mr. Francis Sims McGrath to his daughter, in which he traces their lineage through seven families—Bordleys, Dulanys, Lloyds, Chews, Heaths, Belts, and Keys.

MACLIN. **Notes** of the Maclin family of Surry and Brunswick. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 61–64. [2163

Notes from the county records.

MCPHERSON. **McPherson, Nettie,** and **Kate McPherson.** McPherson and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 153 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2164

MAGRUDER. **Magruder, Caleb Clarke.** Descendants of Isaac Magruder, revolutionary soldier. [Charlottesville, Va.] 7, 7 p. [2165

MARSTON. **Holman, Mary Lovering.** Marston English ancestry, with some account of the American immigrants of the name. Boston, Mass.: T. R. Marvin and son. 41 p. [2166

——— **Totten, John Reynolds.** Marston notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (July) 274–279. [2167

MARTIN. **Watson, Elliot Burnham,** and **Alven Martyn Smith.** George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., and his descendants. So. Pasadena, Calif.: A. M. Smith. xxiii, 293 p. [2167a

Autographic reproduction from type-written copy.

MAY. **Eiler, Homer.** Our ancestors, a record of these families, May, Hanson, Pollard, Philips. Grenola, Kan.: Printed by J. S. Dancy. 36 p. illus. [2167b

MAYS. **Mays, Samuel Edward.** Genealogy of the Mays family and related families to 1929 inclusive. Plant City, Fla. 288 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2168

MEEK. **Meek, Georgia May L. V.** Voices of the past, with partial history and genealogy of the Meek and Galloway families. [Springfield, Mo.] 69 p. illus., ports. [2169

MERING. **Mering, Warren.** The "Mering" family. Sussex, N. J.: Wantage recorder press. 50 p. [2170

MILLER. **Finley, E. C.** Miller and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIII (July) 332–342. [2171

——— **Hyatt, Harry Middleton.** The Millers of Millersburg, Kentucky. Vienna: A. Holzhausen's successors. x, 200 p. plate. [2172

MORGAN. **Blatchley, Anna Stanley.** The families of John Rittenhouse Morgan, John Orsemus Stanley and Daniel Woolsey Blatchley. [Fort Scott? Kan.] [45] p. [2172a

MORSE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan., July) 70–84, 278–294. [2173

The material in these numbers of the register deal with the Morse family. Cont. from v. LXXXII, 1928.

NELL. **Nell, Raymond Boyd.** The Nell family in the United States. Minneapolis, Minn.: Colwell press. 66 p. [2173a

NEWTON. **Cochran, Charles F.** Early generations of the Newton family of Westmoreland county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.-July) 87–91, 179–184, 283–284. [2174

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

NICHOLS. **Nichols, George E.** Richard Nichols, the immigrant. Sidney, N. Y.: Printed by Sidney favorite print. co. 46 p. illus., plates, coat of arms. [2174a

NINDE. **Ninde, Henry S.** Genealogic snapshots of the family of James Ninde, of Tewkesbury, and his wife, Sarah Ward, 1740 to 1929. Rome, N. Y.: Briggs, printer. 24 p. [2175

NUTTING. **Nutting, Walter M.** Genealogy of descendants of John Nutting of South Amherst, Mass. Faribault, Minn. 340 p. plates, ports. [2176

OWEN. **Owen, William Arthur.** John Owen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.) 39–69. [2177

OWENS. **Mayfield, R. M.** Sketches of Owens and Tate families. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 440–442. [2178

——— **Owens, Edward W.** Genealogical record of the Owens family, with sketches of the Byrnes kindred. Sioux City, Ia. 197 p. illus. (ports.). [2179

"Religion and other subjects by the author, and selected articles from various authors": p. 141–192.

PAGE. **Heck, Earl L. W.** Bedfont—the English home of the Virginia Pages. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 291–292. [2180

PARK. **Gum, Nell Park, (Mrs. R. R. Gum).** Park of Kentucky, 1747–1929; biographical sketches and genealogy of the descendants of Ebenezer Park, pioneer, of Madison county, Kentucky; with brief notices of the allied families . . . Frankfort, Ky. [The compiler] x, 148, xv p. port. [2181

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 172–173; Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 96–97; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug.) 791.

PAYNE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Early Block Island families: II. The Payne or Paine family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.) 84–88. [2182

PEABODY. **Merriam, Sidney Augustus.** The ancestry of Franklin Merriam Peabody, collected and made into this book as a mark of the affection of his grandfather Franklin Asbury Merriam . . . Sickels ancestry by William Jones. [Salem, Mass.: Newcomb and Gauss co., printers] 136 p. ports. [2183

PECK. **Weyburn, S. Fletcher.** History of a distinctive family of Scranton and Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania. Scranton, Pa. 31 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2184

"This history is not a genealogy of the Peck family, as such, but rather, an historical record of a single branch of that large and influential family, particularly that of Rev. George Peck."

PELL. **Webber, Richard.** Record of the family of Colonel David Jones Pell (1761–1823) and Hester Sneden, his wife. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (July) 244. [2185

PREBLE. **Jones, William Preble.** John Preble of Machias (1771–1841) and his descendants. Somerville, Mass. 32 p. [2186

PRESTON. **Preston, Charles Henry.** Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem Village. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Apr.–July) 153–168, 371–386. [2187

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.

RANDOLPH. **Pleasants, Mrs. Lucile Gibson.** Peter and Frances Randolph. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 315–317. [2188

Wills of Peter and Frances Randolph, the parents of George Randolph (1781–1818).

READ. **Clements, E. D.** The Read family. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 509–520. [2189

——— **Reed, Willoughby Henry.** History and genealogy of the Reed family; Johann Philip Ried, Rieth, Riedt, Ritt, Rit, Rüdt, etc., in Europe and America, an early settler of Salford Township, (New Goshenhoppen region) Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania. Including Reeds other than our family of this locality, and addenda, etc. Norristown, Pa. [The Norristown press] xviii, 529 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [2190

RICH. **Rich, Evelyn.** Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (July–Oct.) 261–278, 394–414. [2191

RICHARDSON. **Seaman, Mary Thomas.** Thomas Richardson of South Shields, Durham county, England, and his descendants in the United States of America. N. Y. [T. A. Wright, inc.] 241 p. plates, ports., map, facsims., coats of arms. [2192

RIDGWAY. **Cook, Ross K.** The Ridgway-Ridgeway family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (July) 359–361. [2193

RIVES. **Childs, James Rives.** Reliques of the Rives (Ryves) . . . being historical and genealogical notes of the ancient family of Ryves of county Dorset and of the Rives of Virginia. An essay: sociological and historical, of a family's contribution to the making of a nation. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell company. xxx, 750 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2194

RODES. **Patterson, Shelley Rodes.** A short history and genealogy of the English family Rodes, who reached America in the 17th century and first settled in New Kent county, Virginia. [N. Y.: The Ferris printing co.] 48 p. (coat of arms) plate, ports. [2195

ROGERS. **De Forest, Louis Effingham.** The ancestry of William Rogers of Long Island. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.) 102–104. [2196

ROYER. **Francis, J. G.** Genealogical records of the Royer family in America, or more especially those of Sebastian Royer's family, based on original records of Michael Zug. Lebanon, Pa.: J. G. Francis [1928]. xlv, 654 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2197

SCULL. **Scull, William Ellis.** Notes on the Scull family of New York, New Jersey and Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 2, 213–237. [2198

SHEFFIELD. **Sheffield, Mrs. George St. John.** Sheffield, St. John and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, by the American historical society, inc., New York. 137 p. ports., col. coats of arms. [2199

SHELTON. **Whitaker, Mrs. A. E.** The Shelton family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July) 201–208. [2200

SHERMAN. **Alexander, Winthrop.** Bible records of James Sherman (1717–1801) of Boston, Mass. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 43–44. [2201

SHERWOOD. **Sherwood, Andrew.** Daniel L. Sherwood and his paternal ancestors, including Sherwood evidences both in England and America from the first mention of the name in history, about seven hundred and fifty years ago, down to and including Thomas Sherwood, the American pioneer, and Francis Sherwood, the Maryland pioneer, and some of their many descendants. In ten chapters, genealogical and biographical. Portland, Ore.: Ryder printing co. 390 p. plates, ports. [2202

SKELTON. **Gilliam, Richard D.** Skelton and Shelton two distinct Virginia families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July) 209–216. [2203

——— **Jones, Lewis H.** Skelton. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 437-439. [2203a

Early records of the Skelton family in Kentucky.

SMITH. **Anderson, Mary Audentia Smith.** Ancestry and posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale, with little sketches of their immigrant ancestors, all of whom came to America between the years 1620 and 1685, and settled in the states of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Independence, Mo. [Herald publishing house] 720 p. illus., ports., geneal. tables. [2204

——— **Bennett, Archibald F.** The ancestry of Joseph Smith the prophet. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.-Apr.) 1–34, 49–74. [2205

——— **Hartman, Blanche T.** The Smiths of Virginia; a history and genealogy of the Smiths of "Big Spring plantation," Frederick county, Virginia, together with a chronicle of the Drugan and the Carnahan families of Pennsylvania and Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Priv. print. [10], 99 p. port., geneal. tab. [2206

——— **Peabody, George.** Family gatherings relating to the Smith and Blanchard families, with a memoir of the Rev. Elias Smith, pastor of Middletown, Mass.; by his grandson George Peabody, edited by William Crowninshield Endicott, the younger, grandson of George Peabody and great-great-grandson of the Rev. Elias Smith. Danvers, Mass. 170 p. plates, ports. [2207

STANDISH. **Ryan, Harriet Fitts.** The "unplaced descendants of Miles Standish." D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Apr.) 219–224. [2207a

Genealogy of the Standish family.

STEBBINS. **Frenier, J. Henry.** Canadian branch of the Stebbins family. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 581–587 [2208

STEPHENSON. **Stephenson, Jean.** Stephenson birth records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (June) 34. 2209

STITH. **Gordon, Armistead C.** The Stith family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July) 218–219. [2210

STOLL. **Davis, Harry A.** Stoll-Frierson Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Mar.) 13–14. [2211

STOUGHTON. **Fuller, George W.** Descendants of Thomas Stoughton [1600–1661] of Dorchester, Mass. Potsdam, N. Y.: Herald-recorder press. 34 p. [2212

STOUT. **Stout, Nathan.** The history of the Stout family, first settling in Middletown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, in 1666 . . . originally compiled and published in 1823 by Capt. Nathan Stout. Reprinted in 1878 with additions by Mrs. Sarah Weart and other descendants, and by Joab B. Stout . . . in May 1906. Bethlehem, Pa.: G. A. Chandler. 32 p. [2213

STROTHER. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** The Strother family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Oct.) 113–140. [2214

STUART. The **Stuart** Bible. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.) 42–44. [2215

TALIAFERRO. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** The Taliaferro family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 12–28. [2216

TATE. **Mayfield, R. M.** Sketches of Owens and Tate families. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 440–442. [2217

TAYLOR. **Taylor, H. C.** The Tarpley-Taylor family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (July) 269–271. [2218

TILTON. **Tilton, Francis Theodore.** History of the Tilton family in America. v. I, no. 7. Clifton, N. J.: Francis Theodore Tilton. p. 171–208. illus. [2219

v. I, nos. 1–2 pub. in 1927; nos. 3–6, 1928.

TWITCHELL. **Twitchell, Ralph Emerson.** Genealogy of the Twitchell family; record of the descendants of the Puritan—Benjamin Twitchell, Dorchester, Lancaster, Medfield and Sherborn, Massachusetts, 1632–1927. N. Y.: Priv. print. for H. K. Twitchell. lxi, 707 p. plate, ports. [2220

TYLER. **Tyler** genealogy by President Tyler. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., X (Jan.) 198–203. [2221

A letter written by John Tyler to John Ward Dean, secretary of the New England historic genealogical society, Dec. 19, 1859, giving an outline of his family genealogy.

VAN HORN. **Marvin, Francis M.** The Van Horn family history. East Stroudsburg, Pa.: Press publishing co. 464 p. plates, ports. [2222

VIGNERON. **Vigneron, William.** Vigneron genealogy. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Oct.) 112–118. [2223

Vigneron genealogy, beginning with Norbert Felicien Vigneron, M. D., a French Huguenot who came to Newport, R. I.

WARD. **Ward** [genealogy] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 51–60. [2224

WARDLAW. **Wardlaw, Joseph G.** Genealogy of the Wardlaw family. [n. p.] 215 p. illus. [2224a

WASHBURN. **Stauffer, W. T.** The American ancestry of Silence Washburn, wife of Jesse Washburn and mother of Daniel Washburn, who escaped the Wyoming massacre. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.] 16 p. [2225

Reprint from Proceedings and collections of the Wyoming historical and genealogical society, vol. XXI.

WASHINGTON. **Darden, Newton Jasper.** Washington ancestry, Surry county, Virginia. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (June) 17–18. [2226

WATERS. **Jenkins, Philomene.** Waters-Law and allied families. . . . Comp. by Philomene Jenkins (Mrs. Chas. H.). [Lincoln, Neb.: The Keystone press, 1928–29]. 2 v. [2226a

WEST. **West, Broadus Bennett.** Genealogy of Isaac West, of Greenville county, South Carolina. [Spartanburg? S. C.] 53 p. coats of arms. [2227

WILLETT. **Banks, Charles Edward,** *contrib.* The ancestry of Thomas Willett, first mayor of New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.) 7–8. [2228

WILLIAMS. **Sadoques, E. M.** History and traditions of Eunice Williams and her descendants. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 126–130. [2229

WITTER. **Washburn, Georgia Cooper.** Witter genealogy; descendants of William Witter of Swampscott, Massachusetts, 1639–1659. Ed. by Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. N. Y.: National historical co. 394 p. illus. [2229a

WOMACK. **Stephenson, Jean,** *contrib.* Baker-Womack family Bible record. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 48–50. [2230

WORMELEY. The **Wormeley** family. VA. MAG. HIST. XXXVII, (Jan.) 82–86. [2231

Concluded from v. XXXVI, 1928.

YAGER. **Keith, A. L.** Nicholas Yager and descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (July–Oct.) 186–200, 275–290. [2232

YOUNG. **Sanborn, Mabel Young.** The ancestry of President Brigham Young. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XX (July–Oct.) 97–114, 145–153. [2233

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Barbour, Lucius Barnes.** Inscriptions from gravestones at Bolton, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG,. LXXXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 93–106, 156–164. [2234

——— **Barbour, Lucius Barnes.** Inscriptions from gravestones at Vernon, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (July–Oct.) 357–369, 496–504. [2235

CONNECTICUT. **Bethany** mortality list [1788–1793] NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., V, no. 4 (Mar.) 1272–1273. [2236

List of deaths of persons in Bethany parish.

——— **Cemetary** inscriptions in Windsor, Connecticut, copied under the direction of Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth chapter, Daughters of the American revolution; appendix containing Filley records. Windsor, Conn.: Published by the Chapter. 178 p. [2237

——— **Gilbert** mortality list [1816–1847]. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., V, no. 4 (Mar.) 1249–1266. [2238

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., V, no. 4 (Mar.) 1217–1248; VI (July–Oct.) 1282–1340, 1345–1407. [2238a

CONTENTS.—Morris–Peck (Henry). Additions and corrections. Cont. from v. V, 1928.

DELAWARE. **De Boer, Louis P.** Delaware papers. Passenger list of colonists to the South River (Delaware) colony of New Netherland, 1661. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.) 68–70. [2239

GEORGIA. **Ebenezer** record book containing early records of Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran church, Effingham, Ga., more commonly known as Ebenezer church; translated by A. G. Voight, edited and published by C. A. Linn. Savannah, Ga. 112, xix p. [2240

Register of baptisms, marriages, and burials of the 18th century.

KENTUCKY. **Hart** county death statistics. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 485–493. [2241

Records of the years 1852 to 1861.

——— **Kentucky** tombstone inscriptions. KY. HIST. SOC. REG. XXVII (Jan.–Sept.) 393–407, 518–529, 628–641. [2242

——— **McAdams, Mrs. Harry Kennett,** *comp.* Kentucky pioneer and court records; abstracts of early wills, deeds and marriages from court houses and records of old Bibles, churches, graveyards, and cemeteries. Lexington, Ky.: The Keystone printery. 382 p. [2243

——— **Wayne** county, vital statistics. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Jan.) 387–392. [2244

Data Wayne county, Kentucky for the years 1852 to 1858.

MAINE. **Davis, Moses.** Extracts from the diary of Moses Davis, J. P., of Edgecomb, Me., 1775–1823. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Oct.) 414–421. [2245

Consists of records of marriages, deaths and burials drawn from his diary.

——— **Kingsbury, Anna Chandler.** Early vital records of Carmel, Me. NEW ENG. HIST AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Apr.) 136–147. [2246

——— **Scates, John Clark.** Records of the First church of Berwick (South Berwick) Me. [1756–1829] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 9–20, 147–156. [2247

Cont. from v. LXXXII, 1928.

MAINE. **Vital** records of Topsham, Maine, to the year 1892. v. I. Births. Editor, Mary Pelham Hill. Published under authority of the Maine historical society. [Concord: Rumford press]. 214 p. [2248

MARYLAND. **Marshall Hall** burying ground at Marshall Hall, Md. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIV (June) 172–176. [2249

Copies of burial inscriptions.

MASSACHUSETTS. **Chelmsford, Mass.** Warnings-out in Chelmsford, Mass., 1790, 1794. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Apr.) 164–168. [2250

List of warnings-out of various persons copied from records of town meetings of Chelmsford.

——— **Vital** records of Brookline, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 244 p. [2251

Alphabetical index to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

——— **Vital** records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. v. I—Births. Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society. 314 p. [2252

——— **Vital** records of Taunton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society. 3 v. [2253

Alphabetical index to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources. List of births, marriages and deaths.

Vol. II has imprint date: 1928.

MISSOURI. **Asbury, Virginia Hays,** and **Albert N. Doerschuk.** The Boone, Hays and Berry families of Jackson county. MO. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 536–549. [2254

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Gooding, Alfred.** Records of the South church of Portsmouth, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIII (Jan.–Oct.) 21–39, 168–198, 295–311, 421–438. [2255

Records of baptisms and admissions, marriages, and funerals, 1808–1921.

Cont. from v. LXXXII, 1928.

NEW JERSEY. **Atlantic** county gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Apr.) 152–158; V (July–Oct.) 17–19, 51–56. [2256

——— **Baptismal** register of Hilltop Presbyterian church, Mendham, Morris county, 1805–1832. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 39–43. [2257

——— **Baptismal** register of Second-River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed church, 1727–1794. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.) 134–143. [2258

Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, October, 1928.

——— **De Boer, Louis P.** Pre-American notes on old New Netherland families. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 99–105, 145–151. [2259

Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, October, 1928.

These installments relate to the Varick-Van Varick, Vernoy-Vernooy, Van de Water families.

NEW JERSEY. **Bergen county,** New Jersey, marriage records, copied from the entries as originally made at the court house by the ministers and justices of the peace of the county. Compiled by Mrs. Frances A. Westervelt, curator of the Bergen county historical society. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 116 p. [2260

——— **Graveyard** inscriptions from the Old Soldier's home, Vineland, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIV (July–Oct.) 166–168, 187–190. [2261

——— **Gravestone** records from Methodist Episcopal cemetery, Haddonfield. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 45–50. [2262

——— **Gravestone** records from old burying ground, Orange, Essex county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 113–118, 159–164. [2262a

Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, October, 1928.

——— **Gravestone** records from Springfield, Union county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (July) 9–16. [2263

——— **Inscriptions** from the graveyard of the Seventh-Day Baptist church of Shiloh, Cumberland county, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.–Oct.) 138–143, 163–166, 190–192. [2264

——— **Marriage** register of St. John's church, Elizabeth [1751–1787]. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 33–38. [2265

——— **Monmouth** county gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 44. [2266

——— **Morris** county marriage records [1800–1808]. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 119–127, 171–178; V (July–Oct.) 20–22, 57–62. [2267

Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, October, 1928.

——— **Records** of Haddonfield monthly meeting. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 128–133, 179–182; V (July–Oct.) 23–24, 63–64. [2268

Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, October, 1928.
Requests for membership and marriage records, 18th and early 19th centuries.

——— **Salem** county marriage records [1805–1808] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 106–111, 165–170; V (July) 25–32. [2269

Cont. from v. II, no. 2, October, 1926.

——— **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 116–118, 123–126, 150–152, 183–184. [2270

Marriages, 1886–1887; deaths, 1886; births, 1886.

NEW YORK. **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), and Melvin W. Lethridge.** Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.–Oct.) 54–64, 185–192, 285–291, 374–387. [2271

Cont. from v. LIX, 1928.

NEW YORK. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Abstracts of sales by the commissioners of forfeitures in the southern district of New York state. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.–Apr.) 64–67, 164–171. [2272
Cont. from v. LIX, 1928.

——— **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Abstracts of wills recorded at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., subsequent to May 1, 1787. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.) 149–155. [2273

——— **Canfield, Amos.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. Abstracts from the records of the town of Westchester, New York, now at the comptroller's office, Municipal building, New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Apr.–Oct.) 105–114, 256–264, 303–312. [2274
Cont. from v. LIX, 1928.

——— **Cook, William Burt.** Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed church records. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.–Oct.) 15–31, 124–130, 267–274, p. 358–373. [2275
Cont. from v. LIX, 1928.

——— **Federal** census, 1800; Richmond county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Oct.) 313–325. [2276

——— **Federal** census, 1800; Steuben county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.–Apr.) 49–54, 118–119. [2277

——— **Federal** census, 1800; Tioga county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.) 45–49. [2278
Concluded from v. LIX, 1928.

——— **Gravestone** inscriptions from the burial grounds of the Brick Presbyterian church. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.) 8–14. [2279

——— **Record** of the Reformed Dutch church in the city of New York; church members' list. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LX (Jan.–Oct.) 71–78, 156–163, 279–285, 343–357. [2280
Cont. from v. LIX, 1928.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Abstract** of wills and administrations of Bedford county, registered at Bedford, Pennsylvania [1798–1801]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 268–272. [2281
Cont. from v. X, no. 2, 1928.

——— **Abstracts** of the first book of Erie county, Pa., wills. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Aug., Nov., 1928) 482–489, 707–709; LXIII (Nov., 1929) 688–692. [2282

——— **Barker, Charles R.**, *comp.* Inscriptions from Blockley Baptist cemetery, Fifty-third street and Wyalusing avenue, Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 279–292. [2283

——— **Burial** book of the Moravian church, Lancaster, 1744–1821. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 259–267. [2284
Cont. from v. X, no. 2, 1928.

PENNSYLVANIA. A **register** of marriages performed by James Power, D.D., of Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, 1794–1823. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 293–295. [2285

——— **Saylor, E. C.**, *comp.* Births and baptisms of Somerset co., Pa.; Reformed and Lutheran church records, of Berlin, Somerset county, Pa., translated from the German script. [Berlin] 2 v. [2286

Autographed from type-written copy. The records cover the years 1777–1856. Some marriage records and a few death notices are included.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Marriage** and death notices from Charleston Courier, 1806. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.–July) 60–68, 117–124, 185–191. [2287

This list is printed here to fill in the file of the City Gazette for 1806.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1928.

——— **Marriage** and death notices from the City-Gazette and Daily Advertiser [1807]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Oct.) 241–254. [2288

——— **Mazÿck, Katharine B.**, *ed.* Wills of the South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXIV, 64–69. [2289

Contains copies of the wills of John Girardeau, April, 1721; Anthoine de Bourdeaux, March, 1725; Daniel Trezevant, January, 1726.

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions from Holy Cross church, Stateburg, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.) 50–59. [2290

——— **Webber, Mabel L.**, *comp.* Abstracts from the records of the court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXX (Oct.) 236–240. [2291

——— **Wickware, Mrs. G. V.**, *contrib.* Extracts from the records of Laurens county, South Carolina. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVII (Sept.) 45–47. [2292

VIRGINIA. **Abstracts** of Fluvanna county Virginia wills. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (July) 60–65. [2293

——— **Caroline** county marriage bonds. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Oct.) 327–334. [2294

——— **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 39–45. [2295

Wills of the 17th and 18th centuries.
Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1926.

——— **Index** of Fluvanna county wills, inventories, and divisions of property from 1777 to 1823. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Apr.) 131–133. [2296

——— **Marriage** bonds filed in Monongalia, Virginia (now West Virginia) D. A. R. MAG., LXII (May, July, Sept., 1928) 310–315, 418–426, 565–573; LXIII (Jan.–Feb., Apr., Sept.–Oct., 1929) 22–27, 88–91, 240–242, 557–562, 612–615. [2297

For the years 1796 to 1850.

——— **Marriage** bonds of Norfolk county, 1795 to 1813. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Jan.–Apr.) 34–48, 134–143. [2298

VIRGINIA. **Notes** and copies from the records of Albemarle county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST. XXXVII (Apr.) 164–170. [2299

Wills of 18th century.

——— **Notes** from King William county records. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (July) 279–282. [2300

Wills of 17th, 18th and 19th centuries.

——— **Nottingham, Stratton.** The marriage license bonds of Northampton county, Virginia from 1706 to 1854. [Onancock, Va.] [6], 135 p. [2301

Autographed from type-written copy.

Second date, in period covered, corrected in manuscript from 1754 to 1854.

——— **Nottingham, Stratton.** The marriage license bonds of Northumberland county, Virginia, from 1783 to 1850. Onancock, Va. [4], 132 p. [2302

Autographed from type-written copy.

This volume, compiled from the loose papers filed in the county clerk's office, contains the only official record of nearly three thousand marriages. There was no register prior to 1850.

——— **Sutherland, Elihu Jasper.** Abstracts of wills of Russell county, Virginia from 1803 to 1860. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Jan.) 72–73. [2303

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1928.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Agostini, Enrico de. Una spedizione americana in Cirenaica nel 1805. RIV. COLONIE ITAL., II (Oct. 1928) 721–732; III (Jan. 1929) 41–56. [2304

Account of the expedition of 1805 against Tripoli—diplomatic negotiations, military operations and results.

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Introduction to military history. N. Y. and London: Century co. xv, 429 p. [2305

American military policy: p. 147–194. American wars and campaigns: p. 195–334. The Marne salient and its reduction: p. 335–356.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 647–648.

Alden, Carroll Storrs. The changing Naval academy; a retrospect of twenty-five years. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (June) 495–501. [2306

Allen, Gardner Weld. Our navy and the West Indian pirates. With an introduction by Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich, United States navy. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. xii, 107 p. plates, ports., map. [2307

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LXIV–LXV, 1928–1929.
Concerned mainly with piracy in the West Indies in the first two decades of the 19th century.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., II (July) 527.

Allen, Gardner Weld, *ed.* Commodore Hull; papers of Isaac Hull, commodore, United States navy. [Boston] The Boston athenaeum. xii, 341 p. plates, port., map. [2308

"The papers for the most part consist of official correspondence and reports relating to the routine business of the navy, many of which, nevertheless have interest for the general reader. . . . In selecting from the collection papers to be printed, the attempt has been made to choose those which throw light on the character and personality of Isaac Hull, those which illustrate life in the old navy or have historic value, and those which possess a human interest."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 177–178; New Eng. quar., II (July) 527–529.

Ashburn, Percy M. Gleanings from medical department history. MIL. SURGEON, LXIV (Mar.) 442–450. [2309

Items regarding the medical service of the United States army during the revolution, the war of 1812 and the civil war.

Ashburn, Percy M. A history of the medical department of the United States army. With an introduction by Surgeon General Merritte W. Ireland. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 448 p. illus. (plan), maps, facsim. [2310

Ashford, Mahlon. A memory of the Walter Reed hospital foundations. MIL. SURGEON, LXIV (Apr.) 588–593. [2311

Bash, Bertha. The San Francisco quartermaster depot, 1847–1928. QUARTERMASTER REV., VIII (May) 9–16. [2312

Bolander, L. H. An incident in the founding of the American navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (June) 491–494. [2313

Account of proceedings in Congress in 1794 regarding the measures to provide naval armament forces for the protection of our commerce against the Algerian corsairs.

Bundel, C. M. The methods of war at Gettysburg. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXV (Aug.) 109–132. [2314

Colonial coast forts. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXI (July) 74–78. [2315

Deals with the history of the coast forts of Hawaii, Guam and Samoa.

Colonial coast forts on the South Atlantic. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Jan.) 41–62. [2316

Historical account of the coast forts of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida up to 1821.

Colonial forts of the Gulf coast. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Mar.) 243–253. [2317

Historical account of the forts built in Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas from the period of discovery to 1845.

Colonial forts on the Pacific coast. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (May) 416–433. [2318

Coast forts of California, Oregon, Washington, and Alaska.

Duncan, Louis C. How the medical department secured rank in the army. MIL. SURGEON, XLV (Dec.) 870–872. [2319

Duncan, Louis C. The strange case of Surgeon General Hammond. MIL. SURGEON, LXIV (Jan.-Feb.) 98–101, 252–262. [2320

Regarding the trial of Dr. William A. Hammond, Surgeon General of the United States army at the beginning of the civil war.

Early coast fortification. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXX (Feb.) 134–144. [2321

Concerned with the reorganization and expansion of the artillery service in the United States from 1794–1819.

Follansbee, C. G. National defense— 1775–1929; 154 years of American military policy. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIV (Apr.–May) 366–372, 488–495. [2322

Frost, Holloway H. We build a navy. Annapolis, Md.: U. S. naval institute. xvi, 501 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports., facsim., diagrs. [2323

"This volume is a story, not a history." The author has endeavored to insure the accuracy and completeness of the facts by basing them upon official correspondence, other contemporary documents, and the writings of our most reputable historians.

Germain, Aidan Henry. Catholic military and naval chaplains, 1776–1917. Washington, D. C. vii, 165 p. [2324

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.
Reprinted from the Catholic historical review, n. s., v. IX (July 1929) number.

Howard, H. S. The cruiser's part in our navy. D. A. R. MAG., LXIII (Nov.) 659–664. [2325

Lesley, Lewis B. The purchase and importation of camels by the United States government, 1855–1857. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (July) 18–33. [2326

Regarding a scheme for the purchase of camels for the purpose of military transportation, mainly in the southwest, sponsored by Jefferson Davis, while Secretary of war.

Magruder, P. H. A walk through Annapolis in bygone days. U. S. N. inst. PROC., LV (June) 511–517. [2327

Unrecorded incidents in the life of old Annapolis at the period when the naval school was founded in 1845.

Markham, E. M. Past, present and future of Fort Humphreys. MIL. ENGINEER, XXI (Mar.) 125–128. [2328

Meehan, John W. The Army medical school in its infancy. MIL. SURGEON, LXV (Sept.) 398–402. [2329

History of the school in the years 1893 to 1898.

Middlebrook, Louis F. The frigate "South Carolina"; a famous revolutionary war ship. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 38 p. plates. [2330

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXV, 1928.

Munger, Martha P. A little known debt; the war with Tripoli, 1801–05. AMERICANA, XXIII (Jan.) 11–19. [2331

Murphy, James P. The campaign of the Little Big Horn; the story of Custer's last battle—and what it teaches. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXIV (June) 631–640. [2332

Historical account of an expedition into the Big Horn country, June 1876, against the Sioux Indians.

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy; Ranger. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Mar.) 209–214. [2333

Parker, James. The old army; memories, 1872–1918. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 454 p. plates, ports. [2334

Reminiscences of a retired army officer (brigadier-general) whose service included Indian campaigns in the West in the 1870's and 1880's, the Spanish-American war, the Philippine insurrection, and the world war.

Ridgely, Randolph. The coast guard cutter McCulloch at Manila [in 1898]. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (May) 417–426. [2335

Turnbull, Archibald Douglas. Commodore David Porter, 1780–1843. N. Y. [and] London: The Century co. 326 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [2336

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 675–676.

U. S. War dept. Study of battle fields in the United States for commemorative purposes. Message from the President of the United States transmitting report by the acting secretary of war of a study and investigation of battle fields in the United States for commemorative purposes, together with his recommendations for further operations. [Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off.] 10 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 46). [2337

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Agostini, Enrico de. Una spedizione americana in Cirenaica nel 1805. RIV. COLONIE ITAL., II (Oct. 1928) 721–732; III (Jan. 1929) 41–56. [2338

Account of the expedition of 1805 against Tripoli, diplomatic negotiations, military operations and results of the adventure.

Baxter, James P., III. Some British opinions as to neutral rights, 1861 to 1865. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIII (July) 517–537. [2339

A study of British policy as to neutral rights during the American civil war.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, *ed.* The American secretaries of state and their diplomacy, Samuel Flagg Bemis, editor; J. Franklin Jameson, H. Barrett Learned, James Brown Scott, advisory board. v. IX–X. N. Y.: Knopf. 2 v. ports. [2340–1

v. I–III, 1927. v. IV–VIII, 1928.

"It is not pretended here to present a synthetic history of American diplomacy, but rather to reflect, through the medium of sketches of the career and the diplomacy of each of the several secretaries of state, a readable and authoritative narrative of the more important phases of American foreign relations, particularly in so far as they are to be connected with any one secretary."

CONTENTS.—v. IX. Editor's preface. John Sherman, by Louis Martin Sears. William Rufus Day, by Lester B. Shippee and Royal B. Way. John Hay, by A. L. P. Dennis. Elihu Root, by James Brown Scott. Robert Bacon, by James Brown Scott. Philander C. Knox, by Herbert F. Wright. Appendices. Index. v. X. Editor's preface. William Jennings Bryan, Anonymous. Robert Lansing, by Julius W. Pratt. Bainbridge Colby, by John Spargo. Charles Evans Hughes, by Charles Cheney Hyde. Appendices. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 143–145; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Feb. 1930) 210–212; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Dec. 1930) 629–633.

Cady, John F. Foreign intervention in the Rio de la Plata, 1838–50; a study of French, British, and American policy in relation to the Dictator Juan Manuel Rosas. Phila.: University of Pennsylvania press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xiv, 296 p. maps. [2342–2343

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Account of the initiation and defeat of two determined efforts on the part of European powers, France and Great Britain, to interfere in the political affairs of the countries of the Rio de la Plata.

The policy of the United States toward the intervention: p. 160–192.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 211–212; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (May 1930) 225–226.

Casenave, Maurice. Les émigrés bonapartistes de 1815 aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIII (Jan.–Apr.) 20–32, 131–154. [2344

Includes an account of the role which the Bonapartist émigrés in the United States played in the filibustering in Latin America during the Spanish American revolutions after 1815, which alarmed French and Spanish authorities and occasioned embarrassment for the United States.

Clayton, Alexander M. Letter from Alexander M. Clayton to J. F. H. Claiborne relative to Cuban affairs. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 364–368. [2345

Document discussing "the relations of the United States and Cuba in 1853 & 54," written by our consul at Cuba in those years.

Counson, Albert. France-Amérique, du baptême de Saint-Dié au pacte de Paris (25 avril 1507–27 août 1928). MERCURE DE FRANCE, XLe ann. (Feb 15) 5–37. [2345a

Cruchaga, Miguel. Les conférences panaméricaines, de 1889 à 1928; le bilan des faites et résultats. REV. GÉN. DROIT INTERNAT., 3d ser., III (Jan.) 88–107. [2346

Curti, Merle Eugene. The American peace crusade, 1815–1860. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. viii, 250 p. plates, ports. (Duke university publications). [2347

"Doctoral thesis presented to the Department of history at Harvard university."

Includes a chapter on "Elihu Burritt and the League of universal brotherhood, 1846–1855", and one on "The international peace congresses, 1848–1851."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 926–927; Jour. mod. hist., II (June 1930) 312–315; New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 361–365.

Dalsème, René. Beaumarchais, 1732–1799. N. Y. and London: Putnam. viii, 432 p. ports. [2348

Contains material dealing with his rôle as agent for furnishing assistance to the American colonies prior to the French alliance.

Darling, H. Maurice. Who kept the United States out of the League of nations? CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 196–211. [2349

Dealey, J. Q. The policy of the United States in the Pacific. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., X (Dec.) 290–300. [2350

Discussion of our relations with the nations of the Pacific in recent times.

Dickens, Paul D. The Falkland Islands dispute between the United States and Argentina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 471–487. [2351

Estrada, Genaro. Las memorias diplomáticas de Mr. Foster sobre México. Mexico. xxii, 143 p. [2351a

Spanish edition of that portion of John W. Foster's "Diplomatic memoirs" (N. Y., 1909) which relates to Mexico. The prologue gives a survey of Foster's diplomatic career with special emphasis upon his Mexican mission.

Frankfurt am Main. Magistrat. 100 years of the American consulate at Frankfort on the Main 1829–1929. Frankfort on the Main [Impr. by H. L. Brönner's Druckerei] 82 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.), fold. facsim. [2352

"Published by the Department of economics in commission from the Magistracy of the city of Frankfort on the Main."

Published also in German.

Gowen, Herbert H. The precursor of Perry; or, The story of Takano Nagchide. Seattle: Univ. of Washington book store. 45 p. [2353

Gwynn, Stephen, *ed.* The letters and friendships of Sir Cecil Spring Rice; a record. London: Constable. 2 v. ports. [2354

American edition—Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin.

British ambassador at Washington, 1912 to 1918, and in earlier years stationed at Washington in minor diplomatic positions.

Includes a chapter discussing his first years in Washington (1887 to 1895), The United States under President Harrison, America in Cleveland's second term, President Roosevelt's intervention in the Russo-Japanese war, and his diplomatic mission to Washington in later years which included the period of the world war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 615–617.

Hall, Luella J. The abortive German-American-Chinese entente of 1907–8. JOUR. MOD. HIST., I (June) 219–235. [2355

Hardy Osgood. Early relations of Chile and the United States. CHILE (N. Y.) VII (Aug.) 60–64. [2355a

Hawgood, John A. The influence of American ideas at Frankfurt-am-Main in 1848–49. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (June) 54–57. (Summaries of theses—XLIX). [2356

Howland, Charles P., *ed.* American relations in the Caribbean; a preliminary issue of Section 1 of the annual Survey of American foreign relations, 1929, prepared for the Council on foreign relations. New Haven: Printed for the council of the Institute of Pacific relations, Yale univ. press. 329 p. maps, diagrs. [2357

"This volume includes chapters on each of the three island republics and on the six republics in Central America."—Foreword.

Howland, Charles P. Survey of American foreign relations, 1929. New Haven: Pub. for the Council on foreign relations, Yale univ. press. (Publications of the Council on foreign relations). [2358

CONTENTS.—I. The Caribbean. II. International organization. III. Immigration.

An objective study of America's present-day foreign relations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 646–647; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 424–426; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 519–520; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec. 1930) 362–363.

Jones, Chester Lloyd, Henry Kittredge Norton, and Parker Thomas Moon. The United States and the Caribbean. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 229 p. (American policies abroad; opinions expressed for the Chicago council on foreign relations). [2359

Deals with the subject of our so-called "imperialism."

CONTENTS.—The development of the Caribbean, by Chester Lloyd Jones. The United States in the Caribbean, by Henry Kittredge Norton, The "self-defense" and "unselfish service" in the Caribbean, by Parker Thomas Moon. A select list of materials on the Caribbean. Index.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 84–87.

Keenleyside, Hugh L. Canada and the United States; some aspects of the history of the republic and the dominion. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 393, xlii p. illus. (maps). [2360

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by W. P. M. Kennedy. Canada and the American revolution. The influence of the United Empire loyalists. The war of 1812. Moments of crisis. Major boundary disputes. Minor boundary disputes. The fisheries controversy. Commercial intercourse since 1845. Immigration and emigration. The world war and post-war relations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 186–187; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 436; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug. 1929) 750–752; Canad. hist. rev., X (June 1929) 158–159.

Kite, Elizabeth S. The untold story of George Washington and the French alliance. D. A. R. MAG., LXII (Feb. 1928) 69–78. [2361

Konetzke, Richard. Die Politik des Grafen Aranda; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des spanisch-englischen Weltgegensatzes im 18. Jahrhundert. Berlin: Verlag von Emil Ebering. 216, [1] p. (Historischen Studien . . . Heft 182). [2362

Contains a chapter dealing with Spain's participation in the American revolution.

MacKenzie, N. A. The Jay treaty of 1794. CANAD. BAR REV., VII (Sept.) 431–437. [2363

Considers the validity of article III of the treaty, anent a recent decision of the Supreme court of the United States in an immigration case involving Canadian citizens.

MacRae, A. O. When annexation was in flower. DALHOUSIE REV., IX (Oct.) 282–286. [2364

Concerned with the movement for annexation of Canada to the United States in 1866, when a bill was introduced into the House of representatives at Washington for the admission of Canada into the Union.

Magers, Roy V. John Hay and American traditions in China. SOCIAL SCI., IV, no. 3 (May) 299–311. [2365

An examination of our Chinese policy in the crisis of 1899–1900, when under the leadership of John Hay our government pointed the way for the other powers. Concerned with the question—did his policy violate American traditions and start us along a new and revolutionary line of diplomatic procedure?

Marchand, Jean, *ed.* Une lettre du Duc de Liancourt à Talleyrand (1797). REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIII (Oct.) 466–472. [2366

Written from Philadelphia, March, 1797. It describes the attitude in the United States towards England and France at the time.

Mathieson, William Law. Great Britain and the slave trade, 1839-1865. London, N. Y., and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 293 p. map. [2367

Contains sections on relations with the United States in regard to suppression of the trade.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 351–352.

Meng, John J. The comte de Vergennes: foundations of his American diplomacy. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Dec.) 311–346. [2368

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America.

Miller, Hugh Gordon. The Isthmian highway; a review of the problems of the Caribbean. N. Y.: Macmillan. 327 p. illus. [2369

A statement of the history of the Panama canal zone, and a discussion of the international problems rising out of the operation of the canal and of the application of the Monroe doctrine to these problems.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 888; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 420–421.

Miner, Edward G. National hysteria, with an illustration. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 81–95. [2370

Deals with the Trent affair.

Mott, T. Bentley. Myron T. Herrick, friend of France; an autobiographical biography. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. x, [6], 399 p. illus., plates, ports. [2371

American ambassador to France from February, 1912, to December, 1914, and from April, 1921, to his death on March 31, 1929.

Mowat, R. B. The life of Lord Pauncefote, first ambassador to the United States. London: Constable. xvi, 306 p. port. [2372

Contains chapters on his mission to the United States (1889–1902), the Behring Sea arbitration, Venezuelan affair, the Hague conference (1899), the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, and the Panama canal (Hay-Pauncefote) treaty.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 355–356; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Nov. 1930) 490–492.

Murdock, James Oliver. Arbitration and conciliation in Pan America. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIII (Apr.) 273–291. [2373

Account of the proceedings of the International conference of American states on conciliation and arbitration, which met in Washington, Dec. 10, 1928, to Jan. 5, 1929.

Pinon, René. Louis XVI, Vergennes et la grande lutte contre l'Angleterre. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIII (Jan.) 37–64. [2374

Regarding the French alliance in the American revolution.

A chapter from his book on "Histoire diplomatique", v. IX of the "Histoire de la nation française", ed. by M. Hanotaux. (*See* no. 714.)

Potter, Pitman B. This world of nations; foundations, institutions, practices. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 366 p. [2375

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 687–688.

Pouder, G. H. The port of Baltimore and Latin American trade. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Sept.) 35–40. [2376

Sketch of the trade relations between Baltimore and Latin-America from 1756 to the present time.

Reale, Egidio. Le règlement-judiciaire du conflit de l'Alabama. Geneva: Payot. 141 p. [2376a

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (July 1930) 647–648.

Rippy, J. Fred. Rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over Latin America (1808–1830). Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 322 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1928). [2377

CONTENTS.—Political and economic issues (1808–1823). The destiny of the Spanish borderlands. Texas and Cuba. The antagonism of Canning and Adams; rivalry in southern South America. Rivalry in northern South South America. Friction in Central America; The Panama congress. Spirited contests in Mexico. A century of subsequent contests.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 427–428; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 438–439; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug. 1929) 753–755; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XX (Nov. 1929) 507–508.

Said-Ruete, Rudolph. Relations of Said Bin Sultan with the United States of America. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (July) 363–368. [2378

Excerpt from "Said Bin Sultan: an extensive biography of the ruler of Oman and Zanzibar (1791–1856), his place in the history of Arabia and East Africa," by Rudolph Said-Ruete, a grandson of the Sultan.

Schanzer, Carlo. Il patto Kellogg. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCCXLI (Feb. 16) 498–512. (Gli Stati Uniti d'America nella politica mondiale, II). [2379

Schück, Walter. Wurzel und Gegenwartsgestalt des Pan-Iberoamerikanismus. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 5, 316–329. [2380

Sears, Louis Martin. Robert Dale Owen's mission to Naples. *In* Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the tenth annual Indiana history conference, . . . Indianapolis, December 7–8, 1928. [Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical department] (Ind. hist. bul., v. VI. Extra no. 2). p. 43–51. [2381

Describes his diplomatic mission, as chargé d'affaires to Naples, based on Dept. of state instructions and dispatches, 1853–1858.

Steffen, Hans. Die letzte Phase des Streites um das Gebiet Tacna-Arica in Südamerika. ZEITS. POLITIK, XXIX, no. 2, 123–129. [2382

President Coolidge's arbitration.

Stewart, Watt. The South American commission, 1817–1818. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Feb.) 31–59. [2383

A commission sent by President Monroe to visit the Atlantic coast countries of South America to report upon the progress of the revolution of the Spanish American colonies.

Stock, Leo Francis. American consuls to the Papal States, 1797–1870. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (Oct.) 233–251. [2384

Stock, Leo Francis. The United States and the Vatican—past diplomatic relations. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. News service bulletin 1929 series, no. 10, 11, 12. Serial number, no. 41, 42, 43. p. 57–61. [2385

Swansen, H. F. The attitude of the United States toward Norway in the crisis of 1905. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., IV, 43–53. [2385a

A few facts that relate to the attitude of the United States toward Norway in the crisis with Sweden during the summer of 1905.

T'an, Shao-hua. The diplomacy of American investments in China. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 165–171. [2386

Telford, John. America at the court of St. James. LONDON QUAR. REV., CCLII (July) 87–99. [2387

A review of "America's ambassadors to England, 1785–1928", by Beccles Willson (no. 2394, below) and "The life of Lord Pauncefote", by R. B. Mowat (no. 2372, above).

Tribolet, Leslie Bennett. The international aspects of electrical communications in the Pacific. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. viii, 282 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., n. s., no. 4). [2388

Concerned with the rivalry between the cable and radio companies of the various powers for rights, privileges, and concessions in the Pacific world and especially in China.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 686–687.

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1916. Supplement. The world war. Washington: Govt. print. off. cclxxxii, 1000 p. [2389

CONTENTS.—Preliminary document: Action of the United States with regard to violations of the principles of international law by belligerents. The continuation and further spread of the war—efforts toward peace. Neutral rights. Neutral duties. Other problems and responsibilities.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 623–625.

United States tariff commission. The effects of the Cuban reciprocity treaty of 1902. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 436 p. [2390

The movement for reciprocity with Cuba, up to the negotiation of the treaty: p. 373–419. Documents and notes relating to the history of the reciprocity movement: p. 421–436.

Wada, Teijun. American foreign policy towards Japan during the nineteenth century. Tokyo: The Toyo bunko, 1928. xi, 575 p. (Toyo bunko publications, ser. D, v. 1.) [2390a

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. New light on the treaty of San Lorenzo; an essay in historical criticism. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 435–454. [2391

The controversy over the southern boundary and the navigation of the Mississippi river settled by the treaty with Spain.

Whitely, Emily Stone. Between the acts at Ghent. VA. QUAR. REV., V (Jan.) 18–30. [2392

Describes the social life of the American commissioners at Ghent in 1814.

Williams, Benjamin Harrison. Economic foreign policy of the United States. N. Y. [etc.] McGraw Hill book co. xi, 426 p. [2393

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec. 1930) 362–363.

Willson, Beckles. America's ambassadors to England (1785–1929) a narrative of Anglo-American diplomatic relations. N. Y.: Stokes xiv, 497 p. ports. [2394

English edition published in 1928.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 135–137; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Sept. 1930) 449–452.

Winston, J. E., and R. W. Colomb. How the Louisiana purchase was financed. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 189–237. [2395

"In this paper an attempt has been made to set forth the successive steps pertaining to the financing of the bargain entered into between Napoleon on the one hand and the diplomatic agents acting on behalf of this government."

Wriston, Henry Merritt. Executive agents in American foreign relations. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xii, 874 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1923). [2396

An examination of the problem from the time of the framing of the Constitution onward.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 644–645; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Oct. 1930) 840–841; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Nov. 1929) 1042–1043.

Monroe Doctrine

Barratt, J. Arthur. The real Monroe doctrine. *In* Grotius society. Problems of peace and war. v. XIV. London [The Society]. p. 1–27. [2397

Borgoni, Antonio. La dottrina di Monroe. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCCXLI (Feb. 16) 513–522. [2398

Izaga, Luis. La doctrina de Monroe; su origen y principales fases de su evolución. Madrid: Editorial "Razón y fe." 288 p. (Biblioteca "Razón y fe" de cuestiones actuales, III). [2399

Matienzo, José Nicolás. La doctrina de Monroe y la constitución argentina. Buenos Aires. vii, 37 p. [2400

Constitutional History and Law

Cotner, Robert C., *ed.* Theodore Foster's Minutes of the convention held at South Kingstown, Rhode Island, in March, 1790, which failed to adopt the Constitution of the United States. Foreword by Verner W. Crane. Providence: Printed for the [Rhode Island historical] society. vi, 99 p. [2401

"This edition of the hitherto unprinted Minutes of Theodore Foster is the . . . work of a student in the American history seminar in Brown university." It "changes none of the larger conclusions of earlier students, but it adds its increment of information upon the issues which dominated the debate in Rhode Island, and upon the strategy of the parties."
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 376–377.

Edmund, Sterling E. Mining and sapping our bill of rights. VA. LAW REV., XVI (Nov.) 1–39. [2402

Reviews briefly the amendments to the Constitution, one by one, and offers observations on the "mutilation of the undefended bill of rights that has gone on, even with the sanction of that body instituted to guard it, the Supreme court of the United States."

Fenning, Karl. The origin of the patent and copyright clause of the Constitution. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XVII (Feb.) 109–117. [2403

Hewitt, John Edmond. The nation or the states—which? N. Y. UNIV. LAW REV., VI, no. 3 (Mar.) 268–292. [2404

A brief historical sketch of some of the high points of the controversy over the respective fields of state and national power.

Hodder, F. H. Some phases of the Dred Scott case. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (June) 3–22. [2405

An analysis of the opinions in the case.

Smith, Bryant. Neglected evidence on an old controversy—Bronson v. Rodes as a forecast of Hepburn v. Griswold. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Apr.) 532–535. [2406

Deals with the charge that the United States Supreme court, after having held the legal tender laws unconstitutional in February, 1870, by a four to three vote, was packed in the appointment of Justices Strong and Bradley for a reversal of that decision a year later by a five to four vote.

Swofford, Ben. The American constitution and its framers. CONST. REV., XIII (July) 156–158. [2407

Zwierlein, Frederick J. How religious liberty was won. THOUGHT, III (Mar.) 639–661. [2408

A consideration of the guaranties for religious liberty in the Constitution of the United States and the legislation of the individual states during or immediately after the revolutionary war.

Politics

Bretz, Julian P. The economic background of the Liberty party. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIV (Jan.) 250–264. [2409

Study of a phase of the abolition movement.

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. A history of the Chicago delegation in Congress, 1843–1925. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 199–208. [2410

Fine, Nathaniel. Labor and farmer parties in the United States, 1828–1928. N. Y.: Rand school of social science. 445 p. [2411

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Feb. 1930) 206–207.

Greer, James Kimmins. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. LA. HIST. QUAR., XII (July-Oct.) 381–425, 555–610. [2412

Holt, Edgar Allan. Party politics in Ohio, 1840–1850. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 47–182, 260–402. [2413

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1928.

Johnson, Claudius Osborne. Carter Henry Harrison, I: a study in political leadership. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 141–146. [2414

Johnson, Zachary Taylor. The political policies of Howell Cobb. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 187 p. illus. (maps). (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education, no. 55). [2415

A study of Georgia and southern politics in the pre-civil war period, based on Cobb's private papers, the newspapers of the period, and official state and federal documents.

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1929.

Jonas, E. A. A history of the Republican party in Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton co. 155 p. ports. [2416

Jones, Charles A. Ohio in the Republican national conventions. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (Jan.) 1–46. [2417

Laughlin, Sceva Bright. Missouri politics during the civil war. MO. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.–July) 400–426, 583–618; XXIV (Oct.) 87–113. [2418

Magers, Roy V. An early Missouri political feud. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 261–269. [2419

The feud between Missouri's first two United States senators, Thomas Hart Benton and David Barton, 1826–1830.

Merriam, Charles Edward. American political ideas; studies in the development of American political thought, 1865–1917. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 481 p. [2420

Bibliographical footnotes.

Miller, Raymond Curtis. The Populist party in Kansas. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 215–218. [2421

Morrow, R. L. The Liberty party in Vermont. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 234–248. [2422

Deals with a phase of the anti-slavery movement in New England.

Roll, Charles. Indiana's part in the nomination of Lincoln in 1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Mar.) 1–13. [2423

Simms, Henry Harrison. The rise of the Whigs in Virginia, 1824–1840. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 204 p. illus. (maps). [2424

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1929.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 417–418.

Smith, William E. The Blairs and Fremont. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 214–260. [2425

"Part of a two-volume work on 'The Francis Preston Blair family in politics,'" soon to be published.

On the relations of Francis P. Blair, jr., and Montgomery Blair, with John C. Fremont, in the early years of the civil war.

White, Laura A. The National Democrats in South Carolina, 1852 to 1860. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 370–389. [2426

Wright, Benjamin Fletcher, *ed.* A source book of American political theory. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 644 p. [2427

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Feb. 1930) 207–208.

Law

Chase, Enoch Aquila. The Arlington case; George Washington Custis Lee against the United States of America. VA. LAW REV., XV (Jan.) 207–233. [2428

I. Historical. II. The legal battle over Arlington.

Regarding the acquisition of Arlington by the United States government. The deed was recorded in 1833, twenty-two years after the Union soldiers took possession.

Foreman, Edward R. Historical backgrounds of Rochester charter law. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 23–33. [2429

Hay, Charles Martin. The place of the lawyer in American government. *In* Colorado bar association. Report . . . thirty-second annual meeting, at Colorado Springs, Colorado, September 20 and 21, 1929. p. 114–132. [2430

From colonial times to the present.

Heisel, Elmer R. Exemption from taxation of property used for religious, educational, and charitable purposes in Ohio. CINCINNATI UNIV. LAW REV., III (Jan.) 40–57. [2430a

"In tracing the constitutional and statutory development of such exemptions in Ohio, it is found that they have their beginning in the school system of Ohio."

James, Eldon R. Some difficulties in the way of a history of American law. ILL. LAW REV., XXIII (Mar.) 683–688. [2430b

Keleher, William A. Law of the New Mexico land grant. TEXAS LAW REV., (Bar assoc. number) (Oct.) 154–169. [2431

McCormack, Joseph M. The legal tender cases—a drama of American legal and financial history. VA. LAW REV., XVI (Dec.) 132–148. [2432

A study of the financial difficulties of the civil war period.

McGirr, Frank C. The Allegheny county bar in the eighties. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (July) 155–174. [2433

Recollections of Allegheny county lawyers of the eighties.

Magee, Alice M. Civil law in Louisiana. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 5–8. [2434

A general statement of the facts surrounding the origin of the civil code of Louisiana and of the condition of her law.

Niles, Russell Denison. Legal backgrounds of the Colorado river controversy. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., I (Feb.) 73–101. [2435

A study of the development of water-law in the West, its purpose being "to review the origin and development of the doctrine of prior appropriation."

Parma, Rosamond. The history of the adoption of the codes of California. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 8–21. [2436

Philbrick, Francis S. Law, courts, and litigation of Indiana territory (1800–09). ILL. LAW REV., XXIV (May–June) 1–19, 193–219. [2437

"A portion of the author's editorial introduction to the 'The laws of Indiana territory,' (v. 21 of the Collections of the Illinois historical library)," published in 1930.

Porter, W. L. Sixty years at the bar in rural Kentucky. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at Frankfort, Ky., April 4 and 5, 1929. p. 80–101. [2438

Reminiscences of law practice in Kentucky since 1869.

Potter, William W. Judicial power in the United States. MICH. LAW REV., XXVII (Jan.) 285–313; and MICH. STATE BAR JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 285–313. [2439

Historical review of the development of the judicial power from the earliest colonial period.

Cont. from the 1928 volumes of these periodicals.

Riddell, Hugh. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at Frankfort, Ky., April 4 and 5, 1929. p.236–247. [2440

Life sketch of Stephen Noland, 1818–1890, and of James Hervey Hazelrigg, 1848–1924.

Riddell, William Renwick. Judicial execution by burning at the stake in New York. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (June) 373–376. [2440a

Deals with the execution of criminals in New York city, 1741–1742.

Rodes, John B. A short legal history of Mammoth Cave. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at Frankfort, Ky., April 4 and 5, 1929. p. 106–118. [2441

Rogers, James Grafton. Types of the American lawyer, past and present. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Sept.) 531–535; and TEXAS LAW REV., (Bar assoc. number) (Oct.) 128–138. [2442

Rosenbaum, Irwin S. Legislative history of the Public utilities commission of Ohio. CINCINNATI UNIV. LAW REV., III (Mar.) 138–164. [2443

Traces the "metamorphosis of the Ohio public utilities commission from a fact-finding body into a law enforcing body, and finally into an administrative arm of the government." Includes an account of the growth of railroad construction and regulation in Ohio.

Stickles, Arndt M. The critical court struggle in Kentucky, 1819–1829. [Bloomington, Ind.] Pub. under the auspices of the Graduate council, Indiana university. 122 p. map. [2443a

Talley, J. N. The southern circuit—a sketch. *In* Georgia bar association. Report of the forty-sixth annual session . . . held at Atlanta, Georgia, May 30–31, June 1, 1929. p. 177–221. [2444

Sketch of the southern judicial circuit of Georgia during the nineteenth century.

Thompson, Francis Nims. The probate court and its judges. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 631–653. [2445

History of the probate court in Massachusetts from 1812 to 1928.

Utter, William T. Ohio and the English common law. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Dec.) 321–333. [2446

Woodruff, Edwin H. Chancery in Massachusetts. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., IX (June) 168–192. [2447

CONTENTS.—The colony: 1628–1691. The province: 1691–1780. The state: 1780–1877.

National Government and Administration

Dimock, Marshall Edward. Congressional investigating committees. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVII, no. 1). [2448

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1928.

"An attempt has been made in this study to consider all of the investigations since 1789, and to interpret their aggregate in terms of political cause and effect."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 885–886.

Holt, W. Stull. The Bureau of the census; its history, activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. x, 224 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 53). [2449

Smith, Darrell Hevenor, and **Fred Wilbur Powell.** The Coast guard; its history, activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. xi, 265 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 51.) [2450

Stewart, Frank Mann. The National civil service reform league; history, activities, and problems. Austin: The University of Texas. viii, 304 p. [2451

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 384–385.

U. S. Civil service commission. A brief history of the United States civil service. United States civil service commission. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. iv, 27 p. [2452

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Corry, John Pitts. Procedure in the Commons house of assembly in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (June) 110–127. [2453

Account of the period of activity of the General assembly of Georgia, 1755–1774.

Pfiffner, John M. The city manager plan in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 3–81. [2454

Cont. from v. XXVI, Oct. 1928.

Schaffter, Dorothy. The bicameral system in practice. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Jan.–Apr.) 82–128, 171–226. [2455

A study of the workings of the bicameral system in the assembly of Iowa.

Swisher, Jacob A. The legislation of the forty-third General assembly of Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 165 p. (Iowa monograph series, no. 1). [2456

The assembly of 1929.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1731–1732. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xv, 436 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. X). [2456a

Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.
"The question of the governor's salary formed the principal business and controversy of these two General courts."

Erdman, Charles R., *jr.* The New Jersey constitution of 1776. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. viii, 166 p. [2457

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1928.
Bibliography: p. 153–157.

Wall, Alexander J. A sketch of the life of Horatio Seymour, 1810–1886, with a detailed account of his administration as governor of the state of New York during the war of 1861–1865. N. Y. v, 111 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) plate. [2458

Ketcham, Earle H. The sources of the North Carolina constitution of 1776. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (July) 215–236. [2459

Scott, Leslie, M. Oregon's provisional government, 1843–49. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Sept.) 207–217. [2460

Peay, Austin. Austin Peay, governor of Tennessee, 1923–1925, 1925–1927, 1927–1929; a collection of state papers and public addresses, with a biography by T. H. Alexander. Kingsport, Tenn.: Southern publishers. xii, 451 p. ports. [2461

Compiled by Mrs. Sallie H. Peay.

Sevier, John. Executive journal of Gov. John Sevier. With introduction and annotation by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 95–153. [2462

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, 1796–1797, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginnings of the state government."

Virginia. Governor. Official letters of the governors of the state of Virginia. v. III. Letters of Thomas Nelson and Benjamin Harrison. Published by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, general editor. Richmond. xii, 510 p. [2463

Contains the executive letters of the state government from the close of Jefferson's second term of office, June 3, 1780, through February, 1783.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Dow, Fred M. History of prohibition in Maine. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 182–189. [2464

Flügel, Felix, *ed.* Documents relating to American economic history; selected from the original reports of Alexander Hamilton. Berkeley Cal.: University of California press. 170 p. (University of California. Syllabus series. no. 217). [2465

CONTENTS.—Report on manufactures. 1791. On the establishment of a national bank. 1790. On the establishment of a mint. 1791.

Flügel, Felix, and Harold U. Faulkner, *eds.* Readings in the economic and social history of the United States. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 978 p. [Harper's historical series] [2466

Bibliography: p. 932–952.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (Mar. 1930) 91–92; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 684–685.

Himes, Norman E. Eugenic thought in the American birth control movement 100 years ago. EUGENICS, II (May) 3–8. [2467

Nevins, Allan. Recent progress of American social history. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., I (May) 365–383. [2468

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Anderson, Russell Howard. Agriculture in Illinois during the civil war period, 1850–1870. Urbana, Ill. 7 p. [2469

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1929.

Barry, J. Neilson. Agriculture in the Oregon country in 1795–1844. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 161–168. [2470

Benson, Albert Emerson. History of the Massachusetts horticultural society. [Norwood, Mass.] Printed for the Massachusetts horticultural society. ix, 553 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2471

Boyd, James. A history of the Pennsylvania horticultural society, 1827–1927. Phila.: Printed for the Society. xiii, 509 p. illus., plates, ports. [2472

Chase, Lew Allen. Hiram Moore and the invention of the harvester. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 501–505. [2473

Harshberger, John W. Additional letters of Humphry Marshall, botanist and nurseryman. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (July) 269–282. [2474

Letters directed to Humphry Marshall during the period 1772–1803, which throw light upon foreign trade in American plants and the difficulties of communication between America and Europe in the interchange of data and in the shipment of perishable goods.

Hicks, John D., and **John D. Barnhart.** The Farmers' alliance. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (July) 254–280. [2475

Illick, Joseph S. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, father of Pennsylvania forestry. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXIV, 83–94. [2476

Osgood, Ernest S. The cattleman in the agricultural history of the Northwest. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (July) 117–130. [2476a

Ross, Earle D. Benjamin Franklin as an eighteenth-century agricultural leader. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXVII (Feb.) 52–72. [2477

Ross, Earle D. Lincoln and agriculture. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Apr.) 51–66. [2477a

Whiting, Margaret A. Another centenary. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLIV (Mar.) 327–339. [2478

The centenary of the Boston horticultural society.

Woodward, Carl R. Agricultural legislation in colonial New Jersey. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Jan.) 15–28. [2478a

Commerce and Industry

Berglund, Abraham, and **Philip G. Wright.** The tariff on iron and steel. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings institution. xvii, 240 p. tables, diagrs. [2479

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 385–386.

Bradlee, Francis B. C., *comp.* Marblehead's foreign commerce, 1789–1850. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.–Oct.) 73–88, 193–208, 387–402, 563–578. [2480

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1928.

Burlingame, Merrill G. The buffalo in trade and commerce. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 262–291. [2481

Business letters from the Apache country. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Feb.) 1–6. [2482

Describes some letters in the possession of the Business historical society, written by James Henry Carleton, an army officer stationed in New Mexico in the early 1850's, which give a picture of life in an army post in the Apache country and the ways in which business reached the frontiers of the west.

Cavanaugh, Doris Hayes. Early glass making in East Cambridge, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIX (Jan.) 113–122. [2483

Clark, T. D. The ante-bellum hemp trade of Kentucky with the cotton belt. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (May) 538–544. [2484

Clark, T. D. Live stock trade between Kentucky and the South 1840–1860. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVII (Sept.) 569–581. [2485

Clark, Victor S. History of manufactures in the United States. With an introductory note by Henry W. Farnam. 1929 edition. N. Y. [etc.] Published for the Carnegie institution of Washington by the McGraw-Hill book co. 3 v. plates, maps. [2486

"These volumes comprise a revision of . . . History of manufactures in the United States 1607–1860, published . . . in 1916 . . . a continuation of this history down to 1914 . . . and additional chapters reviewing the principal facts of our manufacturing development from the beginning of the world war to the present time."—Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 129–130.

Cobb, John N. History of fisheries in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 3–11. [2487

Galpin, W. Freeman. The American grain trade under the embargo of 1808. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Nov.) 71–100. [2488

"The purpose of this article is twofold: first, to sketch once again the story of the embargo from an administrative point of view, to explain the law, and to show how it was enforced by Treasury circulars and by revenue and naval officers; second, to show the relation between the embargo and the American grain trade."

Gras, N. S. B. Business letters from San Francisco Bay, 1847–1853. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., I (Feb.) 325–334. [2489

Prints letters written by supercargoes, factors and captains of William Appleton and company of Boston, importers and exporters from about 1840 to 1859, in order to acquaint that firm with conditions on the Pacific coast.

Heaton, Herbert. Benjamin Gott and the Anglo-American cloth trade. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Nov.) 146–162. [2490

Drawn from the papers of Benjamin Gott and sons, a woolen firm of Leeds. The records cover chiefly the first four decades of the 19th century.

Hirsch, Arthur H. Efforts of the Grange in the middle west to control the price of farm machinery, 1870–1880. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XV (Mar.) 473–496. [2491

Hornor, W. M. Edward James and "Philadelphia chippendale." INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCII (Feb.) 33–36. [2492

Sketch of an eighteenth century cabinetmaker of Philadelphia, one of the followers of Thomas Chippendale in America.

Hornor, W. M. The diverse activities of John Elliot. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIII (Aug.) 21–25, 76–78. [2493

Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinetmaker, merchant, manufacturer of glass, and importer and maker of mirrors.

Hornor, W. M. Henry Connelly, cabinet and chairmaker. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIII (May) 43–46. [2494

Furniture designer in Philadelphia in the early 19th century who was strongly influenced by Sheraton in his work.

Hunter, Louis C. Influence of the market upon technique in the iron industry in western Pennsylvania up to 1860. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., I (Feb.) 241–281. [2495

"It is the purpose of this paper to consider some of the problems involved in the development of the iron industry of the United States prior to 1860 as seen from the point of view of one of the old centers of production, Pittsburgh."

Jones, E. Alfred. Some watch and clockmakers in America. ANTIQUES, XV (Jan.) 48–50. [2496

Describes some of the 18th century clockmakers of Boston, Philadelphia, New York, Carolinas and Kentucky.

Kuhlmann, Charles Byron. The development of the flour-milling industry in the United States, with special reference to the industry in Minneapolis. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 349 p. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays, XLVI). [2497

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Minnesota, 1924.
Rev. in: Am econ. rev., XX (June 1830) 288–291; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 176–177.

Little, Frances. America's Indiamen and the China trade. ANTIQUES, XV (Jan.) 27–31. [2498

Historical account of the activities of New England, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island in the trade with the Orient, 1784–1840.

Miller, Clarence Lee. The states of the Old Northwest and the tariff, 1865–1888. Emporia, Kans.: Emporia gazette press. 199 p. [2499

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1929.

Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton. The craft of the spoolmaker. ANTIQUES, XVI (Sept.) 189–192. [2500

Describes the work of silversmiths in America during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries.

Prime, Alfred Coxe. The arts and crafts in Philadelphia, Maryland and South Carolina, 1721–1785; gleanings from newspapers. [Topsfield, Mass.] The Walpole society. xvi, 325 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2501

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.–Oct.) 1–24, 129–152, 339–363, 507–530. [2502

Portrays largely the commercial activities with the European, African, Australian, and the South Pacific Islands, by Salem merchants and their vessels.

Salisbury, William. The banjo clock and its inventor. ANTIQUARIAN, XII (July) 53, 70–72, 84–86. [2503

Simon Willard made the first banjo clock in 1753.

The ship Trident of New York, 1805–1810. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Oct.) 112–115. [2504

Data from account books concerning a New York merchant vessel trading to China in the first decade of the nineteenth century.

Spalding, Dexter Edwin. Abner Toppan, cabinetmaker. ANTIQUES, XV (June) 493–495. [2505

An eighteenth century cabinetmaker of New England.

Tilberg, Frederick. The development of commerce between the United States and Sweden, 1870–1925. Rock Island, Ill.: The Augustana library publications. 185 p. illus. (map), diagrs. ([Augustana college and theological seminary, Rock Island, Ill. Denkmann memorial library] Augustana library publications. no. 12). [2506

Wenham, Edward. The silversmiths of early Philadelphia. ANTIQUARIAN, XIII (Sept.) 48. [2507

Silversmiths of the colonial period.

Whitaker, J. Russell. The development of the tobacco industry in Kentucky: a geographical interpretation. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXVII (Jan.) 15–42. [2508

"In tracing the development of the industry it is the aim of this article both to emphasize those facts, geographic and non-geographic, which account for Kentucky's supremacy in the tobacco industry, and to indicate the adjustment of the industry to environmental conditions at critical stages in its development."

Communication, Transportation, Public Works

Bretz, Julian Pleasant. Westward extension of the postal service, 1789–1830. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 187–192. [2509

Briggs, Harold E. Early freight and stage lines in Dakota. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 229–261. [2510

Briggs, Harold E. Pioneer river transportation in Dakota. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 159–181. [2511

Calkins, Edmund A. Railroads of Michigan since 1850. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 1, 5–25. [2512

Cowan, John P. Beginning of the early railroads in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Apr.) 112–125. [2513

Henderson, James A. Reminiscences of the rivers. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XII (Oct.) 230–241. [2514

Deals with the history of steamboating and industry along the Ohio, Monongahela and Mississippi rivers.

Hicks, Frederick C., *ed.* High finance in the sixties; chapters from the early history of the Erie railway, by Charles Francis Adams, jr., Henry Adams, Albert Stickney . . . [and others] edited, with an introduction. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [14], 410 p. ports. [2515

CONTENTS.—Preface.—The vantage point, by F. C. Hicks. The march of events. A chapter of Erie, by C. F. Adams, jr. The New York gold conspiracy, by Henry Adams. An Erie raid, by C. F. Adams, jr. The lawyer and his clients, by A. Stickney. An inquiry into the Albany and Susquehanna railroad litigations of 1869, and Mr. David Dudley Field's connection therewith, by G. T. Curtis. A great lawsuit and a Field fight, by J. S. Black. The truth of a "great lawsuit", by Albert Stickney.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 677–678.

Lubbock, Basil. The down easters, American deepwater sailing ships, 1869–1929. Boston: C. E. Lauriat co. xvi, 285 p. plates, ports. [2516

History of the American square-rigged sailing ship.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 591–592; New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 591–592.

Nelson, Peter. Influence of the Erie canal in the development of the nation. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 261–264. [2517

Park, Charles E. The development of the clipper ship. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 1, 49–76. [2518

Parker, Arthur C. Influence of the Erie canal in the development of New York state. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 265–280. [2519

The riddle of the steam boat "New Orleans." SOC. INDIANA PIONEERS YR. BK., 1929, 31–36. [2520

The "New Orleans" was the first boat propelled by steam to descend the Ohio and Mississippi rivers as far as New Orleans.

Roe, Frank G. The "wild animal path" origin of ancient roads. ANTIQUITY, III (Sept.) 299–311. [2521

Discredits the theory that the buffalo blazed the first trails for man in America.

Transportation history through the newspapers. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Jan.) 8–11. [2522

Description of a collection of newspaper clippings, on the history of transportation, dating back to the beginning of the 19th century, recently acquired by the Business historical society.

Finance; Money

Adler, Simon L. Money and money units in the American colonies. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 143–173. [2523

Brown, C. K. The Southern railway security company; an early instance of the holding company. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Apr.) 158–170. [2524

Cajori, Florian. New data on the origin and spread of the dollar mark. SCI. MO., XXIX (Sept.) 212–216. [2525

Carlson, Avery L. Laying the foundation of modern banking in Texas: 1861–1893. TEXAS MO., IV (Dec.) 615–641. [2526

Carlson, Avery L. The origin of banking in Texas; an account of the beginnings of the state's financial and credit system. TEXAS MO., IV (Nov.) 481–499. [2527

Cole, Arthur H. Evolution of the foreign-exchange market of the United States. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., I (May) 384–421. [2528

Ellison, Joseph. The currency question on the Pacific coast during the civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (June) 50–66. [2529

Evans, George Heberton, *jr.* The early history of preferred stock in the United States. AM. ECON. REV., XIX (Mar.) 43–58. [2530

Knowles, Charles E. History of the Bank for savings in the city of New York, 1819–1929. N. Y.: The Bank for savings. 191 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2531

Rea, Leonard Owens. The financial history of Baltimore, 1900–1926. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 127 p. tables, diagrs. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVII, no. 3). [2532

Published also as thesis (PH.D.)—Johns Hopkins university.

Sakolski, A. M. American speculative manias, past and present. CURRENT HIST., XXX (Aug.) 860–868. [2533

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. The bureau of engraving and printing; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. x, 111 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 56). [2534

Security trust and savings bank, Los Angeles. The bank and the community; a history of the Security trust and savings bank of Los Angeles, 1889-1929. Los Angeles [The Bank] 61 p. plates, ports. [2535

Stephenson, Gilbert T. Ye beginnings of trust companies in the United States. TRUST COMPANIES, XLVIII (Mar.) 343–348, 546–547. [2536

U. S. Bureau of engraving and printing. A brief history of the Bureau of engraving and printing, with a description of its work. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. [2], 24 p. [2537

Warshow, Robert Irving. The story of Wall street. N. Y.: Greenberg. 362 p. plates, ports. [2538

Weberg, Frank P. The background of the panic of 1893. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. [6], 71 p. [2539

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1929.

Labor

Beckner, Earl Rucker. History of Illinois labor legislation. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. VI. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 105–112. [2540

Beckner, Earl Rucker. A history of labor legislation in Illinois. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiv, 539 p. table. (Social science studies, directed by the Local community research committee of the University of Chicago, no. XIII). [2541

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (Mar. 1930) 134–135; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 684–685; Jour. pol. econ., XXXVIII (Dec. 1930) 714–716.

Beyer, Clara M. History of labor legislation for women in three states, by Clara M. Beyer; and, Chronological development of labor legislation for women in the United States, by Florence P. Smith. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 288 p. (Bulletin of the [U. S.] Women's bureau, no. 66). [2542–2543

Traces the history of labor legislation for women in three states: Massachusetts, New York and California.

Geck, L. H. Ad. Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Arbeiterbildungsbestrebungen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. ARCH. GESCHICHTE SOZIAL., XIV, no. 3, 392–443. [2544

Historical development of efforts for labor organization in the United States.

McMurry, Donald L. Coxey's army; a study of the industrial army movement of 1894. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, 331 p. [2545

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 641–642.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. Life and labor in the old South. Boston: Little. xix, 375 p. illus., maps, diagr. [2546

Awarded the prize offered in 1928 by Little, Brown and company for the best unpublished work on American history.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XIX (Dec.) 655–657; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 133–135; Am. literature, I (Jan. 1930) 464–465; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 135–137.

Shimmons, Earl W. The twilight of the A. F. of L. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Mar.) 287–295. [2547

Historical sketch of the American federation of labor.

U. S. Bureau of labor statistics. History of wages in the United States from colonial times to 1928. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 527 p. tables. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 499. Wages and hours of labor series). [2548

Ware, Norman J. The labor movement in the United States, 1860–1895; a study in democracy. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xviii, 409 p. [2549

Selected bibliography: p. 393–397.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XIX (Dec. 1929) 705–706; Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July 1929) 889–890; Jour. pol. econ., XXXVIII (Aug. 1930) 498–499.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Ashley, Frederick W. Three eras in the Library of Congress. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as Librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 57–67. [2550

Bishop, William Warner. Thirty years of the Library of Congress, 1899 to 1929. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as Librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 24–34. [2551

Bishop, William Warner. Thirty years of the Library of Congress, 1899 to 1929. LIB. JOUR., LIV (May 1) 379–387. [2552

Account of the librarianship of Dr. Herbert Putnam, during the period from 1899 to 1929, and of the celebration of his 30th anniversary, Apr. 5, 1929.

Burket, Belle Weimer. History of the Nineteenth century club of Kingman, Kansas. [Kingman, Kan.: The Nineteenth century club] [10], 48 p. plates, port. [2553

Easterby, J. H. History of the St. Andrew's society of Charleston, South Carolina, 1729–1929. Charleston, S. C.: The Society. 154 p. illus., ports., facsims. [2554

Freemasons. Los Angeles. Historical review, seventy-fifth anniversary, May 5, 1929, Los Angeles lodge, no. 42, F. & A. M. [Los Angeles] 129 p. illus., ports., plate. [2555

Compiled by Arthur M. Ellis.

Hutt, Frank W. Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Old Colony historical society. AMERICANA, XXIII (Apr.) 190–204. [2556

Landis, Charles I. The Juliana library company in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, nos. 10–11, 193–220, 221–245. [2557

History of one of the first subscription libraries in Pennsylvania, established in 1759 under the name of the Lancaster library company, after 1763 called the Juliana library company in Lancaster.

Lane, William Coolidge. The sojourn of the Harvard library in Concord, Massachusetts, 1775–1776. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as Librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 275–287. [2558

MacDonald, Jessica North, *ed.* History of Alpha Delta Pi, from the founding of the Adelphean society in 1851 at Wesleyan female college, Macon, Georgia, to the establishment of the fifty-fourth chapter of the national organization at the University of South Carolina in 1928. Ames, Ia.: The Powers press. xxv, 394 p. illus. plates, ports., facsims. [2559

McGregor, David. Historical address on early freemasonry in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Priv. print. 18 p. [2560

Address delivered at the annual grand convocation of the Grand lodge of Philadelphia, held at that city, Dec. 27, 1928.

Matre, Anthony. The American federation of Catholic societies. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 251–263, 349–363; and MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (July) 82–97. [2561

Account of the proceedings of the 7th–9th national conventions, 1908–1913. Cont. from v. XI, October, 1928.

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in the thirteen colonies. N. Y.: Macoy publishing and masonic supply co. xx, 245 p. ports. [2562

Taylor, Mrs. Bride Neill. The beginnings of the Texas state historical association. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (July) 1–17. [2563

Walter, Frank K. Notes on the beginning of a midwest university library. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam by his colleagues and friends on his thirtieth anniversary as Librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929; ed. by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 510–519. [2564

Sketch of the history of the library of the University of Minnesota.

Williamson, Roland. The Law library in the Capitol, Washington, D. C. Washington, D. C.: J. Byrne and co. vii, 281 p. [2565

Life and Manners

Anderson, Mary Frances. The costumes of the mistresses of the White House. AMERICANA, XXIII (Oct.) 427–450. [2566

Coad, Oral Sumner, and Edwin Mims, *jr.* The American stage. New Haven: Yale univ. press [etc.] [6], 362 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) (The pageant of America. [v. XIV]). [2567

One of a series of pictorial histories of different periods or phases of American history.

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 450–451.

Dow, George Francis. Domestic life in New England in the seventeenth century. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 1928, 1–30. [2568

Hamilton, Bryan. The Conestoga wagon. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Oct.) 405–411. [2569

Description of the Conestoga wagon, first appearing in history in 1755. This wagon was used principally for heavy transportation.

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Recreational and cultural activities in the ante-bellum town of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 17–37. [2570

Krout, John Allen. Annals of American sport. New Haven: Yale univ. press [etc.] [8], 360 p. illus. (incl. ports.). (The pageant of America. [v. XV]). [2571

One of a series of pictorial histories of different periods or phases of American history.

Krout, John Allen. Some reflections on the rise of American sport. *In* Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings of the meeting . . . 1928. No. 26. New York. p. 84–93. [2572

Lamb, Fred W. Habits and customs of the olden times. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Dec.) 459–464. [2573

Habits and customs of New England in the 18th century.

Lincoln, Waldo. Bibliography of American cookery books, 1742–1860. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 1, 85–225. [2574

Miller, William Davis. Thomas Mount and the flash language. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (July) 65–69. [2575

Flash language is the language used by criminals among themselves in the early days, an account of which is given in the "Voluntary confessions of Thomas Mount", written by the Rev. William Smith in 1791.

Niles, John J. The passing of the street cry. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (Sept.) 265–271. [2576

Pennsylvania furniture in the Reifsnyder collection. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXVII (May) 224–234. [2577

Deals with the history of American colonial furniture.

Rushford, Edward Allan. Candle molds—types and materials. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Oct.) 553–557. [2578

Description of early lighting equipment.

Rushford, Edward Allan. Peg lamps and their holders. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (July) 309–321. [2579

Description of peg lamps, one of the most interesting phases of early lighting, which have received but little notice from writers of antiques.

Rushford, Edward Allan. Torchlight parades and their lights. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Oct.) 547–552. [2580

Description of torch lights and lanterns used in the early political parades. Of interest to students and collectors of early lighting and those interested in the old fashioned.

Spalding, Dexter Edwin. Early American satinwood furniture. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCII (Jan.) 45–50. [2581

Spalding, Dexter Edwin. Henry Ford's collection of New England antiques at the Wayside inn. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIII (July) 26–31. [2582

Tompkins, Raymond S. Horse-car days. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Apr.) 445–452. [2583

Historical account of horse railways from the early fifties to the late eighties.

Weed, Raphael A. Silver wine labels. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (July) 47–67. [2584

Describes silver wine labels such as were used in this country and England during the 18th and 19th centuries.

Whiting, Margaret C. The freedom suit. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 569–574. [2585

Regarding the custom among girls, in eastern Massachusetts, in the early days of the republic of wearing a special dress called a freedom suit, upon attainment of majority at the age of 18.

Woodhouse, Chase Going. The standard of living at the professional level, 1816–1817 and 1926–1927. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXVII (Oct.) 552–572. [2586

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Brown, Jane Logan. History of the Springfield Family welfare association. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR. XXII (July) 299–321. [2587

Jernegan, Marcus W. The development of poor relief in colonial Virginia. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., III (Mar.) 1–19. [2588

Ratcliffe, S. C. Some Illinois county poor relief records, 1837–60. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., III (Sept.) 460–475. [2589

Extracts from the court records of Champaign and Kane counties, 1837–61.

Shryock, Richard H. The origins and significance of the public health movement in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Nov.) 645–665. [2589a

Deals with the period from 1790 to the present time.

Population and Race Elements

Blackmar, Frank Wilson. The social assimilation of the American Indian. JOUR. EDUC. SOCIOLOGY, III (Sept.) 7–19. [2590

"The purpose of this study is to interpret and evaluate from the sociological viewpoint the cultural relations between Indians and dominant Euro-Americans within the territory of the United States."

Egan, Howard Eston. Irish immigration to Minnesota, 1865–1890. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Oct.) 133–166. [2591

Harmon, J. H. The negro as a local business man. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Apr.) 116–155. [2592

CONTENTS.—The status prior to 1865. The situation after 1865. Achievements analyzed. The transition and the world war. The present status. Some observations.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Swedish Americanism; our share in American history. Phila.: The John Morton memorial building. iv, 22 p. [2593

"Address at Philadelphia, Swedish national day, sesqui-centennial (June 7th 1926)."

Leach, Henry Goddard. James Creese and the foundation. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XVII (Mar.) 165–167. [2594

Sketch of the work of James Creese as secretary of the American Scandinavian foundation, 1922–1929.

Lindsay, Arnett G. The negro in banking. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Apr.) 156–201. [2595

Historical summary of banking institutions for and by negroes, mainly since the civil war.

Seligmann, Herbert J. Twenty years of negro progress. CURRENT HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 614–621. [2596

Deals with the last twenty years.

Smith, C. Henry. The Mennonite immigration to Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press] 412 p. illus., plates, facsims. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development. pt. XXXIII). [2597

In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses . . . v. XXXV.

Stephenson, George M. When America was the land of Canaan. MINN. HIST., X (Sept.) 237–260. [2598

Concerned with Swedish emigration to the Northwest from about 1840 to 1860.

Woodson, C. G. Insurance business among negroes. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Apr.) 202–226. [2599

Printing and Publishing

Eames, Wilberforce. On the use of Hebrew type in English America before 1735. N. Y. 22 p. facsims. [2600

Reprinted from the A. S. Freidus memorial volume: Studies in Jewish bibliography and related subjects, in memory of Abraham Solomon Freidus (N. Y.: The Alexander Kohut memorial foundation, 1929).

Foik, Paul J. The Truth Teller. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (July) 37–56. [2600a

A Catholic newspaper in New York city, 1825 to 1859.

Hopkins, Frederick M. Early American juveniles. PUBLISHERS WKLY., CXVI (Nov. 16) 2395–2398. [2601

Jones, Matt B. Notes for a bibliography of Michael Wigglesworth's "Day of doom" and "Meat out of the eater." AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 1, 77–84. [2602

Krumbhaar, Edward B. The early days of the "American journal of the medical sciences." MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI (May) 240–256. [2603

The journal was founded in 1820 as "The Philadelphia journal of the medical and physical sciences"; and its name was changed in 1827.

Lemoine, Henry. Present state of printing and bookselling in America (1796). With an introduction by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago: Priv. print. 23 p. [2604

Reprinted from the Gentleman's magazine, v. LXVI, 1796, pt. 2, p. 914–917.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in New Orleans, 1764–1810, with a bibliography of the issues of the Louisiana press. New Orleans: Searcy and Pfaff. 151 p. illus. (facsims.). [2605

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Peoria, Illinois. Chicago: Ludlow typograph co. 30 p. facsims. [2606

A preliminary bibliography of printing at Peoria, Illinois, 1835–1860. Other than newspapers and periodicals: p. 21–30.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The history of early printing in New Mexico. With a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican press, 1834–1860. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 372–410. [2607

McMurtrie, Douglas C. James Johnston, first printer in the royal colony of Georgia. London: The Bibliographical society. 73–80 p. [2608

"Reprinted . . . from the Transactions of the Bibliographical society, the library, June, 1929."

Sargent, George H. Old American newspapers, genuine and spurious; the famous "Ulster county gazette," and others best known by clever imitations of the genuine issues. ANTIQUES, XV (Mar.) 216–218. [2609

Rodin, Frank H. The first medical publication in the United States. CAL. AND WEST. MED., XXX (May) 345–347. [2610

Winship, George Parker. The Merrymount press of Boston; an account of the work of Daniel Berkeley Updike. Vienna: Printed for H. Reichner. 45 p. facsims. (Bibliotheca typographica. v. V). [2611

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Billings, Thomas Henry. The Great awakening. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXV (Jan.) 89–104. [2612

The religious revival which was at its height during the decade from 1740 to 1750.

Bowman, Earl J. Efforts to Christianize the Indians of Pennsylvania in colonial times. LUTH. CH. QUAR., II (Jan.–Apr.) 21–41, 190–222. [2612a

Cavell, Jean Moore. Religious education among people of Germanic origin in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. GER. SOC. PROC., XXXVI, 29–45. [2613

Davis, Harold E. Religion in the Western Reserve, 1800–1825. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII (July) 475–501. [2614

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. A history of Christian missions in China. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 930 p. map. [2615

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 848-849; Jour. modern hist., I (Sept.) 496–499.

McLaughlin, Henry W. The past and future of our country churches. BIBLICAL REV., XIV (July) 364–379. [2616

Concerned with the rise of country churches in the United States from 1820 to 1860.

A Sussex lay preacher seeing camp meetings in America. BAPT. QUAR. n. s. IV, no. 7 (July) 317–326. [2617

Includes extracts from the diary and letters of John Burgess, of Ditchling, while in America, 1785–1819.

Worner, William Frederic. The Sunday-school society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, no 9, 175–188. [2617a

An account of the history of the Sunday-school movement in America.

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Robinson, R. L. History of the Georgia Baptist association. [Atlanta?], 1928. 263 p. [2617b

Biographical: p. 123–251.

Sweet, William W. The rise of the anti-mission Baptists, a frontier phenomenon. METH. REV., XLV (Sept.) 650–665. [2618

Deals with the movement in the Baptist church from 1818 to 1829 against missionary activity in the west.

Catholic

Barton, George. St. Joseph's-in-the-Hills, Malvern, Pennsylvania. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Mar.) 65–77. [2619

History of the Laymen's week-end retreat movement in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Code, Joseph B. Great American foundresses. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 512 p. [2620

Foundresses of Catholic sisterhoods.

Donohue, Arthur T. Financing a Catholic college in Kansas in 1850. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Apr.) 291–298. [2621

St. Mary's mission, Kansas.

Donohue, Thomas. History of the diocese of Buffalo. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Buffalo Catholic publication co. 391 p. ports. [2621a

Foik, Paul J. Survey of source materials for the Catholic history of the southwest. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (Oct.) 275–281. [2622

Foik, Paul J. The Truth Teller. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (July) 37–56. [2623

A Catholic newspaper published in New York city, 1825 to 1859.

Germain, Aiden Henry. Catholic military and naval chaplains, 1776–1917. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. IX (July) 171–178. [2624

Habig, Marian. The first American foreign missioners. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Jan.-Apr.) 239–251, 364–369. [2625

Herron, *Sister* Mary Eulalia. The Sisters of mercy in the United States, 1842–1928. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 434 p. port. [2626

Hoffman, Matthias M. Some unpublished Lorian documents. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Oct.) 103–121. [2627

Letters written in 1833–1849 by Pierre Jean Loras, first bishop of the see of Dubuque, comprising what is now the states of Iowa, Minnesota, and the eastern halves of North and South Dakota.

Leger, *Sister* Mary Celeste. The Catholic Indian missions in Maine (1611–1820). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. x, 184 p. facsim., maps. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. VIII). [2628

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1929.

Lenhart, John M. An important chapter in American church history, 1625–1650. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 500–524. [2629

Concerning the missionary activities of the Catholic church in America from 1625 to 1650.

McFadden, John W. Notes for a history of Catholicism in Holmesburg and northeast Philadelphia. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (June) 156–192. [2630

Meehan, Thomas F. Two pioneer Russian missionaries. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 105–109. [2631

Mother Elizabeth Gallitzin, Russian princess, prominent in connection with the founding of the first Sacred Heart convent in New York [d. 1843] and Prince Demetrius A. Gallitzin, pioneer missionary of the Alleghenys [d. 1840].

Ramona, M. The ecclesiastical status of New Mexico 1680–1875. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 525–568. [2632

History of the Catholic church in New Mexico from 1680 to 1875.

Sisters of the third order of St. Francis, 1855–1928. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XL (Mar.-Dec.) 38–64, 123–125, 226–248, 347–381. [2633

Sisters of the third order of St. Francis identified with the church in Philadelphia.

Congregational

Corning, A. Elwood. History of the Congregational church of Blooming Grove [N. Y.]. Newburgh, N. Y.: The Lanmere pub. co. [4], 91 p. plates, ports. [2634

Disciples of Christ

Jennings, Walter Wilson. A short history of the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, Mo.: The Bethany press. 236 p. [2635

Friends

Allen, Mary S. Old Springfield meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 2, 65–70. [2636

Historical sketch of the Friends of Springfield meeting, Marple, Pennsylvania.

Cooper, William A. The attitude of the Society of Friends towards slavery, by William A. Cooper, with some notes by Charles S. Boyer. [Camden, N. J.] 16 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 6). [2637

Hawkins, Lydia G. Some reminiscences of Providence meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 2, 83–85. [2638

Taylor, William. History of Providence meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII, no. 2, 77–82. [2639

Mainly an historical sketch of the Providence meeting house, Media, Pennsylvania.

Wilkerson, Elizabeth. Extracts from the journal of a religious visit to Friends in America, 1761–1763, by Elizabeth Wilkinson (1712–1771), of England. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XVIII no. 2, 87–90. [2640

The author was a minister of the Society of Friends. The journal is of the years 1762 and 1763 and describes her travels in Pennsylvania.

Lutheran

Bowman, C. V. Ansgarius college. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., II, no. 3 (Aug.) 19–30. [2641

Sketch of a theological school that was started more than fifty years ago and which finally had to give up its work—the Ansgarius college and Ansgarius Lutheran theological seminary, Knoxville, Illinois.

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XIV (Jan., July–Oct.) 55–69, 336–350, 466–475. [2642

Cont. from v. XIII, 1928.

The early history, from 1715 to about 1800, of the development of Lutheranism in Somerset and Hunterdon counties, treating particularly of Zion Lutheran church at New Germantown and St. Paul's Lutheran church at Pluckemin.

Kraeling, Carl H. In quest of the Muhlenbergiana. LUTH. CH. QUAR., II (Apr.) 180–189. [2643

Describes his researches in the library of the Franckesche Stiftungen at Halle, for material relative to H. M. Muhlenberg, the founder of the Lutheran church in America, and prints a letter of Muhlenberg, Oct. 18, 1741.

Rohne, J. Magnus, *tr. and ed.* Report of the annual meeting of the Haugean churches held at Lisbon, Illinois, in June, 1854. NORWEGIAN AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., IV, 15–42. [2643a

Wilson, Caroline Price. The Swan of Huss. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 372–391. [2644

Notes regarding the Lutheran church in Georgia in the 18th century.

Methodist Episcopal

Cole, Otis, and **Oliver S. Baketel,** *eds.* History of the New Hampshire conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. Based on the historical sketches gathered during a period of nearly forty years by George Henry Hardy, conference historian from 1896 to 1920. N. Y.: Printed for the New Hampshire conference by the Methodist book concern. 384 p. illus. (incl. ports.), plate. [2645

Streeter, Lewis R. Methodism in Maryland; proofs of its origin in 1767. METH. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 87–98. [2646

Watson, Edward L. Maryland and American Methodism. METH. REV., XLV (May) 409–425. [2647

Presbyterian

Altfather, Alton B. Early Presbyterianism in Virginia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (June) 267–281. [2648

Cummings, Marvilla. An historic church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Sept.) 331–334. [2649

The church of Feed Spring, between the towns of Uhrichsville and Deersville, Ohio.

Ferrier, William Warren. Pioneer church beginnings and educational movements in California, comment on a California church history. Berkeley, Calif., 1927. 89 p. [2650

Reviews "Presbyterian church in California, 1849–1927, by E. A. Wicher" (N. Y., 1927).

Finney, William Gardner. Two historic Pennsylvania churches: Chillisquaque and Mooresburg. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Sept.) 329–331. [2651

Foster, A. Journal and report of the Rev. A. Foster, of Willington, S. C., Dec. 1829–May 1830. Ed. by Gordon A. Riegler. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Sept.) 289–296. [2652

This journal is found in the American home missionary society collection of letters and documents written by men who served in the home missionary field.

Gochenour, N. C. One hundredth anniversary of Presbyterian church of Vandalia, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 547–555. [2653

Hanzsche, William Thompson. Historical sketch of Prospect Street Presbyterian church and Sunday school, Trenton, N. J., 1875–1925. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Sept.) 320–329. [2654

"This sketch is taken from the pamphlet containing the account of the anniversary exercises, published in 1925."

McElroy, I. S. The Louisville Presbyterian theological seminary. Charlotte, N. C.: The Presbyterian standard pub. co. 149 p. ports. [2655

McKinney, William K., Charles A. Philhower, and **Harry A. Kniffin.** Commemorative history of the Presbyterian church in Westfield, New Jersey, 1728–1928. [N. Y.] 483 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2656

Ponton, Andrew Jackson. A history of Windy Cove Presbyterian church, Millboro Springs, Virginia, 1749–1929. Including an historic sermon preached by Dr. Samuel Brown, February 28, 1875. [Staunton, Va.: McClure co., printers, 1929?] 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2657

Preston, Cochrane. A sketch of the history of Ebenezer Presbyterian church, Maury county, Tenn. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Mar.) 212–216. [2658

Stephens, John Vant. The story of the founding of Lane, address delivered at the centennial of Lane theological seminary, June 25, 1929. Cincinnati, O. 24 p. [2659

Terrill, Anna E. History of the Presbyterian church of Gates. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VIII, 243–253. [2660

White, William P. History and reminiscences of the Presbyterian ministerial association of Philadelphia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Mar.) 193–211. [2661

Protestant Episcopal

Nashville, Tenn. Christ church. Christ church, Nashville, 1829–1929. Nashville, Tenn.: Marshall and Bruce co. 297 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [2662

History publication committee: Mrs. Anne Rankin, editor-in-chief.

Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia. Addresses delivered at the centennial celebration of the Diocesan missionary society of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of Virginia, held in St. John's, The Monumental and St. Paul's churches, Richmond, Virginia, May 14th and 15th, 1929. [Richmond?] 122 p. [2663

CONTENTS.—Opening address, by the Rt. Rev. Beverly D. Tucker. The colonial church, by H. H. Covington. Diocesan beginnings, by G. MacLaren Brydon. The church in Virginia, 1829–78, by C. G. Chamberlayne. The diocese of Virginia since 1878, by Frederick D. Goodwin. The diocese of West Virginia, by W. L. Gravatt.

Washington, D. C. St. Albans parish. The story of St. Alban's parish, 1854–1929. Washington, D. C.: St. Alban's parish. 168 p. illus. ports. [2664

"Edited by Mary Badger Wilson."

Reformed

Demarest, W. H. S. The tercentenary of the Reformed (Dutch) church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Mar.) 226–236. [2665

Hinke, William J. The Reformed church in Lancaster county during the eighteenth century. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIII, 149–159. [2666

Romig, Edgar Franklin. The tercentenary year; a record of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of the first church in New Netherland, now New York, and the beginning of organized religious life under the Reformed (Dutch) church in America, held under the auspices of the General synod, R. C. A., A. D. 1928. [N. Y.] The Church. xv, 542 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [2667

Biography

Holweck, Francis S. Two pioneer Indiana priests. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (July) 63–81. [2668

I. Reverend Joseph Kundeck, v. G. II. Reverend Joseph Ferneding, v. G.

Hunting, Harold B. Pioneers of goodwill. N. Y.: Friendship press. xii, 142 p. illus. [2669

Includes sketches of John Eliot, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, Junipero Serra, Henry Benjamin Whipple, Samuel Chapman Armstrong, and Sheldon Jackson.

Ingram, George H. Biographies of the alumni of the Log college. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Mar.–Dec.) 217–223, 255–266, 297–305, 356–362. [2670

CONTENTS.—2. James McCrea [d. 1769]. 3. Rev. William Robinson [d. 1746]. 4. John Roan [d. 1775]. 5. John Campbell [1718–1753]. 6. Hamilton Bell [d. 1783]. 7. William Dean [d. 1748]. 8. David Alexander [d. 1749 or 1750]. 9. Daniel Lawrence [d. 1766]. 10. John Redman [1722–1807.]

No. 1 in the series was published in the Journal, v. XIII, no. 4, Dec. 1928.

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Sons of thunder, pulpit power of the past. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 254 p. [2671

Contains sketches of Peter Cartwright, James Waddel, Gilbert Tennent, Samuel Davies, Eliphalet Nott, and Lyman Beecher.

Stewart, Walter Sinclair. Later Baptist missionaries and pioneers. v. II. Ed. by the Department of missionary education, Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] Judson press. [12], 266 p. ports. [2672

CONTENTS.—Zachary C. Taylor, the Baptist apostle to Brazil. James Hickey, the apostle to Mexico. . . . Charles H. Corey, educator and champion of the negroes. Lottie Moon, lover of the women and children of China. James Skiffington Grant. Miles Bronson, pioneer evangelist to Assam. Luke W. Bickel, shepherd of the Inland Sea.

ALLEN. **Allen, Frederick Lewis.** Frederick Baylies Allen [1840–1925] a memoir. Cambridge: Priv. print., The Riverside press. 102 p. plates, ports. [2673

The subject of this sketch was for over thirty years associated with the Episcopal city mission of Boston.

BAINBRIDGE. **McKinney, A. H.** Lucy Bainbridge—missionary [1840–1928] MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LII (June) 456–458. [2674

Lucy Bainbridge organized and developed the woman's branch of the Brooklyn City mission society.

BOOTH. **Keast, Lewis.** General William Booth—1829–1929. METH. REV., XLV (Nov.) 890–895. [2675

——— **Nelson, William Hamilton.** William Booth, the man who made an army. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXVIII (Oct.) 551–570. [2676

Sketch of the life of William Booth, founder of the Salvation army.

BOWNE. **McConnell, Francis John.** Borden Parker Bowne [1847–1910] his life and philosophy. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Abingdon press. 291 p. port. [2677

BURRELL. **Burrell, David De Forest.** David James Burrell [1844–1926] a biography. N. Y., Chicago [etc] Revell. 221 p. port. [2678

A biography of the late pastor of the Marble Collegiate church of New York city.

CHANDLER. **Renfrew, Harold N.** Thomas Bradbury Chandler [1726–1790] AM. CH. MO., XXVI (Sept.) 194–208. [2679

Loyalist Episcopal clergyman who went to England in 1775, where he stayed until 1785, returning then to Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

CHANNING. **Hicks, Granville.** A glance at Channing's friendships. CHRISTIAN REG., CVIII (Sept. 5, 12) 723–724, 741–742. [2680

William Ellery Channing.

——— **Hicks, Granville.** When Dickens met Channing. CHRISTIAN REG., CVIII (July 18) 603–604. [2681

CURLEY. **Fitzpatrick, Vincent de Paul.** Life of Archbishop Curley, champion of Catholic education. Published on the occasion of the silver sacerdotal jubilee of His Grace the Most Reverend Michael Joseph Curley, D. D., archbishop of Baltimore. [Baltimore: The Baltimore Catholic review] 124 p. illus. (incl. ports., coat of arms). [2682

DEHON. **Chorley, E. Clowes.** Theodore Dehon [1776–1817] second bishop of South Carolina. AM. CH. MO., XXVI (Aug.) 95–104. [2683

EDDY. **Dakin, Edwin Franden.** Mrs. Eddy, the biography of a virginal mind. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 553 p. port. [2684

Biography of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy (1821–1910), founder of Christian Science.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 341–347.

——— **Springer, Fleta Campbell.** The life of Mary Baker Eddy. OUTLOOK, CLIII (Nov. 6-Dec. 25) 365–368, 393–396, 412–415, 435–436, 448–451, 478–479, 501–505, 516, 539–543, 558, 580–584, 596–598, 622–625, 638–639, 662–665, 676. [2685

——— **Wilbur, Sibyl.** The life of Mary Baker Eddy. Boston, Mass.: The Christian Science publishing society. xvi, 406 p. plates, ports. [2686

——— **Wortham, H. E.** Three women: St. Teresa, Madame de Choiseul, Mrs. Eddy. London: Cassell and co. vi, 318 p. ports. [2687

Includes a sketch of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, founder of Christian Science.

GANNAWAY. **Autobiography** of Rev. Robertson Gannaway [1780–1859]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVII (Oct.) 316–322. [2688

Gives an account of Methodist circuit riding in Virginia in the early part of the 19th century.

HARRELL. **McGlumphy, George.** John Harrell, the builder of the border [1806–1876]. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXVIII (July) 436–449. [2689

Account of the work of John Harrell, Methodist preacher, in western Arkansas and eastern Oklahoma.

KENT. **Riegler, Gordon Arthur.** Aratus Kent, first Presbyterian minister in northern Illinois. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Dec.) 363–380. [2690

KOLB. **Souder, John D.** The life and times of Dielman Kolb [1691–1756]. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., II (Jan.) 33–41. [2691

An account of the life and work of Dielman Kolb, organizer of the Mennonite church in America.

LE JOU. **Hirsch, Arthur Henry.** Reverend Francis Le Jou, first rector of St. James church, Goose Creek, South Carolina [1665–1717]. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXIV, 24–47. [2692

LEWIS. **Lewis, Ida Belle.** Bishop Wilson Seeley Lewis [1857–1921]. Sioux City, Ia.: Morningside college. 250 p. plates, ports., map. [2692a

MULLINS. **Carver, W. O.** Edgar Young Mullins—leader and builder. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXVI (Apr.) 125–141. [2693

Edgar Young Mullins, Baptist preacher, president of the Southern Baptist theological seminary, 1899 ff.

——— **Tribble, Harold W.** Edgar Young Mullins. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXVI (Oct.) 412–421. [2694

Memorial address delivered at the Southern Baptist convention, 1929.

PEARCE. **Smith, Micah Pearce.** Rev. Jesse Pearce [1788–1851]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 480–489. [2695

PIERZ. **McDonald,** *Sister* **Grace.** Father Francis Pierz missionary [1785–1880]. MINN. HIST., X (June) 107–125. [2696

SIMPSON. **Wilson, Clarence True.** Bishop Matthew Simpson, the man who inspired the Emancipation proclamation. CURRENT HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 99–106. [2697

Bishop Matthew Simpson was a close friend of Abraham Lincoln during the civil war. His papers have been edited by Dr. Wilson, and it is upon these that he bases the present article.

——— **Wilson, Clarence True.** Matthew Simpson [1811–1884] patriot, preacher, prophet. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern. 133 p. port. [2698

WHITEFIELD. **Belden, Albert D.** George Whitefield; his influence on his times. BIBLICAL REV., XIV (Jan.) 12–23. [2699

——— **Belden, Albert D.** The prince of pulpit orators. LONDON QUAR. REV., 5th ser., no. 74 (Apr.) 206–215. [2700

A sketch of George Whitefield.

WILLARD. **Wellman, Charles P.** Facts and fancies concerning Dr. Willard. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 601–610. [2701

Dr. Samuel Willard, Unitarian minister of Deerfield, Mass., in the early part of the 19th century.

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Davis, John Benjamin. Public education among the Cherokee Indians. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VII (Nov.) 168–173. [2702

Account of the schools organized and maintained by the Cherokee Indians, without federal aid or supervision, from 1801 to 1898.

Donovan, H. L. Origin and development of the elementary school. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VII (Sept.) 69–75. [2703

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Classic shades; five leaders of learning and their colleges. Boston: Little, Brown and co., 1928. v, 199 p. [2703a

CONTENTS.—Timothy Dwight, the elder, of Yale. Mary Lyon and Mount Holyoke. Mark Hopkins and Williams. Princeton and James McCosh. The Harvard figure of Charles William Eliot.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 159–161.

Tansil, Rebecca C. Steps in the history of the standardization of normal schools and teachers colleges. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VII (Nov.) 164–167. [2704

Woody, Thomas. A history of women's education in the United States. New York, N. Y., and Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press. 2v. illus., plates, ports., facsims., diagrs. (Science and education . . . ed. by J. McKeen Cattell. v. IV, book 1–2). [2705

Regional

Bibb, Thomas William. History of early common school education in Washington. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. vi, 154 p. (University of Washington publications in the social sciences. v. VI, no. 1). [2706

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Washington, 1928.

Billman, D. C. The struggle for free schools in pioneer Indiana. IND. TEACHER, LXXIII (Jan.) 12–13. [2707

Collins, E. A. High schools in Missouri prior to 1870. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VI (May) 366–370. [2708

Cooke, Herbert Clare. The administrative functions of the department of public instruction. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (Apr.–July) 244–294, 339–407. [2709

Culver, Raymond B. Horace Mann and religion in the Massachusetts public schools. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 301 p. (Yale studies in the history and theory of religious education. III). [2710

Graham, Hugh. The beginnings of teacher training in Minnesota. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XX (June) 38–41. [2711

An account of teacher training schools in Minnesota from the founding of the first normal school in 1858 to the present time.

Hughes, Robert M., and Joseph A. Turner. Roanoke female seminary, Valley Union seminary, Hollins institute, and Hollins college; notes on the higher education of women in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., IX (Oct.) 325–334. [2712

McAlpine, William. The origin of public education in Ohio. Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer print. co. 41 p. illus. (ports.). [2713

Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXXVIII, no. 3, July 1929.

Savage, W. Sherman. Educational progress in Oregon since 1890. EDUCATION, L (Sept.) 35–43. [2714

Stone, Katharine H. Mrs. Mary Hemenway [1820–1894] and household arts in the Boston public schools. JOUR. HOME ECON., XXI (Jan.) 7–12. [2715

Warren, Austin. The Concord school of philosophy. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 199–233. [2716

"One of the most interesting experiments in adult education ever attempted", which began in Concord nearly fifty years ago.

White, Robert Hiram. Development of the Tennessee state educational organization, 1796–1929. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. xi, 289 p. facsims. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 62). [2717

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1929.
Another edition—Kingsport, Tenn.: Southern publishers, inc.

Particular Institutions

Baker, Christina Hopkinson. The story of Fay house. Cambridge: Harvard university press. vi, 135 p. plates, ports. [2718

Fay house was the first building occupied by Radcliffe college. This account is offered as a contribution to the 50th anniversary celebration of the college, in 1929.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 146–148.

Baker, Ray Palmer. A chapter in American education, Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 1824–1924. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 170 p. [2718a

Rensselaer polytechnic institute, at Troy, N. Y.

Briggs, Le Baron Russell. An experiment in faith; Radcliffe college. ATLANTIC, CXLIII (Jan.) 105–109. [2719

Sketch of the beginning of Radcliffe college which celebrated its 50th anniversary in June, 1929.

Brown, Ralph M. History of the V. P. I. library, 1872–1928. [Blacksburg, Va.: V. P. I. printing dept.]. 33 p. [2719a

The library of Virginia polytechnic institute, Blacksburg, Va.

The **Catholic** university of America. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 477–484. [2720

Collins, V. Lansing. Turning back the clocks. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXIX (Apr. 26) 857–864. [2721

"A glimpse of Princeton's history as revealed through the many interesting happenings at the Nassau Inn during the early years of its century-and-a-half-service as a hostelry."

Donohue, Arthur T. Financing a Catholic college in Kansas in 1850. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., XI (Apr.) 291–298. [2722

History of St. Mary's mission, Kansas.

Fitzpatrick, Edward A. The foundations of St. Mary's college. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXVII (Mar.) 129–134. [2723

Address delivered at the cornerstone laying of St. Mary's college, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Sept. 12, 1928.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. The foreign mission school at Cornwall, Connecticut. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VII (Sept.) 242–259. [2724

School established in Cornwall in 1817 for "the purpose of educating youths of heathen nations, with a view to their being useful in their respective countries." Attended by some of the most celebrated Indians who later took part in the formation, government, and development of Indian territory.

French, Robert Dudley. The memorial quadrangle, a book about Yale, . . . including biographies of forty-three eminent Yale men. New Haven: Yale university press. 459 p. plates. [2725

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 339–340.

Haigh, Henry A. Old days and early authors of Michigan state college. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII, no. 2, 165–195. [2726

Horner, John B. Activities of Philomath college. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Dec.) 344–345. [2727

History of Philomath college, Oregon, established in 1867 as the United Brethren school for Washington, Idaho, Montana, Oregon and California.

Jones, Leonard Chester. Arnold Guyot et Princeton. Neuchâtel: Secrétariat de l'Université. 125 p. [2728

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 683–684.
Professor of geology and geography at Princeton in the late 19th century.

Kauffman, Albert W. Early years of Adrian college. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 74–90. [2729

Kelsey, Katherine R. Abbot academy sketches, 1892–1912. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 234 p. illus. [2729a

Reminiscences of one of the earliest schools for girls in America, which celebrated its centenary at Andover, Mass., in 1929.

Knauss, James O. History of Western state teachers college, 1904–1929. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Western state teachers college. 156 p. illus., ports. [2730

Le Page, Samuel M. A short history of Ottawa university. [Ottawa, Kan.] 39 p. ports. [2731

Matthews, Albert. A projected Harvard magazine, 1814. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVII (June) 445–447. [2732

An account of early Harvard student publications, particularly the revived Lyceum, according to a prospectus of 1814.

Meyer, Leland Winfield. Georgetown college, its background and a chapter in its early history; a contribution to the centennial anniversary of Georgetown college, Kentucky. [Louisville, Ky.: Printed by Western recorder] 77 p. ports. [2733

Miller, Clyde R. Columbia university observes its 175th anniversary. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXI (Dec.) 245–261. [2734

Nutt, Cyrus. A letter of 1863 from a western university president. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Dec.) 306–311. [2735

Letter of the Rev. Cyrus Nutt, president of Indiana university, written to an eastern professor, Mr. Evan Pugh, who had made inquires, evidently with a view to a position on the faculty of the western institution.

Porter, Rebecca N. The college nobody knows. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXV (Mar.) 342–346. [2736

Atterdag college at Solvang, a Danish colony in southern California, founded in 1911.

Rand, Benjamin. Philosophical instruction in Harvard university from 1636 to 1906. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVII (Mar.) 296–311. [2737

Rankin, Robert Stanley. The oldest college west of the Alleghanies. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 19–26. [2738

The purpose of the present article is to prove that the distinction belongs to Tusculum college.

Santee, J. F. University of Oregon admission, 1876–1927. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXX (June) 129–146. [2739

Entrance requirements of the University of Oregon from 1876 to 1927.

Schneider, Herbert, and **Carol Schneider,** *eds.* Samuel Johnson, president of King's college; his career and writings. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 4 v. [2740

v. IV. Founding King's college.

Seventeenth and eighteenth century text-books at Harvard university. NOTES AND QUERIES, CLVII (Sept. 14) 188. [2741

Seybolt, Robert Francis, *contrib.* The second commencement at Brown university. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI (July) 72–74. [2742

News item from the "Massachusetts gazette and Boston post boy and advertiser," Sept. 24, 1770.

Shirley, Elizabeth Randolph. Fernando Bolívar and the University of Virginia. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (Dec.) 1188–1199. [2743

Fernando Simón Bolívar, the nephew and adopted son of Simón Bolívar, attended the University of Virginia for a short time, in 1827.

Spill, William A. University of Michigan; beginnings. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41–54, 227–244. [2744

Cont. from v. XIII, 1928.

Squires, Vernon P. "The renaissance," 1899–1901. No. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XIX (Jan.) 103–131. [2745

Sketch of the history of the University of North Dakota during this period.

Tuckerman, Frederick. Amherst academy; a New England school of the past, 1814–1861. Amherst: Printed for the trustees. xii, 272 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2746

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 924–925.

University of Missouri. Directory of graduates and brief historical sketch of the School of education. [Columbia, Mo.] 1928. 70 p. illus., ports. (Univ. of Mo. bul., v. XXIX, no. 24. Educ. ser., no. 24). [2746a

University of Pennsylvania. Zelosophic literary society. The first one hundred years of the Zelosophic literary society. Editor, Thomas R. Birch [and others]. Also a brief historical sketch of the University of Pennsylvania, 1740–1929. Phila. 186 p. illus. [2746b

Wimmer, Curt P. The College of pharmacy of the city of New York, included in Columbia university in 1904; a history. [Baltimore: Printed by Read-Taylor] 346 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.), diagr. [2747

Biography

ELIOT. **Briggs, Le Baron Russell.** As seen by a disciple, President Eliot. ATLANTIC, CXLIV (Nov.) 588–604. [2748

HOPKINS. **Thom, Helen Hopkins.** Johns Hopkins [1795–1873] a silhouette. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 125 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2749

——— **Hopkins, Mark.** Early letters of Mark Hopkins, and others from his brothers and their mother. A picture of life in New England from 1770 to 1857. N. Y.: John Day co. [10], 365 p. illus., plates, ports. [2750

President of Williams college, 1836–1872. The letters which make this book "have only recently come to light."

JOHNSON. **Schneider, Herbert,** and **Carol Schneider,** *eds.* Samuel Johnson, president of King's college: his career and writings. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 4 v. [2751

CONTENTS.—v. I. Autobiography. v. II. The philosopher. v. III. The churchman. v. IV. Founding King's college.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 884–885.

LYON. **Miller, Mary Esther.** Personal recollections of Mary Lyon. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VII, 595–600. [2752

Edited by Ellen Miller.

An account of three years spent at Miss Lyon's seminary, 1841–1844, written forty years later.

MCLEAN. **Foster, William.** Some letters by John McLean. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VI (Dec.) 2104–2114. [2753

Prints a number of letters written during the years 1801–1812 by John McLean, professor of chemistry and natural history at Princeton university at that time.

RICHARDS. **In memory of Ellen H. Richards [1842–1911].** JOUR. HOME ECON., XXI (June) 403–412. **[2754**

An account of the exercises at the unveiling of a tablet in memory of Ellen H. Richards at the Massachusetts institute of technology, Dec. 3, 1928.

——— **Dean** Harry Sanger Richards memorial number [1868–1929]. WIS. LAW REV., V (Dec.) 257–287. **[2755**

Synmposium by W. H. Page, E. Ray Stevens, Burr W. Jones, H. C. Horack, Glenn Frank, and commentaries.

SEELYE. **Rhees, Harriet Seelye.** Laurenus Clark Seelye, first president of Smith college [1837–1924] by his daughter. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvi, 342 p. plates, ports., maps. **[2756**

SHIELDS. **Johnson, George.** Thomas Edward Shields: 1862–1921. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 3–7. **[2757**

THOMPSON. **Bossard, James H. S.** Robert Ellis Thompson—pioneer professor in social science. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXV (Sept.) 239–249. **[2758**

Sketch of the first instructor in social science at the University of Pennsylvania, 1874.

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

Bayley, Frank W. Five colonial artists of New England: Joseph Badger, Joseph Blackburn, John Singleton Copley; Robert Feke, John Smibert. Boston: Priv. print. vi, 448 p. ports. [2759

Burroughs, Clyde H. Early American portraits at the Detroit institute of arts. ART IN AMERICA, XVII (Oct.) 258–274. [2760

Description of some pre-Revolutionary portraits at the Detroit institute of arts, examples of early portrait painting in America.

Forbes, Harriette M. Early portrait sculpture in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIX (Apr.) 159–173. [2761

[Grafly, Dorothy] A history of the Philadelphia print club. Phila. [Beck engraving co.] 17 p. plates. [2762

Laver, James. A history of British and American etching. London: E. Benn limited. xiv, 195 p. plates. [2763

Lee, Cuthbert. Early American portrait painters; the fourteen principal earliest native-born painters. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xii, 350 p. illus., ports. [2764

Martin, Mary. Profiles of our early American forbears painted on glass. HOUSE AND GARDEN, LVI (Dec.) 82, 126, 130, 146. [2765

Peters, Harry T. Currier & Ives, printmakers to the American people; a chronicle of the firm, and of the artists and their work, with notes on collecting; reproductions of 142 of the prints and originals, forming a pictorial record of American life and manners in the last century; and a check list of all known prints published by N. Currier and Currier and Ives. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. 331 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2766

Root, Edward W. Philip Hooker; a contribution to the study of the renaissance in America. N. Y.: Scribner. xiv, 242 p. plates, plans, facsims. [2767

Philip Hooker (1766–1836) was the designer of many of the public buildings in Albany.

Salisbury, William. Colonial American old masters. ANTIQUARIAN, XII (Apr.) 48–50, 121–122 (May) 41–42, 94–96. [2768

Sutton, Cantey Venable, *ed.* History of art in Mississippi. Gulfport, Miss.: The Dixie press. xv, 177 p. plates. [2769

Fine Arts: Biography

ABBEY. **Cortissoz, Royal.** The art of Edwin Austin Abbey. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXV (Feb.) 230–238. [2770

——— **Cox, Eleanor Rogers.** Some works of Edwin Austin Abbey. AMERICA, XL (Jan. 26) 382–383. [2771

The paintings and drawings of Edwin Austin Abbey on exhibition at the American academy of arts and sciences in New York.

ANNABLE. **Chapin, Howard M.** George Annable, sculptor [1829–1887]. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII (Oct.) 119–128. [2772

A sculptor of Providence, R. I.

HUBBARD. **Swan, Mabel M.** Master Hubbard, profilist and painter. ANTIQUES, XV (June) 496–500. [2773

Sketch of William J. Hubbard who came to America from England in 1824.

KRIMMEL. **Jackson, Joseph.** Krimmel, "the American Hogarth." INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIII (June) 33–36, 86–88. [2774

John Lewis Krimmel, 1787–1821.

MCKIM. **Moore, Charles.** The life and times of Charles Follen McKim [1847–1909]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 356 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2775

Biography of the eminent architect, designer of the Boston public library and other important buildings.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 892–894.

MAHONEY. **Cottman, George S.** John Mahoney: an Indianapolis sculptor. IND. MAG. HIST., XXV (Sept.) 190–192. [2776

John Mahoney, 1855–1919.

MALBONE. **Brockway, Jean Lambert.** Malbone, American miniature painter. AM. MAG. ART., XX (Apr.) 185–191. [2777

Edward Greene Malbone, 1777–1807.

——— **Talman, Ruel P.** Newly discovered miniatures by Edward Greene Malbone. ANTIQUES, XVI (Nov.) 373–380. [2778

MILLS. **Gallagher, H. M. Pierce.** Robert Mills, 1781–1855; America's first native architect. ARCH. REC., LXV (Apr.-May) 387–393, 478–484; LXVI (July) 67–72. [2779

NEY. **Moore, Valvera.** Elizabet Ney: Texas sculptor [1834–1907] TEXAS MO., III (Apr.) 526–530. [2780

PENNELL. **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.** The life and letters of Joseph Pennell [1860–1926] Boston: Little. 2. v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2781

RAMAGE. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** John Ramage [d. 1802] a biographical sketch and a list of his portrait miniatures. N. Y.: Priv. print. [8], 25 p. ports. [2782

REMINGTON. **Bigelow, Poultney.** Frederic Remington: with extracts from unpublished letters. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 45–52. [2783

REMINGTON. **Vail, R. W. G.** The Frederic Remington collection. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Feb.) 71–75. [2784

Describes the collection of works of Frederic Remington, pictorial historian of the days of the American pioneers, in the New York public library.

ROBERTSON. **Stillwell, John E.** Archibald Robertson, miniaturist, 1765–1835. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Apr.) 1–33. [2785

SARGENT. **Addison, Julia DeWolf.** Henry Sargent; a Boston painter. ART IN AMERICA, XVII (Oct.) 279–284. [2786

Life sketch of Henry Sargent, ancestor of John Singer Sargent, with a letter written by him at the end of the 18th century, from London, to William Lovett, a portrait painter in Boston, describing the methods of miniature painters of that period and the art student's life in England.

STUART. **Downes, William Howe.** The Gilbert Stuart exhibition in Boston, 1928. AM. MAG. ART., XX (Jan.) 11–18. [2787

——— **Fielding, Mantle.** Portraits by Gilbert Stuart not included in previous catalogues of his works. PA. MAG. HIST., LIII (Apr.) 132–136. [2788

WELLS. **Walker, C. Howard.** Joseph Wells, architect, 1853–1890. ARCH. REC., LXVI (July) 14–18. [2789

"Joseph Wells, one of the almost forgotten 'worthies' of American architecture, was a talented draftsman of the firm of McKim, Mead and White, back in the eighties."

WEST. **Bye, Arthur Edwin.** Benjamin West and Pennsylvania. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXI (Apr.) 333–336. [2790

——— **Rosenthal, Albert.** Two American painters: West and Fulton. ANTIQUARIAN, XII (July) 43. [2790a

Sketch of Benjamin West, 1738–1820, and mention of his pupil, Robert Fulton.

WRIGHT. **Kimball, Fiske.** Joseph Wright and his portraits of Washington. ANTIQUES, XV (May) 376–382. [2791

Sketch of the life of Joseph Wright, the first artist to model a bust of Washington from life and one of the first to paint the President's portrait.

Literature: General

Bragdon, Claude. The purple cow period. BOOKMAN, LXIX (July) 475–478. [2792

Reminiscences of the "Dinkey magazines" that caught the spirit of the fabulous nineties: The Lark, The Chap Book, and The Philistine.

Brown, Herbert R. Elements of sensibility in The Massachusetts magazine. AM. LITERATURE, I (Nov.) 286–296. [2793

The Massachusetts magazine, published 1789 to 1796, "continued to the end as a shrine for the worship of sentiment and sensibility," and "its files constitute a significant index of the public taste to which our early fiction catered."

DeMille, George E. The birth of the Brahmins. SEWANEE REV., XXXVII (Apr.) 172–188. [2794

Deals with the rise of American literary criticism during the 19th century.

Hastings, George E. John Bull and his American descendants. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 40–68. [2795

A study of the relationship between Arbuthnot's "The history of John Bull" and Francis Hopkinson's political allegory "A pretty story", Jeremy Belknap's "The Foresters", James Kirke Paulding's "The diverting history of John Bull and Brother Jonathan" and Washington Irving's character sketch "John Bull".

Leisy, Ernest Erwin. American literature; an interpretative survey. N. Y.: Crowell. x, 299 p. [2796

An historical survey of American literature.
Rev. in: Am literature, I (Nov.) 327–330.

McCallum, James Dow. The apostle of culture meets America. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 357–381. [2797

Concerned with the lecture tour of Matthew Arnold in America in 1883.

McDowell, Tremaine. An American Robinson Crusoe. AM. LITERATURE, I (Nov.) 307–309. [2798

Regarding an imitation of Defoe's "Robinson Crusoe" written by an anonymous American author and published in London in 1767 and in Newburyport, Mass., in or near the year 1790. It is entitled, "The Female American, or the Extraordinary adventures of Unca Eliza Winkfield. Compiled by herself."

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett. More "old Bookman days". BOOKMAN, LXX (Sept.) 56–65. [2799

Reminiscences of Mr. Maurice, who joined the staff of the Bookman in 1899.

Meehan, Thomas F. The centenary of American Catholic fiction. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIX, 52–72. [2800

Discussion of early American Catholic prose and poetry, beginning with the first Catholic novel, "Father Rowland, a North American tale," by Charles Constantine Pise, published in Baltimore in 1829.

Nelson, John Herbert. Some German surveys of American literature. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 149–160. [2801

Pearson, Edmund. Dime novels; or, Following an old trail in popular literature. Boston: Little, Brown and co. x, 280 p. plates. [2802

Account of the publishing of novels, sold at 10 cents apiece, by the firm of Beadle and Adams, and later Beadle and co., in the 1870's, 1880's and 1890's.
Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 102–104.

Robinson, Henry Morton. Mr. Beadle's books. BOOKMAN, LXIX (Mar.) 18–24. [2803

Sketch of the life and writings of Erastus Beadle, the originator of the dime novel.

Schirmer, Gustav. Die Schweiz im Spiegel Englischer und Amerikanischer Literatur bis 1848. Herausgegeben von der Stiftung von Schnyder von Wartensee. Zurich und Leipzig: Orell Füssli Verlag. xvi, 460 p. [2804

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 436–437.

Tappan, Eva March. A short history of America's literature, with selections from colonial and revolutionary writers. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 255 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2805

Tate, Allen. American poetry since 1920. BOOKMAN, LXVIII (Jan.) 503–508. [2806

Turner, Lorenzo Dow. Anti-slavery sentiment in American literature prior to 1865. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. viii, 188 p. [2807

Bibliography: p. 153–182.
Also pub. in the Journal of negro history, v. XIV (Oct.) 371–492.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 652–653.

Zunder, Theodore A. Noah Webster and The conquest of Canäan. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 200–202. [2808

Regarding the idea expressed by an English critic that Timothy Dwight's "The conquest of Canäan" (1785) was an allegory of the American people and their struggle against the British government. A letter from Dwight to his friend Noah Webster in regard to the matter is here printed.

Literature: Regional

Stearns, Bertha M. Early New England magazines for ladies. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 420–457. [2809

Discusses a number of such publications which appeared during the late 18th and early 19th centuries, prior to the issue of Godey's "Lady's book."

Warren, Austin. The Concord school of philosophy. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 199–233. [2810

White, Trentwell Mason, and Paul William Lehmann. Writers of colonial New England. Boston, Mass.: The Palmer co. 176 p. ports. [2811

Literature: Biographical and Critical

BARKER. **Musser, Paul H.** James Nelson Barker, 1784–1858; with a reprint of his comedy, Tears and smiles. Phila. [University of Pennsylvania press] [6], 230 p. facsim. [2812

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1929.
"In the first quarter of the nineteenth century Barker and John Howard Payne were the leaders of the two contrasting influences that motivated American playwrights."
Rev. in: Am. literature, I (Jan. 1930) 465–466.

BARLOW. **Zunder, Theodore A.** Joel Barlow and George Washington. MOD. LANG. NOTES, XLIV (Apr.) 254–256. [2813

BELKNAP. **Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard, 1782–84. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 183–198. [2814

Deals with the publication of Jeremy Belknap's "History of New Hampshire", in 1784, of which Hazard was the publisher.

BIERCE. **McWilliams, Carey.** Ambrose Bierce. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Feb.) 215–222. [2815

Account of the life and writings of Ambrose Bierce.

——— **Wilt, Napier.** Ambrose Bierce and the civil war. AM. LITERATURE, I (Nov.) 260–285. [2816

A study of his war experiences, in order to determine how much of the material in his writings is from personal experience and observation. He served in the ninth Indiana infantry.

BROWNE. **Rock, Francis J.** J. Ross Browne [1821–1875] a biography. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. x, 80 p. [281.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1929.

BRYANT. **McDowell, Tremaine.** Bryant and the North American review. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 14–26. [2818

CABLE. **Wykoff, George S.** The Cable family in Indiana. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 183–195. [2819

Concerned with the ancestry of George Washington Cable (1844–1925).

CLEMENS. **Brashear, M. M.** An early Mark Twain letter. MOD. LANG. NOTES, XLIV (Apr.) 256–259. [2820

Prints a letter of Mark Twain, written from New York, Aug. 31, 1853.

——— **Lorch, Fred W.** Mark Twain in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVII (July–Oct.) 408–456, 507–547. [2821

——— **Taylor, Edgar C.** Mark Twain's place in American literature. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI (Feb.) 144–156. [2822

COOPER. **Clavel, M.** Du nouveau sur Fenimore Cooper. REV. ANGLO-AM., VI (Aug.) 532–537. [2823

——— **Spiller, Robert E.** Fenimore Cooper: critic of his times; new letters from Rome and Paris, 1830–31. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 131–148. [2824

CRANE. **Follett, Wilson.** The second twenty-eight years; a note on Stephen Crane, 1871–1900. BOOKMAN, LXVIII (Jan.) 532–537. [2825

DICKINSON. **Kurth, Paula.** Emily Dickinson in her letters. THOUGHT, IV (Dec.) 430–439. [2826

——— **Wells, Anna Mary.** Early criticism of Emily Dickinson. AM. LITERATURE, I (Nov.) 243–259. [2827

EMERSON. **Boynton, Percy H.** Emerson in his period. INTERNAT. JOUR. ETHICS, XXXIX (Jan.) 177–189. [2828

——— **Bruel, Andrée.** Emerson et Thoreau. Paris: Société d'édition Les Belles lettres. 215 p. [2829

——— **Carpenter, Frederic I.** Points of comparison between Emerson and William James. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 458–474. [2830

——— **Cestre, Charles.** La pédagogie d'Emerson. UNIVERSITÉ PARIS ANN., IV (July) 302–318. [2831

——— **Cestre, Charles.** Le romantisme d'Emerson. REV. ANGLO-AM., VII (Oct.–Dec.) 1–18, 113–131. [2832

——— **Cutler, Dorothy B.** An unpublished letter of Emerson. YALE UNIV. LIB. GAZETTE, IV (July) 15–17. [2833

Letter written Sept. 21, 1869, to W. J. Linton, poet, printer and engraver of woodcuts. It is concerned with the selling of the David Scott portrait of Emerson.

——— **Elliot, G. R.** On Emerson's "Grace" and "Self-reliance". NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 93–104. [2834

——— **Gohdes, Clarence.** Some remarks on Emerson's Divinity school address. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 27–31. [2835

——— **Hotson, Clarence Paul.** Emerson and the doctrine of correspondence. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 47–59, 173–186, 304–316, 435–448. [2836

Discusses the influence of Swedenborg's doctrine of correspondence on Emerson.

——— **Hotson, Clarence Paul.** Sampson Reed, a teacher of Emerson. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 249–277. [2837

Concerned with the intellectual influence which a Swedenborgian friend of Emerson's had upon him. "This friend, Sampson Reed, gave the first definite impulse which led to Emerson's literary career."

——— **Russell, Phillips.** Emerson, the wisest American. N. Y.: Brentano's. 320 p. ports. [2838

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 95–96; New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 177–179.

FRENEAU. **Clark, Harry Hayden.** What made Freneau the father of American poetry? STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVI (Jan.) 1–22. [2839

FULLER. **Wallace, Margaret.** Margaret Fuller: critic. BOOKMAN, LXIX (Mar.) 60–67. [2840

Garland, Hamlin. Roadside meetings of a literary nomad. BOOKMAN, LXX (Oct.–Dec.) 138–152, 246–257. [2841

Mr. Garland's literary reminiscences. I. From South Dakota to Boston in the early eighties. II. William Dean Howells and other memories of Boston. III. Early stories—meetings with Walt Whitman—Sidney Lanier.

GLASGOW. **Clark, Emily.** Ellen Glasgow. VA. QUAR. REV., V (Apr.) 182–191. [2842

Sketch of the position of Ellen Glasgow in the literary history of the South.

——— **Haardt, Sara.** Ellen Glasgow and the South. BOOKMAN, LXIX (Apr.) 133–139. [2843

"A personal and literary appreciation of the South's foremost woman writer."

HARTE. **Nock, Albert Joy.** Bret Harte as a parodist; with a note on nationalism in literature. BOOKMAN, LXIX (May) 244–250. [2844

——— **Stewart, George R.,** *jr.* The year of Bret Harte's birth. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 78. [2845

HAWTHORNE. **Arvin, Newton.** Hawthorne. Boston: Little. 303 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2846

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 446–448.

——— **Arvin, Newton,** *ed.* The heart of Hawthorne's journals. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiv, 345 p. port. [2847

Rev. in: Am. literature, I (May) 219–221.

IRVING. **Vail, R. W. G.**, *ed.* The Hellman collection of Irvingiana. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Apr.) 207–219. [2848

Catalogue of manuscripts and other material by or about Washington Irving given by Mr. George S. Hellman to the New York public library and some additional material not included in this collection.

JEWETT. **Grattan, C. Hartley.** Sarah Orne Jewett [1849–1909]. BOOKMAN, LXIX (May) 296–298. [2849

——— **Matthiessen, Francis Otto.** Sarah Orne Jewett. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [8], 159 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2850

Rev. in: Am. literature, I (Nov.) 335–336; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 678–679.

LANIER. **Mayfield, John S.** Lanier's trail in Texas. TEXAS MO., III (Mar.) 329–337. [2851

Concerned with Sidney Lanier's sojourn in San Antonio in 1872 and 1873.

——— **Starke, Aubrey Harrison.** Sidney Lanier and Paul Hamilton Hayne: three unpublished letters. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 32–39. [2852

LONGFELLOW. **Murdock, Kenneth B.** Andrews Norton's estimate of Longfellow. AM. LITERATURE, I (Mar.) 77. [2853

MATTHEWS. **Hamilton, Clayton.** "Brander" [Feb. 21, 1852–March 31, 1929]. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXVI (July) 82–87. [2854

Sketch of James Brander Matthews.

MELVILLE. **Gleim, William S.** A theory of "Moby Dick". NEW ENG. QUAR., II (July) 402–419. [2855

A study of the symbolism in "Moby Dick".

——— **Melville, Herman.** Journal of Melville's voyage in a clipper ship. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 120–125. [2856

Copy of his journal kept on a voyage from Boston to San Francico, in 1860.

——— **Melville, Herman.** Melville's "Agatha" letter to Hawthorne [1852]. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Apr.) 296–307. [2857

Ed. by S. E. Morison.
Includes also the memorandum of facts which the New Bedford lawyer sent to Melville, and upon which the story of Agatha was to have been based.

——— **Mumford, Lewis.** Herman Melville. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. vi, 377 p. port. [2858

Rev. in: Am. literature, I (May) 215–217; New Eng. quar., II (July) 523–526.

——— **Paltsits, Victor Hugo**, *ed.* Family correspondence of Herman Melville, 1830–1904. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (July–Aug.) 507–525, 575–625. [2859

MILLER. **Wagner, Harr.** Joaquin Miller and his other self. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xiii, 312 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2860

Bibliography: p. 307–308.
Rev. in: Am. literature, II (May 1930) 189–191.

NORRIS. **Grattan, C. Hartley.** Frank Norris [1870–1902] BOOKMAN, LXIX (July) 506–510. [2861

PERCIVAL. **Benson, Adolph B.** James Gates Percival [1795–1856] a student of German culture. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Oct.) 603–624. [2862

PERRY. **Morse, John T., *jr.*** Thomas Sergeant Perry [1845–1928] a memoir. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, [4], 181 p. illus., ports. [2863

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 167–170.

——— **Perry, Thomas Sergeant.** Selections from the letters of Thomas Sergeant Perry, edited with an introduction by Edwin Arlington Robinson. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 255 p. port. [2864

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Jan. 1930) 167–170.

PINKNEY. **Simmons, J. P.** Edward Coote Pinkney—American cavalier poet [1802–1828] So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 406–418. [2865

POE. **Cain, Henry Edward.** James Clarence Mangan and the Poe-Mangan question. Washington, D. C. xiii, 93 p. [2866

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

——— **Lemonnier, Léon.** Edgar Poe et les Parnassiens français. REV. LITT. COMP., IX (Oct.) 728–736. [2867

——— **Lemonnier, Léon.** Edgar Poe et le théâtre de mystère et de terreur. GRANDE REV., CXXX (May) 379–396. [2868

——— **Lemonnier, Léon.** L'influence d'Edgar Poe sur quelques poètes symbolistes et décadents. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCXII (June 15) 513–556. [2869

——— **Thompson, John R.** The genius and character of Edgar Allan Poe, by John R. Thompson, edited and arranged by James H. Whitty and James H. Rindfleisch. [Richmond, Va.] Priv. print. [Garrett and Massie] xi, 60 p. illus., port. [2870

THOMPSON. **Flitcroft, John E.** The novelist of Vermont; a biographical and critical study of Daniel Pierce Thompson [1795–1868]. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xxiv, 329 p. plates, ports. [2871

Rev. in: Am. literature, I (May) 212–213; New Eng. quar., II (Oct.) 684–686.

SHERMAN. **Zeitlin, Jacob, and Homer Woodbridge.** Life and letters of Stuart P. Sherman [1881–1926] [N. Y.] Farrar and Rinehart, publishers. 2 v. ports. [2872

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Mar. 1930) 91–93.

THOREAU. **Hurd, Harry E.** Henry David Thoreau— a pioneer in the field of education. EDUCATION, XLIX (Feb.) 372–375. [2873

——— **Keiser, Albert.** New Thoreau material. MODERN LANGUAGE NOTES, XLIV (Apr.) 253–254. [2874

THOREAU. **Powys, Llewellyn.** Thoreau; a disparagement. BOOKMAN, LXIX (Apr.) 163–165. [2875

WHITMAN. **Blodgett, Harold.** Walt Whitman in England. AM. MERCURY, XVII (Aug.) 490–496. [2876

——— **Blodgett, Harold.** Whitman and Dowden. AM. LITERATURE, I (May) 171–182. [2877

Deals with the friendship of Whitman and Edward Dowden, and his appreciation of Whitman's poetry.

——— **Catel, Jean.** L'atelier de Walt Whitman. REV. ANGLO-AM., VI (Aug.) 527–530. [2878

——— **Furness, Clifton Joseph.** Walt Whitman's politics. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Apr.) 459–466. [2879

——— **Gohdes, Clarence L. F.** Whitman and Emerson. SEWANEE REV., XXXVII (Jan.) 79–93. [2880

Deals with the influence of Emerson's writings on Walt Whitman.

——— **Holloway, Emory.** Some new Whitman letters. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Feb.) 183–188. [2881

——— **Holloway, Emory.** Whitman as his own press agent. AM. MERCURY, XVIII (Dec.) 482–488. [2882

——— **Morris, Harrison S.** Walt Whitman; a brief biography with reminiscences. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 122 p. [2883

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (May 1930) 185–187.

——— **O'Higgins, Harvey.** Alias Walt Whitman. HARPER'S, CLVIII (May) 698–707. [2884

WHITNEY. **Long, O. W.** William Dwight Whitney [1827–1894]. NEW ENG. QUAR., II (Jan.) 105–119. [2885

WILLIS. **Hicks, Granville.** A literary swell. AM. MERCURY, XVI (Mar.) 361–369. [2886

Concerned with the literary career of Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1806–1867.

Music

French, J. M. "Tenting on the old camp ground." NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXI (Apr.) 123–127. [2887

A story of the song and its writer, Walter Kittredge.

Music teachers national association. Volume of proceedings . . . twenty-third series, annual meeting of the fifty-second year, Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27, 28, 29, 1928. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Association. 347 p. [2887a

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Music in America fifty years ago, by Edward Dickinson. The most notable American singers since 1876, by Leon R. Maxwell. Changing types of song, 1876 to 1926, and the most significant American composers of fifty years, by William Treat Upton. Fifty years of popular song, by Sigmund Spaeth. Choir development since 1876, and the pre-eminent choirmasters, by Charles N. Boyd. The larger choral groups and pre-eminent choral leaders since 1876, by Peter Christian Lutkin. American composers of church and choral music since 1876, by Edward Shippen Barnes. American

composition for the organ since 1876, by Palmer Christian. Fifty years of chamber music in the United States, by Burnet Corwin Tuthill. Fifty years of opera in America, by Frank Patterson. Music in our public schools in 1876 and since, by Osbourne McConathy. Pre-eminent American violinists from 1876 to 1926, by Cecil Burleigh. American violin music since 1876, by Arthur Shepherd. The growth and changing status of independent schools of music since 1876, by Earl V. Moore. The status of music in colleges and universities in 1876 and since, by Squire Coop. American scholarship in music since 1876, by Otto Kinkeldey. Tributes to the memory of Oscar George Sonneck (1873–1928), by Otto Kinkeldey.

Old Stoughton musical society. The Old Stoughton musical society; an historical and informative record of the oldest choral society in America, together with interesting data of its organization, meetings, reunions and outings, and a complete list of past and present officers and members. [Stoughton, Mass.: Stoughton printing co.] 188 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). **[2888**

Old New England composers: p. 117–125.

Science: General

Benson, H. K. History of chemical education in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 174–177. **[2889**

Browning, William. Medical men as early American geologists. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI (Feb.) 137–144. **[2890**

Holland, W. J. The first picture of an American butterfly. SCI. MO., XXIX (July) 45–48. **[2891**

Painted by John White, the leader of Sir Walter Raleigh's third expedition to Roanoke in 1587.

Howard, L. O. The rise of applied entomology in the United States. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (July) 131–139. **[2891a**

Merritt, Arthur H. The discoverer of anesthesia. TEXAS DENTAL JOUR., XLVII (Jan.) 22–29. **[2892**

The author gives credit to Horace Wells, a dentist of Hartford, Conn.

Pool, Eugene H., and Frank J. McGowan. Surgery at the New York hospital one hundred years ago. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Sept.) 489–539. **[2893**

Rigg, George B. Notes on the history of botany in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (July) 163–173. **[2894**

Robinson, Victor. The early medical journals of America founded during the quarter century 1797–1820. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI, 553–585. **[2895**

Shryock, Richard H. The origins and significance of the public health movement in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Nov.) 645–665. **[2896**

Strecker, Edward A. Reminiscences from the early days of the Pennsylvania hospital. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (July) 429–434. **[2897**

Account of the work done by the Pennsylvania hospital in the care of the insane from 1752 to 1782.

Toomey, Thomas Noxon. The first general medical treatise published in the western hemisphere. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Mar.) 215–228. [2898

The writer draws attention to a work that "has apparently received no notice in medical historical literature." It is the "Compendio de la medicina; o Medicina practica", by Juan Manuel Venegas, published in Mexico in 1788 and republished in Philadelphia in 1827.

True, Webster Prentiss. The Smithsonian institution. [N. Y.: Smithsonian institution series, inc.] [16], 330, p. 104 plates. (Smithsonian scientific series, v. I). [2899

Walsh, James J. Early pharmaceutics in America. MEDICAL LIFE, XXVI (Oct.) 508–520. [2900

Weinzirl, John. The science of bacteriology in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 83–88. [2901

Science: Biography

ARNOLD. **Shryock, Richard H.,** *ed.* Letters of Richard D. Arnold M. D., 1808–1876; mayor of Savannah, Georgia; first secretary of the American medical association. [Durham, N. C.: The Seeman press] 178 p. (Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap., double ser., v. XVIII–XIX). [2901a

AUDUBON. **Muschamp, Edward A.** Audacious Audubon, the story of a great pioneer, artist, naturalist & man. N. Y.: Brentano's. 312 p. ports., facsims. [2902

A brief bibliography: p. 307–311.

BARBER. **Williams, Rendell.** A New York medical martyr. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIX (Feb. 6) 163–164. [2903

Sketch of William Barber, a "botanical physician", born about 1760 in New England.

BEAUMONT. **Miller, William Snow.** William Beaumont and his book; Elisha North and his copy of Beaumont's book. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Mar.) 155–179. [2904

Beaumont was an early American physician who wrote an outstanding contribution to scientific medicine in 1833. Notes regarding Elisha North, a Connecticut physician of the early 19th century, are included.

BELFRAGE. **Geiser, Samuel Wood.** Gustaf W. Belfrage [1834–1882]. SOUTHW. REV., XIV (July) 381–398. (Naturalists of the frontier). [2905

CHAMBERLIN. **Nash, J. V.** The sunset of a great life. OPEN COURT, XLIII (Aug.) 449–462. [2906

Sketch of the last years of Professor T. C. Chamberlin, dean of American scientists, who died in 1928.

EDISON. **Dyer, Frank Lewis.** Edison, his life and inventions, by Frank Lewis Dyer and Thomas Commerford Martin, with the collaboration of William Henry Meadowcroft. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2907

ENGELMANN. **Bek, William G.** George Engelmann, man of science [1809–1884]. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.–July) 167–206, 427–446, 517–535; XXIV (Oct.) 66–86. [2908

GORGAS. **Lambert, Samuel W., and George M. Goodwin.** Gorgas; the story of public sanitation and preventive medicine. *In their* Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. p. 289–310. [2909

——— **Martin, Franklin.** Major General William Crawford Gorgas, M. C., U. S. A. 2d edition. Chicago, Ill.: Issued for the Gorgas memorial institute, Washington, D. C., by the Surgical publishing co. [6], 74 p. plate, port. [2910

GREGORY. **Blair, V. P.** Elisha H. Gregory. SURGERY, XLVIII (May) 714–716. (Master surgeons of America). [2911

HASSLER. **Cajori, Florian.** The chequered career of Ferdinand Rudolph Hassler [1770–1843] first superintendent of the United States Coast survey; a chapter in the history of science in America. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 245 p. plates, port., diagrs. [2912

ISAACS. **Bieter, Raymond N.** Charles Edward Isaacs [1811–1860] ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (July) 363–377. [2913

LINCECUM. **Geiser, Samuel Wood.** Gideon Lincecum [1793–1874]. SOUTHW. REV., XV (Oct.) 93–111. (Naturalists of the frontier). [2914

LITTELL. **Chance, Burton.** Squier Littell, M. D.; a founder of American ophthalmology [1803–1886]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Jan.) 50–56. [2915

MITCHELL. **Painter, Charles F.** Amos T. Mitchell, 1781–1850. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCI (July 18) 125. [2915a

——— **Burr, Anna Robeson.** Weir Mitchell [1829–1914] his life and letters. N. Y.: Duffield. xii, 424 p. plates, ports. [2916
Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Nov. 1930) 312–314.

——— **Taylor, J. Madison.** Personal glimpses of S. Weir Mitchell; incidents in the life of the physician, scientist, novelist and poet, narrated by his associate and assistant. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Sept.) 583–598. [2917

PHYSICK. **Middleton, William S.** Philip Syng Physick; father of American surgery [d. 1837]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Sept.) 562–582. [2918

PINKNEY. **Pleadwell, Frank Lester.** Ninian Pinkney, M. D., surgeon, United States navy [1811–1877]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Nov.) 666–697. [2919

RAFINISQUE. **Barkley, A. H.** Constantine Samuel Rafinisque [1783–1842]. LETTERS, II (Aug.) 30–36. [2920
Eminent Swiss-American botanist.

RAMSAY. **Weeks, Carnes.** David Ramsay, physician, patriot and historian [1749–1815]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (Sept.) 600–607. [2921

RICHARDS. **Baxter, Gregory P.** Theodore William Richards [1868–1928]. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1928, 737–747. [2922

Late professor of chemistry at Harvard college.

RUSH. **McFarland, Joseph.** The epidemic of yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1793 and its influence upon Dr. Benjamin Rush. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVI (Sept.) 449–496. [2923

SARGENT. **Trelease, William.** Biographical memoir of Charles Sprague Sargent [1841–1927]. Presented to the academy at the annual meeting, 1928. [Washington: The National academy of sciences] 247–270 p. port. [2924–5

National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XII—ninth memoir.

SMITH. **Memorial** service for Edgar Fahs Smith, the provost of the University of Pennsylvania presiding, William B. Irvine auditorium, University of Pennsylvania, December 4, 1928. [Phila.? 1929?] 62 p. port. [2926

SPRINGER. **Keyes, Charles.** Scientific achievements of Frank Springer [1848–1927]. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 505–515. [2927

STILLMAN. **Elsey, Howard M.** John Maxson Stillman as a chemical historian. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VI (Mar.) 466–472. [2928

WETHERILL. **Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Charles Mayer Wetherill, 1825–1871. [Easton, Pa.] x, 83 p. illus., ports., facsims. [2929

Reprinted from the Journal of chemical education, v. VI, 1929.
Revised and edited by C. A. Browne. *cf.* Foreword.

WOOD. **Bradshaw, John Hammond.** James Rushmore Wood [1816–1882] SURGERY, XLVIII (Mar.) 441–445. (Master surgeons of America). [2930

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Borden, *Sir* **Robert.** Canada in the commonwealth, from conflict to co-operation. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xv, 144 p. [2931

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 896; Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 156–158; Jour. modern hist., I (Sept.) 481–482.

Bradley, A. G. The military associations of Canada. NATION. REV., XCIII (June) 623–631. [2932

Shows the large part soldiers have played in determining the history and in forming the traditions of Canada.

Brown, George W. Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 247–251. [2933

Third annual list of graduate theses in course of preparation or recently completed in Canadian history, economics, and government.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The discovery of Canada. Ottawa: The Graphic publishers. 96 p. plates, ports., maps. [2934

Deals with explorations from the time of Leif Ericson to 1854.

CONTENTS.—I. The valley of the St. Lawrence. II. The plains and the north country. III. The Pacific slope.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1928. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. 77 p. [2935

Appendices (p. 19–77).—Catalogue of J. A. Roebuck papers [these papers include a series of letters of L. J. Papineau and other men prominent in Canadian affairs; also a journal kept by Mr. Roebuck, in the 1830's]. Journal of Asseline de Ronual in Canada, 1662. The beaver trade agreement, June 9, 1700. Memorial of Major Paul Mascarene, November 13, 1713. Some account of the trade carried on by the Northwest company (1809). Letter from Charles Buller to John Stuart Mill, October 13, 1838 [giving reasons for Lord Durham's resignation].

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs, 1928–29. Twenty-eighth year of issue. . . . Toronto: The Canadian review company. 785 p. port., plates. [2936

Canadian books of 1928, by George H. Locke: p. 551–568.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 81.

Carrothers, W. A. Emigration from the British Isles; with special reference to the development of the overseas dominions. London: P. S. King and son. xii, 328 p. [2937

The history of British emigration during the last century and an analysis of present-day problems.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 69–70.

Cudmore, S. A. History of the world's commerce with special reference to Canada. Toronto: Sir Isaac Pitman and sons. xi, 284 p. [2938

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 349–350.

Dewey, A. Gordon. The dominions and diplomacy; the Canadian contribution. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. [2939

Contains material on Canadian adventures in diplomacy, with a chapter on the commercial treaties and negotiations involving Canada since 1846, which traces the evolution of Dominion treaty-making power prior to the war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 619–621; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec. 1930) 341–344.

Griffin, Selwyn P. Open secrets; off the beaten track in Canada's story. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. viii, 328 p. illus. [2940

Consists of 30 sketches of Canadian history, most of them relating to New France.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 74.

Henry, Lorne J., and Alfred Holmes. Objective tests; Canadian history. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers, ed. by Lorne Pierce). [2941

Innis, H. A., *ed.* Select documents in Canadian economic history, 1497–1783. Toronto: University of Toronto press. xxxiv, 581 p. [2942

A select bibliography on Canadian economic history for the period after 1783: p. 579–581.

CONTENTS.—The fishing industry. The fur-trade.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (June 1930) 277–278; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 882–883; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 152–154; Jour. pol. econ., XXXVIII (Dec. 1930) 724–725.

Karr, W. J. Explorers, soldiers and statesmen; a history of Canada through biography. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. xii, 345 p. [2943

Keenleyside, Hugh L. Canada and the United States; some aspects of the history of the republic and the dominion. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 393, xlii p. illus (maps). [2944

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by W. P. M. Kennedy. Canada and the American revolution. The influence of the United Empire loyalists. The war of 1812. Moments of crisis. Major boundary disputes. Minor boundary disputes. The fisheries controversy. Commercial intercourse since 1845. Immigration and emigration. The world war and post-war relations.

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 186–187; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 436; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug. 1929) 750-752; Canad. hist. rev., X (June 1929) 158–159.

Lacer, —— ——. La conquête des libertés canadiennes. REV. POL. ET PARL., XXXVI (Jan. 10) 115–132. [2945

Traces the evolution of the political freedom and national sovereignty of Canada.

Lanctot, Gustave. Les archives nationales du Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XX (Dec.) 369–375. [2946

Landon, Fred. Some notes on the bibliography of Canadian history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 13–19. [2947

"The purpose of this paper is to present, in brief form, some facts and suggestions which may aid reference librarians, particularly those in the United States, in questions related to Canadian history."

Lemieux, R. Le Canada et l'Empire. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXXXIX (Apr. 10) 30–44. [2948–9

Review of the present status of Canada within the empire, with an historical background.

Locke, George H. Canadian books of 1928. *In the* Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1928–29. Toronto: The Canadian annual review co. p. 551–568. [2950

McArthur, Duncan. The evolution of a nation. REV. OF REV., LXXIX (June) 51–55. [2951

Historical sketch of Canada.

McKinley, Mabel Burns. Canadian heroines of pioneer days. Toronto, London and N. Y.: Longmans. 56 p. [2952

First volume of the "Maple Leaf series" of books on Canadian biography for children.

Martin, Chester. Empire and commonwealth; studies in governance and self-government in Canada. Oxford: Clarendon press. xxi, 385 p. [2953

A history of Canadian political institutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 829–830; Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 153–156.

Munro, William Bennett. American influences on Canadian government; the Marfleet lectures, delivered at the University of Toronto, 1929. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xi, 153 p. [2954

CONTENTS.—Constitutional analogies and contrasts. Political parties and practical politics. City government in Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 254–255.

Murville, Couve de. Le gouverneur dans les dominions britanniques. Paris: Rousseau. 205 p. [2955

Newton, A. P., and J. Ewing. The British Empire since 1783, its political and economic development. London: Methuen. xi, 280 p. ports., plates, maps. [2956

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 263.

Pierce, Lorne, *ed.* The chronicle of a century, 1829–1929; a record of one hundred years of progress in the publishing concerns of the Methodist, Presbyterian, and Congregational churches in Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. xvi, 271 p. [2957

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 75–76.

Preliminary report on studies in the history of business conditions in Canada being carried on by the Department of economics in Queen's university and McMaster university. [Toronto]. 15 p. [2958

Rowntree, Leonard G. Canadian medicine. CANAD. JOUR. MEDICINE AND SURGERY, (Oct.) 108–118. [2959

Deals with the development of Canadian medicine.

Roy, Camille. Les leçons de notre histoire; discours. Quebec: Impr. l'Action sociale. 331 p. [2960

A number of addresses dealing with French Canadian history.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. Parliament and the British Empire; some constitutional controversies concerning imperial legislative jurisdiction. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. vi, [1], 279 p. [2960a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 356–357; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept. 1929) 261–263.

Dewey, A. Gordon. The dominions and diplomacy; the Canadian contribution. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. [2939

Contains material on Canadian adventures in diplomacy, with a chapter on the commercial treaties and negotiations involving Canada since 1846, which traces the evolution of Dominion treaty-making power prior to the war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 619–621; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec. 1930) 341–344.

Griffin, Selwyn P. Open secrets; off the beaten track in Canada's story. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. viii, 328 p. illus. [2940

Consists of 30 sketches of Canadian history, most of them relating to New France.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 74.

Henry, Lorne J., and Alfred Holmes. Objective tests; Canadian history. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers, ed. by Lorne Pierce). [2941

Innis, H. A., *ed.* Select documents in Canadian economic history, 1497–1783. Toronto: University of Toronto press. xxxiv, 581 p. [2942

A select bibliography on Canadian economic history for the period after 1783: p. 579–581.

CONTENTS.—The fishing industry. The fur-trade.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (June 1930) 277–278; Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 882–883; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 152–154; Jour. pol. econ., XXXVIII (Dec. 1930) 724–725.

Karr, W. J. Explorers, soldiers and statesmen; a history of Canada through biography. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. xii, 345 p. [2943

Keenleyside, Hugh L. Canada and the United States; some aspects of the history of the republic and the dominion. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 393, xlii p. illus (maps). [2944

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by W. P. M. Kennedy. Canada and the American revolution. The influence of the United Empire loyalists. The war of 1812. Moments of crisis. Major boundary disputes. Minor boundary disputes. The fisheries controversy. Commercial intercourse since 1845. Immigration and emigration. The world war and post-war relations.

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXXV (Oct. 1929) 186–187; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 436; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug. 1929) 750-752; Canad. hist. rev., X (June 1929) 158–159.

Lacer, — —. La conquête des libertés canadiennes. REV. POL. ET PARL., XXXVI (Jan. 10) 115–132. [2945

Traces the evolution of the political freedom and national sovereignty of Canada.

Lanctot, Gustave. Les archives nationales du Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XX (Dec.) 369–375. [2946

Landon, Fred. Some notes on the bibliography of Canadian history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 13–19. [2947

"The purpose of this paper is to present, in brief form, some facts and suggestions which may aid reference librarians, particularly those in the United States, in questions related to Canadian history."

Lemieux, R. Le Canada et l'Empire. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXXXIX (Apr. 10) 30–44. [2948–9

Review of the present status of Canada within the empire, with an historical background.

Locke, George H. Canadian books of 1928. *In the* Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1928–29. Toronto: The Canadian annual review co. p. 551–568. [2950

McArthur, Duncan. The evolution of a nation. REV. OF REV., LXXIX (June) 51–55. [2951

Historical sketch of Canada.

McKinley, Mabel Burns. Canadian heroines of pioneer days. Toronto, London and N. Y.: Longmans. 56 p. [2952

First volume of the "Maple Leaf series" of books on Canadian biography for children.

Martin, Chester. Empire and commonwealth; studies in governance and self-government in Canada. Oxford: Clarendon press. xxi, 385 p. [2953

A history of Canadian political institutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 829–830; Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 153–156.

Munro, William Bennett. American influences on Canadian government; the Marfleet lectures, delivered at the University of Toronto, 1929. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xi, 153 p. [2954

CONTENTS.—Constitutional analogies and contrasts. Political parties and practical politics. City government in Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 254–255.

Murville, Couve de. Le gouverneur dans les dominions britanniques. Paris: Rousseau. 205 p. [2955

Newton, A. P., and J. Ewing. The British Empire since 1783, its political and economic development. London: Methuen. xi, 280 p. ports., plates, maps. [2956

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 263.

Pierce, Lorne, *ed.* The chronicle of a century, 1829–1929; a record of one hundred years of progress in the publishing concerns of the Methodist, Presbyterian, and Congregational churches in Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. xvi, 271 p. [2957

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 75–76.

Preliminary report on studies in the history of business conditions in Canada being carried on by the Department of economics in Queen's university and McMaster university. [Toronto]. 15 p. [2958

Rowntree, Leonard G. Canadian medicine. CANAD. JOUR. MEDICINE AND SURGERY, (Oct.) 108–118. [2959

Deals with the development of Canadian medicine.

Roy, Camille. Les leçons de notre histoire; discours. Quebec: Impr. l'Action sociale. 331 p. [2960

A number of addresses dealing with French Canadian history.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. Parliament and the British Empire; some constitutional controversies concerning imperial legislative jurisdiction. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. vi, [1], 279 p. [2960a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 356–357; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept. 1929) 261–263.

Sulte, Benjamin. La Saint-Jean-Baptiste, 1636–1852. Augmenté, annoté et publié par Gerard Malchelosse. Montreal: Edouard Grand. 189 p. illus. (Mélanges historiques, v. XV). [2961

Chronological account of the celebrations of this French Canadian feast day.

Thomson, Donald Walter. The fate of titles in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 236–246. [2962

"Canada has been the first of the overseas dominions of the British Empire to discard the ancient institution and to renounce the privilege of titles."

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada about Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1928. Compiled by the Public library, Toronto, 1929. 24 p. [2963

Trotter, Reginald G. The bibliography of Canadian constitutional history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 1–12. [2964

Vahl, M., and others, *eds.* The colonization of Greenland and its history until 1929. London: Milford. 468 p. (Greenland, v. III). [2965

Published by the Commission for the direction of the geological and geographical investigations in Greenland.

Vernon, C. W. The old church in the new dominion; the story of the Anglican church in Canada, published for the joint committee on summer schools and institutes, Toronto. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. [2966

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1930) 168–169.

Wallace, Frederick William, *comp.* Record of Canadian shipping; a list of square-rigged vessels, mainly 500 tons and over, built in the eastern provinces of British North America from the year 1786 to 1920. Toronto: Musson book co. xv, 302 p. [2967

Yeigh, Frank. 5,000 facts about Canada. Toronto: Canadian facts publishing co. xxxii, 84 p. [2968

Annual publication.

Aboriginal Period

Jenness, Diamond. Notes on the Beothuk Indians of Newfoundland. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1927. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. p. 36–38. [2969

Describes relics of the extinct Beothuk Indians found in Newfoundland, and discusses the probability of contact of these Indians with the coast of North America.

MacLeod, William Christie. On the diffusion of Central American culture to coastal British Columbia and Alaska. ANTHROPOS, XXIV (May) 417–439. [2970

"The following paper is an attempt to explain the derivation of some significant features of the culture of the northwest Eskimos to the northward, prior to 1500."

Ontario provincial museum. Thirty-sixth annual archaeological report, 1928, including 1926–1927. Being part of appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Toronto: King's printer. 84 p. illus., plates, port. [2971

Rowland B. Orr, director.

Indian men and medicine men, by Arthur C. Parker: p. 9–17. Indian contributions to modern civilization, by Wm. B. Newell: p. 18–26. Representations of the thunderbird in Indian art, by W. J. Wintemberg: p. 27–39. A short sketch of Chief G. H. M. Johnson of the Six Nations Indians, by R. R. Whale: p. 40–43. What is wampum? Explained by Chief John Buck: p. 48–50. An implement of prehistoric man, by Charles N. Bell: p. 51–54. New accessions to the museum: p. 55–71.

Smith, Harlan I. Kitchen-middens of the Pacific coast of Canada. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1927. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. p. 36–38. [2972

An examination of shell-heaps along the coast of British Columbia.

Smith, Harlan I., and W. J. Wintemberg. Some shell-heaps in Nova Scotia. Ottawa: F. A. Acland. [6], 192 p. illus., plates. (Canada [Geological survey] Bulletin no. 47. Anthropological ser., no. 9). [2973

New France, 1534–1760

Besson, Maurice, and A.-Léo Leymarie. La France en Amérique du Nord, 16e–18e siècle. Paris: Ducharte et Van Bouggenhoudt. 100 p. [2974

Le **Bulletin** des recherches historiques. Organe du Bureau des archives de la province de Québec. Directeur, Pierre–Georges Roy, archiviste. v. XXXV. Lévis. 12 nos. [2975

Consists of copies of documents mostly dealing with French Canada, from the provincial archives.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Lettre de M. de Maurepas à M. Dupuy, intendant, au sujet de ses différends avec M. de Beauharnois (18 mai 1728). Reponse de M. le marquis de Beauharnois, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-France, aux Iroquois du Sault St. Louis, sur ce qu'ils partaient pour l'Angleterre et sur plusieurs autres griefs (30 juillet 1741). Lettre de Mm. de Beauharnois et Hocquart au ministre (15 octobre 1730). Le fiel Hertel, by E. Z. Massicotte. Documents sur M. d'Ailleboust de Douglas. La première procession du voeu royal en la Nouvelle-France, by E. Z. Massicotte. Liste des officiers de justice employez dans les différens tribunaux de la Nouvelle-France (1722). Maçons, entrepreneurs, architectes [of New France], by E. Z. Massicotte. Établissement de la dîme au Canada, by Amédée Gosselin. Lettre de MM. de Beauharnois et Hocquart au ministre (18 octobre 1732]. Thomas-Antoine de Saint-Vincent, baron de Narcy. La reddition du fort de Beauséjour: récit de Louis-Thomas Jacau, sieur de Fiedmont. Le séminaire du Saint-Esprit et les missions de la Nouvelle-France au XVIIIe siècle, by A. David. A propos de l'Ile aux Coudres [documents, 1677, 1710]. Notes diverses sur le Cap-de-la-Madeleine. Le lieutenant-général Marquis de Vaudreuil, by P. G. Roy. A propos du siège de Québec en 1629. L'intrepide Vauquelin [at the attack on Louisbourg, 1758]. Notes et documents sur le palais de l'intendance, à Québec. Une recrue de colons pour Montréal en 1659, by E. Z. Massicotte. Lettre du colonel de Malartic, commandant du régiment de Béarn (6 octobre 1755).

Davenport, Frances Gardiner, *ed.* European treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies. v. II. 1650–1697. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 386 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 254, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). [2976

v. I, pub. in 1917.
The Canadian material may be found by consulting the index.

Davies, Blodwen. An Acadian marquise; the romance of Elizabeth de Soulanges and Philippe de Rigaud, later marquis de Vaudreuil. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (May) 16, 19. **2976a**

Fleming, Roy F. First sailer of the upper lakes; the story of the pioneer vessel of the upper lakes of North America in 1679. CANAD. MAG., LXXII (Aug.) 14–15, 44. [2977

"A consideration of the question that the wreck found at Mississagi Straits is indeed that of La Salle's Griffon."

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 135–175. [2978

Discusses in particular the Cosa map of 1500.

Griffin, Selwyn P. Gun-shot echoes from the past. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 339–344. [2979

Deals with the French-Iroquois war, 1687.

Hanotaux, Gabriel, and **Alfred Martineau.** Histoire des colonies françaises et de l'expansion de la France dans le monde. t. I. Paris: Société de l'histoire nationale; Librairie Plon. xlviii, 630 p. illus. (incl. maps, plan, coats of arms), col. plates, ports. [2980

CONTENTS.—Introduction générale, par Gabriel Hanotaux. L'Amérique, par Ch. de la Roncière, Joannès Tramond, Emile Lauvrière.

Hardy, Georges. Histoire de la colonisation française. Paris: Larose, 1928. vi, 348 p. (Les manuels coloniaux). [2981

Harper, Irene M. The first complete exploration of Hudson's Bay; Pierre Esprit Radisson and Médard Chouard Groseilliers. CAMBRIDGE HIST. JOUR., III, no. 1, 74–82. [2982

Hérouville, P. d'. Les missions des Jésuites au Canada, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles; analyse des documents exposés par la Compagnie de Jésus et sur les Jésuites par A.-Léo Leymarie. Paris: Gabriel Enault. 80 p. [2983

"Exposition rétrospective des colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord, Paris, avril–juin, 1929."

Jalabert, Louis. Les archives de la Compagnie de Jésus à l'Exposition. NOVA FRANCIA, IV (May) 131–139. [2984

List of documents relating to the Jesuits at the Exposition rétrospective des colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord, held at Paris, in 1929.

Jalabert, Louis. Les colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord, exposition rétrospective. ÉTUDES, CXCIX (May 5) 257–272. [2984a

Lanctot, Gustave. L'administration de la Nouvelle-France; l'administration générale. Paris: Champion. 169 p. [2985

Thèse—Univ. de Paris.
Bibliographie: p. 149–158.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 662–663; Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 151–152.

Lanctot, Gustave. La Nouvelle-France et sa survivance. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 1, 71–83. [2986

Lanctot, Gustave. La participation du peuple dans le gouvernement de la Nouvelle-France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XV (Sept.) 225–240. [2987

Lefranc, Jean. Bougainville et ses compagnons. Paris: A. Michel. 253 p. (Les vies authentiques). [2988

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec. 1930) 346–347.

Levesque, E. L'œuvre de la Compagnie de St.-Sulpice dans l'Amérique du Nord; Canada et Etats-Unis. Paris: Gabriel Enault. 80 p. [2989

"Exposition rétrospective des colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord, Paris, avril–juin, 1929."

Leymarie, A. Léo. Exposition rétrospective des colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord. Catalogue illustré. Analyse des documents, objets et peintures exposés. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. 312 p. [2990

Catalogue of the documents, paintings, and objects of historical interest which were exhibited in Paris at the "Exposition rétrospective des colonies françaises de l'Amérique du Nord," April to June, 1929, arranged under the auspices of the Dominion government, the government of the province of Quebec, and "L'Académie des sciences coloniales de Paris."

Marie de l'Incarnation *Mère.* Écrits spirituels et historiques. Publiés par Dom Claude Martin de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur, réédités par Dom Albert Jamet de la Congrégation de France avec des annotations critiques, des pièces documentaires et une biographie nouvelle. t. I. Paris: Desclée-De Brouwer et cie; Québec: L'Action sociale. 424 p. [2991

The first of six volumes which will contain the complete works of Mère Marie de l'Incarnation, founder of the Ursulines of New France.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 53–55.

Morisette, Napoléon. En marge des nouvelles éditions Garneau. CANADA FRANÇ., XVI (Apr., May) 558–567, 585–608; XVII (Sept., Dec.) 16–25, 221–231. [2992

Discusses recently published editions of Garneau's "Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusq'à nos jours," (1913–1928).
The May, Sept. and Dec. numbers deal with his account of Mgr de Laval.

Pacifique, F. Nicolas Denys; pionnier du commerce et de l'industrie en Acadie, 1597–1688. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XXIII (Jan.) 61–67. [2993

Repplier, Agnes. Père Marquette, priest, pioneer and adventurer. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. [8], 298 p. col. front. [2994

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 55.

Saintoyant, J. La colonisation française sous l'ancien régime (du XVe siècle à 1789). Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 2 v. [2995

Schlarman, J. H. From Quebec to New Orleans; the story of the French in America. Fort de Chartres. Belleville, Ill.: Buechler pub. co. 569 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [2996

The story of French explorations, colonization and wars in America.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 154–156.

Sée, Henri. Les économistes et la question coloniale au XVIIIe siècle. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (July) 381–392. [2997

Sesmaisons, Pierre de. Raisons qui peuvent induire sa saincteté à permettre aux françois qui habitent la Nouvelle France despouser des filles sauvages quoy que non baptisées ny mesmes encores beaucoup instruictes a la foy chrestienne. NOVA FRANCIA, IV (May) 143–145. [2998

A document from the archives of the Compagnie de Jésus.

Tramond, Joannès. L'exposition des colonies françaises de l'Amérique. Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises. p.333–352. [2998a

Description of the exposition of French colonies of North America held in Paris, April to June, 1929.

Vignols, Léon. La mise en valeur du Canade à l'époque française; d'après la thèse de Mr. P. E. Renaud (et critique de cette thèse). Paris: Rivière. 76 p. [2999

Vitry, Père. Journal de Père Vitry de la Compagnie de Jésus faisant fonctions d'aumonier des troupes destinées à la guerre contre les sauvages Tchikachas en 1738, 1739 et le commencement de 1740. NOVA FRANCIA, IV (May) 146–166. [3000

The original journal is in the archives of the Comte E. de Chabannes La Palice, at Néauphle-le-Vieux, France.

Vovard, André. L'expédition du duc d'Enville au Canada en 1746. *In* Académie de marine. Communications et mémoires. t. VIII. Paris [Académie de marine]. p. 31–62. [3001

Wroth, Lawrence C., and Gertrude L. Annan, *comps.* Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, prior to 1791. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Nov.–Dec.) 789–800, 868–893. [3002

"A list compiled by Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan upon the basis of Worthington C. Ford's 'French royal edicts, etc., on America'," which was published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LX, 1927.

Seven Years' War

Amherst, William. The recapture of St. John's, Newfoundland, in 1762 as described in the journal of Lieut.-Colonel William Amherst, commander of the British expeditionary force. Ed. by John Clarence Webster. [n. p.] Priv. printed, 1928. 15 p. plate, ports. [3003

Includes a sketch of the life of Lord Colville, who commanded the British naval forces at the capture of St. John's.

Whitton, F. E. Wolfe and North America. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 322 p. plates, ports., maps. [3003a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 578–580; Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 345–347.

British North America, 1760–1867

Audet, Francis-J. Herman-Witsius Ryland. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 1, 47–56. [3004

Sketch of the life and influence of Ryland who came to Canada in 1793 as Lord Dorchester's secretary, and became the power behind the throne of the governors at Quebec from Dorchester to Prévost, 1793–1813.

The **Cambridge** history of the British empire. General editors, J. Holland Rose, M. A., LITT. D., A. P. Newton, M. A., D. LIT., E. A. Benians, M. A. v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. xxi, 931 p. [3005

The history of British oversea expansion and imperial policy.

For list of contents *see* nos. 477 and 669.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 103–105; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 259–261.

Carscallen, H. G., and A. B. Carscallen. Edward Carscallen, U. E. (circa 1730–1803). ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 26–31. [3006

Story of a loyalist in Upper Canada.

Cruikshank, E. A. An experiment in colonization in Upper Canada, 1800–1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 32–77. [3007

Cruikshank, E. A. John Beverley Robinson and trials for treason in 1814. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 191–219. [3008

Cruikshank, E. A. Simcoe's mission to Saint Domingo. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 78–144. [3009

Duff, Louis Blake. The beginnings of the newspaper in Canada. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., for 1929, 106–110. [3010

Deals with the period from 1752 to 1840.

Duplomb, Ch. Lapérouse à la Baie de Hudson en 1782; une lettre inédite. GÉOGRAPHIE, LI (Mar.) 145–148. [3011

Prints a letter written by Lapérouse, French commander under Comte de Grasse, to his mother, describing the French attack on English establishments in Hudson Bay in 1782.

Fleming, R. Harvey. McTavish, Frobisher and company of Montreal. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (June) 136–152. [3012

Prints 3 documents of this fur trading company of the year 1787, which give an insight into the affairs of that firm and of the North West company.

Glazebrook, G. P. de T. Sir Charles Bagot in Canada, a study in British colonial government. [London, N. Y., etc.] Oxford univ. press. vi, 160 p. [3013

The writer has not intended to give a full account of Bagot as governor, or of Canada during his term of office, but has been concerned to show how he helped to lay the foundations of orderly government in Canada, and of better relations with the mother-country.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1929) 185–186; Canad. hist. rev., X (June 1929) 153–156; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Sept. 1930) 461–463.

66484—32——20

Glazebrook, G. P. de T. Representation by the act of union of 1840. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 252–256. [3014

Concerned with the question of equal representation vs. representation by population, of the provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada in 1840.

Hamilton, C. F. The Canadian militia. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Jan.–July) 199–210, 344–353, 474–483; VII (Oct.) 78–89. [3015

Cont. from v. VI, October, 1928.

CONTENTS.—From 1861 to Confederation. The Fenian raids. The maritime provinces. The dead period.

Lower, A. R. M. The assault on the Laurentian barrier, 1850–1870. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 294–307. [3016

The so-called Laurentian barrier or Canadian shield is the vast region of lakes, rocks, and forest which interposes the most formidable of obstacles between the usable regions of the East and the fertile areas of the West.

The present article describes the character of the first contacts of Canada's population with this area and the attempts of lumbermen and settlers to open up the country.

MacRae, A. O. When annexation was in flower. DALHOUSIE REV., IX (Oct.) 282–286. [3017

Concerned with the movement for annexation of Canada to the United States in 1866, when a bill was introduced into the House of representatives at Washington for admission of Canada into the Union.

Martin, Chester. Nova Scotian and Canadian reformers of 1848. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 1–16. [3018

New, Chester W. Lord Durham, a biography of John George Lambton, first earl of Durham. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xiv, 612 p. port. [3019

Includes an account of the Canadian mission and his "Report" on governmental affairs in Canada.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 388–389; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 49–53.

O'Connor, Irma. Edward Gibbon Wakefield, the man himself. London: Selwyn and Blount. 286 p. plates, ports. [3020

Contains a chapter on his contribution to "Responsible government" in Canada.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 267.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first legal execution for crime in Upper Canada. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XVII (Feb.) 138–141. [3021

Concerned with the execution of a negro slave, in 1791.

Scott, S. Morely. The authorship of certain papers in the Lower Canada Jurist. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 335–342. [3022

Regarding two papers which appeared in the first volume of The Lower Canada Jurist (1857) dealing with the system of law and judicial procedure which prevailed in Canada prior to the conquest. "It is evident, . . . that these papers were written during the period immediately following the institution of British civil government in Canada in 1764."

Shaw, W. R. The treaty made with the Indians at Smith's Creek (Port Hope), Nov. 5, 1818, for the surrender of lands. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 415–419. [3023

Story, Noah. Papineau in exile. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 43–52. [3024

Deals with the activities of Papineau during his exile after the Rebellion of 1837.

Traill, Catherine Parr. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 377 p. [3025

Underhill, F. H. Canada's relations with the Empire as seen by the Toronto Globe, 1857–1867. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (June) 106–128. [3026

"This paper is an attempt to examine the part taken by the Toronto Globe in the discussion of the imperial question during the decade before Confederation."

American Revolution

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les Canadiens français et l'invasion américaine de 1774–1775. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 1, 21–34. [3027

Discusses the attitude of the French Canadians during the American invasion of 1774–1775.

Clark, Jane. The command of the Canadian army for the campaign of 1777. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (June) 129–135. [3028

Presents evidence from the Sir Henry Clinton papers and the Lord George Germain papers in regard to the charge against Burgoyne of having attempted to supplant Sir Guy Carleton in 1777, and shows that, intentionally or not, he did in fact supplant both Sir Guy Carleton and Sir Henry Clinton.

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1929

General

Aston, George. His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn; a life and intimate study. By Major General Sir George Aston, with the assistance of Evelyn Graham. London: Harrap. 363 p. [3029

Governor-general of Canada during the world war.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 264–266.

Dawson, Robert MacGregor. The civil service of Canada. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 266 p. [3030

The history of the Canadian civil service: p. 3–106. Mainly during the period since Confederation.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 932–933.

Connor, Carl Y. Archibald Lampman, Canadian poet of nature [1861–1899]. Foreword by Ray Palmer Baker. N. Y. and Montreal: L. Carrier and co. 210 p. port. [3031

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927. Published also without thesis note.

Cummings, Mrs. Willoughby. Our story; some pages from the history of the Woman's auxiliary to the Missionary society of the Church of England in Canada, 1885 to 1928. Toronto and Gardenvale, P. Q.: The Garden City press [1929?] vi, 148 p. illus. [3032

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept. 1929) 274–275.

LaChance, Vernon. The mounted police detachment at Wood Mountain and its activities from the organization of the force in 1873 until 1882. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (July) 492–500. [3033

Landon, Fred. David Mills, the philosopher from Bothwell. WILLISON'S MO., V (Sept.) 8–9. [3034

Minister of the interior, 1876–1878.

Langton, H. H. Sir Daniel Wilson; a memoir. Toronto: Thomas Nelson and sons. 250 p. [3035

President of the University of Toronto.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 63–66.

Macphail, *Sir* Andrew. Sir Sandford Fleming [1827–1915] QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (spring) 185–204. [3036

Newton, *Lord* [T. W. L.]. Lord Lansdowne; a biography. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xiv, 536 p. [3037

Governor-general of Canada, 1883–8: p. 24–55.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 865–867; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 262–264.

Smith, William. The Labrador boundary case. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (spring) 267–281. [3038

Squires, J. Duane. The journey of John Orchard from Thunder Bay, Ontario, to Fort Garry and Saint Paul, Minnesota, June, 1871 to December, 1872. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 209–212. [3039

The journey of a surveying party for the projected Canadian Pacific railroad.

Watson, Robert. Late chief trader W. J. McLean. BEAVER, X (Dec) 315–316. [3040

Hudson's Bay company officer who was in charge at Fort Pitt during the Indian rebellion of 1885.

Willison, *Sir* John. Sir George Parkin; a biography. London: Macmillan. 278 p. [3041

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 66–67.

Great War, 1914–1918

Campbell, Gordon. My mystery ships. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (Mar.) 9–10, (Apr.) 9, 31–33, (May) 24, 44, (June) 14, 34; LXXII (July) 20, 40–41, (Aug.) 7, 31–33, (Sept.) 20, 40–41. [3042

Series of articles telling the story of the "Q" boats in the world war, written by a British admiral in command.

Kerr, Wilfred Brenton. Shrieks and crashes; being memories of Canada's corps, 1917. Toronto: Hunter–Rose. 218 p. [3043

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 426–427; Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec. 1929) 359–360.
Reminiscences of his experiences on the Canadian front in 1917.

Jackson, H. M. Mercer's men; a sketch of one of Canada's greatest soldiers and some of the men who followed him. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (Mar.) 3–4. [3044

Story of the 1st and 4th battalions of the Canadian division, under Gen. M. S. Mercer, at the second battle of Ypres, Apr. 23, 1915, and later engagements.

McNaughton, A. G. L. The development of artillery in the Great war. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Jan.) 160–171. [3045

A brief account of the development of artillery and its uses during the world war, with special reference to the Canadian corps.

Regional History

Newfoundland

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1722–3 to December 1728, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office, 1928. iv, 481 p. [3046

Contains material relating to Newfoundland.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1728–9 to December 1734, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office, 1928. iv, 464 p. [3047

Contains material relating to Newfoundland.

L'Hopital, Joseph, and Louis de Saint-Blancard. Correspondance intime de l'amiral La Roncière Le Noury avec sa femme et sa fille (1855–1871). Paris: Champion, 1928. lvi, 292 p. [3048

Contains a few pages (101–155) dealing with his command in Newfoundland, Feb.-Apr. 1858, where he was sent in the interests of the French fishing rights on the French shore.

Maritime Provinces

Nova Scotia

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Paul Mascarene of Annapolis Royal. DALHOUSIE REV., VIII (Jan.) 501–516. [3049

British administrator of Nova Scotia, 1740–1749, who defended Annapolis Royal against the French in 1744.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The golden age of Nova Scotia. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (summer) 380–394. [3050

Deals with the half century between 1830 and 1880, the period of the wooden sailing ship.

Dalton, J. C. Louisbourg 1745 and 1758, and historical retrospect. JOUR. ROYAL ARTILLERY, LV, no. 4 (Jan.) 478–494. [3051

Davies, Blodwen. The governing Wentworths; a romance of beautiful Frances Wentworth and her cousin Sir John Wentworth, bart., one-time governor of Nova Scotia. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (Feb.) 18–19. [3052

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. The Eaton family of Nova Scotia, 1760–1929. [Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co.] Priv. print. 247 p. ports., coat of arms. [3053

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1722–3 to December 1728, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office, 1928. iv, 481 p. [3054

Contains material relating to Nova Scotia.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1728–9 to December 1734, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office, 1928. iv, 464 p. [3055

Contains material relating to Nova Scotia.

Macdougall, J. L. History of Inverness county, Nova Scotia. Truro, N. S.: Truro news print. 690 p. [3056

Rev. In: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 271–273.

Mackenzie, Norman. Constitutional questions in Nova Scotia; the attorney-general of Nova Scotia v. the legislative council of Nova Scotia. JOUR. COMP. LEGIS. AND INTERNAT. LAW, 3d ser., XI, pt. 1, 87–95. [3056a

Brief historical review of a dispute that has been going on intermittently for over fifty years, which was ended by a decision of the judicial committee of the Privy council in 1927, resulting in the abolishment of the historical upper chamber (the Council).

Martin, Chester. Nova Scotian and Canadian reformers of 1848. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 1–16. [3057

Morse, William Inglis. Gravestones of Acadie, and other essays on local history, genealogy and parish records of Annapolis county, Nova Scotia. London: Printed by A. Smith and co. [16], 110 p. plates, ports., facsims. [3058

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept. 1930) 261.

Rankin, D. J. A history of the county of Antigonish, Nova Scotia. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 390 p. [3059

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 271–273.

Snider, C. H. J. Canadian privateering on the Spanish Main. CANAD. MAG., LXXI (Jan.) 18–19. [3060

Fifth and concluding article of a series, this number being entitled, "Waiting women." It concludes the "series of striking adventures portrayed by that Pepys of Nova Scotia, Col. Simeon Perkins." These articles have been published "in book form . . . in conjunction with 'Under the Red Jack' in which Mr. Snider deals with privateering of the period 1812–1814."

Webster, J. Clarence. Cornelis Steenwyck, Dutch governor of Acadie. Priv. print. 12 p. [3061

Read at the annual meeting of the Canadian historical association in Ottawa, May 22–23, 1929.

Webster, J. Clarence. Samuel Vetch. [Shediac? N. B.] Priv. print. 23 p. plates, port., facsims. [3062

"An address . . . on the occasion of the dedication of a monument to Samuel Vetch, first British governor of Nova Scotia after the conquest of 1710, at Fort Anne, Annapolis Royal, September 22, 1928."

Province of Quebec

Le **Bulletin** des recherches historiques. Organe du bureau des archives de la province de Québec. Directeur, Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste. v. XXXV. Lévis. 12 nos. [3063

Consists of many articles and copies of documents mostly dealing with French Canada.

Among them are Notes d'Alfred Dumouchel sur la rebellion de 1837–38, à Saint-Benoît. Ses sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-Français: La semaine religieuse de Montréal [list of items regarding French Canada found in the journal *La semaine religieuse de Montréal*], by Antoine Roy. Lettres de M. Aubert de Gaspé, auteur des *Anciens canadiens*, à son petit-fils, M. de Beaujeu [1860–1869]. Historique de la paroisse de Saint-Maurice, comté de Champlain.

McArthur, Duncan. Quebec, 1629–1929. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (summer) 506–516. [3064

Discusses the episode of the surrender of the post and settlement of Quebec by Champlain to Thomas Kirke, in 1629, as indicating the part then played by Canada in the relations between France and England and in emphasizing the extent of the changes of three hundred years.

Maurault, Olivier. La paroisse; histoire de l'église Notre-Dame de Montréal. Montreal and N. Y.: Louis Carrier. 336 p. [3065–6

Scobie, I. H. Mackay. Quebec in 1818. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., VIII (Oct.) 257–258. [3067

Reproduction, with descriptive and historical note, of a colored print of Quebec, executed by Colonel Severus William Lynam Stretton, when a lieutenant in the 68th regiment, now the first Durham light infantry, in 1818.

Province of Ontario

Algonquin historical society of Canada. Canadian achievement in the province of Ontario. v. I. The Detroit River district, by Hugh Cowan. Windsor, Ont.: The Society. 320 p. [3068

Armstrong, Christopher. A typical example of immigration into Upper Canada in 1819. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 5–11. [3069

Describes the immigration of the Armstrong family from the west of Ireland to Canada in 1819.

Bender, Harold S. New source material for the history of the Mennonites in Ontario. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., III (Jan.) 42–53. [3070

CONTENTS.—A list of claims by residents of Waterloo county, mostly Mennonites, for losses suffered when employed in military transport, in October, 1813. Outline of several journeys from eastern Pennsylvania to Waterloo township and return in 1817, 1819, and 1845, by Joseph Bowman. Statistics regarding Mennonite ministers and population in Ontario about 1825.

Breithaupt, W. H. The railways of Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 12–25. [3071

Brown, Lewis. A history of Simcoe, 1829–1929. Simcoe: Pearce pub. co. 90 p. illus. [3072

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 274.

Bytown and Ottawa historical museum. Guide to the Bytown and Ottawa historical museum. Compiled and edited by the curator, Jenny Russell Simpson (Mrs. J. B.). [Ottawa?] 31 p. [3073

The museum is under the auspices of the Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa.

Canada. Dept. of the interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Wellington, Prescott, Ontario. [Ottawa: Printed by F. A. Acland, King's printer] 36 p. [3074

Brief historical account of Fort Wellington.

Cruikshank, E. A. A country merchant in Upper Canada, 1800–1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 145–190. [3075

Consists mainly of the letters and invoices of Thomas Cummings, of Chippawa, Ont.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Records of Niagara, 1784–9. [Niagara, Ont.] The Niagara historical society [1929?] 100 p. ports. (Niagara historical society. [Publications] no. 40). [3076

Field, Clara C. Literary landmarks of several counties. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 220–225. [3077

Frankel, Mrs. Maurice. Captain John Rogers. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 226–231. [3078

The man who made the first atlas of Muskoka.

Garland, M. A. Some frontier and American influences in Upper Canada prior to 1837. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XIII, 5–33. [3079

Gregg, William R. Toronto market. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., LX, 12–14. [3080

Notes on the Toronto market, opened in 1803, and well-known characters connected with it.

Hathaway, E. J. Jesse Ketchum and his times; being a chronicle of the social life and public affairs of the province of Upper Canada during the first half century. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 359 p. illus. [3081

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 61–63.

Jones, Henry John. The Jones' diary; a hitherto unpublished diary of old Ontario. WILLISONS MO., IV (Apr.–June) 328–331, 369–372, 401–402; V (July) 14–17, (Aug.) 20–22, (Sept.) 14–16. [3082

Prints portions of the diary of an early settler of Upper Canada written at intervals during the years 1833–1839.

Landon, Fred. Negro colonization schemes in Upper Canada before 1860. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 73–80. [3083

Lovekin, L. A. M. The first settlers of Clarke township. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 360–366. [3084

MacMurchy, Angus, and **T. A. Reed.** Our royal town of York; historical and romantic associations of down-town Toronto and the site of the Royal York hotel. [Toronto]. 31 p. [3085

Ontario. Bureau of archives. Seventeenth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, 1928. Toronto: King's printer. 242 p. (Sessional paper no. 45, 1929). [3086

"The original documents herein concern the peopling of Upper Canada from 1787 to 1791, inclusive." They shed light on points in the history of British colonial administration.

Grants of crown lands in Upper Canada, 1787–1791: p. 7-228.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 59–60.

Maine, S. F. The early Methodist Episcopal church in Ontario. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XIII, 34–47. [3087

Pierce, Lorne. Doctor Solomon Jones: United Empire loyalist. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (summer) 437–448. [3088

Settler in Upper Canada in 1783.

Pierce, Lorne. Some unpublished letters of John Strachan, first bishop of Toronto. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 25–35. [3089

Pierce, Lorne. William Kirby, the portrait of a Tory loyalist. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. xiv, 477 p. illus., ports., facsim. [3090

"It is not only a portrait of a Tory loyalist, but of a historian, novelist, poet and scholar."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 927–928; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 60–61.

Pierce, Lorne, *ed.* Alfred, lord Tennyson and William Kirby; unpublished correspondence to which are added some letters from Hallam, Lord Tennyson. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. 71 p. facsim. [3091

With an historical and biographical introduction. The letters chiefly concern the political issues of the time.

William Kirby was an Englishman who settled in Upper Canada in 1839. He was author of the "Annals of Niagara," pub. in 1896, new edition (Toronto, 1927).

Reed, T. A. The historic value of street names. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 385–387. [3092

Concerned with the names of streets in Ontario.

Riddell, William Renwick. "Fi. Fa. lands" in Upper Canada. CANAD. BAR REV., VII (Sept.) 448–451. [3093

A study of the land law of Upper Canada in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first copyrighted book in the Province of Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 405–414. [3094

"The Upper Canada spelling book," by Alexander Davidson, published at Niagara in 1840.

Riddell, William Renwick. An official record of slavery in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 393–397. [3095

Riddell, William Renwick. Popular medicine in Upper Canada a century ago. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 398–403. [3096

Sherk, M. G. Reminiscences of the upper part of the old Niagara river road. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 420–437. [3097

Sissons, Mrs. Nellie Rankin. An echo of the French settlement in York county. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., LX, 16–17. [3098

Brief account of the settlement of French loyalists at Windham in 1799 with a sketch of the life of Chevalier Michael Réné Saigeon and a list of his descendants.

Smart, *Rev.* William. An early baptismal register, Brockville. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 367–384. [3099

Baptismal register kept by the Reverend William Smart from 1831 to 1848. With an introduction and notes by Mr. H. R. Morgan.

Stauffer, W. T. The early American Clemenses [and other papers]. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., for 1929, 120–135. [3100

Five papers regarding the Clemens family who came to Ontario from Pennsylvania in 1799–1800.

Talman, James J. Church of England missionary effort in Upper Canada, 1815–1840. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 438–449. [3101

Talman, James J. Early immigration to Adelaide township in Middlesex county. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XIII, 48–54. [3102

University of Toronto. A record of the proceedings at the University of Toronto, 1927. Toronto: University of Toronto press. [6], 135 p. facsim. [3103

Uttley, W. V. Joseph Schneider: founder of the city. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., for 1929, 111–119. [3104

Joseph Schneider was a member of a party of Pennsylvania German pioneers who settled at Berlin, Ontario, in 1807.

Wallace, Malcolm W. The old stage road along Lake St. Clair. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 450–454. [3105

Wallace, W. S. The earliest example of printing in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 333–335. [3106

Brief bibliographical account of a small pamphlet of 8 pages with the title "Speech of His Excellency John Graves Simcoe, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada . . . upon opening the first session of the legislature of the said province," 1793, which is probably the earliest example of printing in Upper Canada extant. "It has hitherto been assumed that the first number of the Upper Canada gazette was the earliest specimen of printing in Upper Canada."

Wintemberg, W. J. Early names of the Grand river, Ontario. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 125–133. [3107

Young, A. H. The mission of Cornwall, 1784–1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 481–497. [3108

History of a mission of the Church of England in Ontario.

Young, A. H. The Revd. Richard Pollard, 1752–1824. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, 455–480. [3109

Sketch of the life of a Church of England minister in Ontario, with some of his correspondence.

Western Provinces and Territories

General

Archer, S. A., *ed.* A heroine of the north; memoirs of Charlotte Selina Bompas (1830–1917) wife of the first bishop of Selkirk (Yukon) with extracts from her journal and letters. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y. and Toronto: Macmillan. 187 p. illus. [3110

An account of missionary work in northwest Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 170–171.

Burpee, Lawrence J. An ancient highway; the road that commerce, in the garb of the fur companies, opened across a continent in advance of the railways. CANAD. MAG., LXXII (July) 8–9, 47–48. [3111

Describes the canoe route from Montreal to the West in the days of the explorers, missionaries, fur traders, and others.

Greenbie, Sydney. Frontiers and the fur trade. N. Y.: John Day co. xii, 235 p. plates. [3112

Deals with frontiers, and the fur trade in Canada and the United States.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Dec.) 347–348; Jour. mod. hist., I (Sept.) 472–473.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* Builders of the West, a book of heroes. Toronto: The Ryerson press. v, 251 p. illus. [3113

CONTENTS.—The Red River. The prairies. British Columbia.

Jaffary, Elizabeth. Farming on Peace river a century ago. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVI (summer) 482–490. [3114

Based on journals of 1828–30, 1839–42 and 1853–4 written by factors of the Hudson's Bay company at Fort Dunvegan, recently acquired by the provincial archives of Alberta.

Kelsey, Henry. The Kelsey papers, with an introduction by Arthur G. Doughty . . . and Chester Martin. Published by the Public archives of Canada and the Public record office of Northern Ireland. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. lxxxiii, 128 p. facsim., map. [3115

Introduction in English and French.
Consists of journals, letters, memoranda, etc., probably in the handwriting of Kelsey himself. These papers "supply not only the truth about the journeys of 1690–2 but an outline, at times in great detail, of Kelsey's activities from the time he entered the service of the company [Hudson's Bay] in 1684 to the year 1722, four years after he became governor of York Fort."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 162–163.

Kenney, James F. The career of Henry Kelsey. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 2, 37–71. [3116

Concerned with his services in the Hudson's Bay company, which he entered in April 1684. Based on original documents in the Hudson's Bay company archives and elsewhere, including his York Factory journal.

Marquis, A. S. Dr. John McLoughlin (the great white eagle). Toronto: Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers, ed. by Lorne Pierce). [3117

Hudson's Bay company factor on the Pacific coast.

M'Gillivray, Duncan. The journal of Duncan M'Gillivray of the North west company at Fort George on the Saskatchewan, 1794–5, with introduction, notes and appendix by Arthur S. Norton. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. lxxviii, 79, 24, 6 p. maps. [3118

An important document for the history of the fur trade in the Canadian northwest.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 163–165.

Moberly, Henry John. When fur was king, by Henry John Moberly, retired factor of the Hudson's Bay company, in collaboration with William Bleasdell Cameron. London and Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. xvii, 237 p. plates, ports., map. [3119–3120

Moberly was in the employ of the Hudson's Bay company in the Canadian Northwest from 1854 to 1894.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Mar. 1929) 65–66.

Morice, A. G. A Canadian pioneer: Spanish John. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 212–235. [3121

John Macdonell, known under the nickname of Spanish John, was a pioneer settler in the Canadian West.

Morice, A. G. L'Ouest canadien; esquisse géographique, ethnographique, historique et démographique. SOC. NEUCHÂTELOISE GÉOG. BUL., XXXVIII, 5–44. [3122

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1928.

Prud'homme, A. Le R. P. Grollier; premier apôtre du Mackenzie [1826–1864]. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIII, sec. 1, 57–69. [3123

Scriven, George P. The story of the Hudson's Bay company, otherwise of the Company of adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay. Washington, D. C.: St. Anselm's priory. 66 p. plates, map. (Benedictine historical monographs. IV). [3124

Snider, C. H. J. Lakers of long ago. CANAD. MAG., LXXII (Sept.) 14–15, 31. [3125

"The record of the amazing adventures of the wooden-walled vessels that sailed out of Great Lakes ports" in the 1860's and '70's.

Vandiveer, Clarence A. The fur-trade and early western exploration. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 316 p. plates, port. [3126

"That the reading public might become more familiar with the history of the fur-trade, of the early explorations of the West, and of the significant part the events herein narrated have played in the history of America and Canada, the writer has attempted the present work."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 173–174; Canad. hist. rev., X (June) 165–166.

Wallace, J. N. The wintering partners on Peace river, from the earliest records to the union in 1821, with a summary of the Dunvegan journal, 1806. Ottawa: Thorburn and Abbott. 139 p. map. [3127

"The following pages are an attempt to outline the personal movements of those who were leaders in exploration and of the fur trade in Peace river region, in the early years." *cf.* Foreword.

"Journal of the daily transactions at Dunvegan [1806]."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 265–267.

Manitoba

Croll, H. A. A short history of the 12th Manitoba dragoons. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VI (Apr.) 373–376. [3128

Republished from the Cavalry journal (British) for April 1927.

Morice, A. G. Sidelights on the careers of Miles Macdonell and his brothers. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 308–332. [3129

Excerpts from the family correspondence of the Macdonells, pioneers in the colonization of western Canada, in the early 19th century. Miles Macdonell was the first governor, and founder under Lord Selkirk, of what is now Manitoba.

Pritchett, John P. The origin of the so-called Fenian raid on Manitoba in 1871. CANAD. HIST. REV., X (Mar.) 23–42. [3130

Watson, Robert. Famous forts of Manitoba. Winnipeg: Dept. of education. 29 p. illus. [3131

Describes five historic forts of Manitoba.

Saskatchewan

Morice, A. G. Une jeune paroisse de l'ouest; Saint-Front, Saskatchewan. CANAD. FRANÇ., XVI (Jan., Mar.) 322–336, 469–479; XVII (Sept.) 28–38. [3132

Alberta

Howay, F. W. A short historical sketch of Jasper Park region. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XIV, no. 1, 28–33. [3133

Jamieson, H. C. A short sketch of medical progress in Alberta. CANAD. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XX (Feb.) 188–190. [3134

British Columbia

Allen, *Sir* John Sandeman. Captain Cook and British Columbia. UNIT. EMP., n. s. XX (Nov.) 615–618. [3135

Address on the occasion of the unveiling of the tablet in Vancouver, B. C. pro-cathedral, in memory of Captain Cook, September 22nd, 1929.

British Columbia historical association. Fourth report and proceedings for the four years ended October 11th, 1929. Ed. by D. A. Fraser. Victoria: The Association. [3136

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June 1930) 178–179.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* The Dixon-Meares controversy, containing, *Remarks on the Voyages of John Meares*, by George Dixon, *An answer to Mr. George Dixon*, by John Meares, and *Further remarks on the Voyages of John Meares*, by George Dixon. Toronto: The Ryerson press; N. Y. [etc.] L. Carrier and co. xii, 156 p. illus. (maps), facsims. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research ...). [3137

The writer concludes that Meares "endeavoured to magnify his own explorations at the expense of his predecessors;" and that "he is not entitled to have credence placed in his unsupported testimony."

Jenness, Diamond. The ancient education of a Carrier Indian. *In* National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1928. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. p. 22–27. [3138

Study of the cultural development of the Carrier Indians of British Columbia.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in British Columbia. Chicago: Priv. print. 22 p. facsims. [3139

Reid, R. L. British Columbia: a bibliographical sketch. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 20–44. [3140

Discussed under the following headings.—Early exploration (maritime); Exploration of the interior; General histories; Golden Cariboo; Confederation. The Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk Pacific railways.

LATIN AMERICA

General

American library association. Report of Committee on library coöperation with Hispanic peoples. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 516–520. [3141

Report made at the annual meeting of the American library association, May, 1929.

Arce, Francisco de. Compendio de geografía, historia y constituciones de América. Madrid [and] Buenos Aires: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 743 p. [3142

Bertrand, Jean Toussaint. Histoire de l'Amérique espagnole depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. Préface de M. Victor Andrés Belaunde. Paris: "Editions Spes." 2 v. illus. (incl. maps), ports. [3143

Fernández Amador de los Ríos, Juan. Historia de América. Zaragosa: Impr. del Hospicio provincial. 416 p. [3143a

Deals mainly with the history of Spanish civilization in America.

Jane, Cecil. Liberty and despotism in Spanish America. With a preface by Salvador de Madariaga. Oxford: The Clarendon press. vii, 177 p. [3144

Deals with political affairs and development in Spanish America from the time of the early Spanish colonial empire.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 179–180.

Jones, C. K. The Archer M. Huntington fund for the purchase of Hispanic books in the Library of Congress. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 545–550. [3145

The gift by Mr. Archer M. Huntington to the Library of Congress for the purchase of books that relate to Spanish, Portuguese, and South American arts, crafts, literature and history.

Lobingier, Charles Sumner. Las siete partidas in full English dress. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 529–544. [3146

"In Spanish America, as well as the Philippines, the *Partidas* were and are the common basic law." An English translation of this code (of Alfonso X., 1263) has recently been put forth.

Martin, Thomas P. Transcripts, facsimiles, and manuscripts in the Spanish language in the Library of Congress, 1929. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 243–246. [3147

Describes the acquisition of transcripts of documents in Spanish archives relating to American history by the Library of Congress (Project "A", inaugurated on Sept. 1, 1927).

Murdock, James Oliver. Arbitration and conciliation in Pan America. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIII (Apr.) 273–291. [3148

Account of the proceedings of the International conference of American states on conciliation and arbitration, which met in Washington, Dec. 10, 1928, to Jan. 5, 1929.

Pan American union. The Pan American union, formerly known as the International bureau of American republics; its organization and purpose, its building, its history, its activities, its field. L. S. Rowe, director. Washington, D. C. [1929?] 11 p. illus. [3149

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Sources of information for books on Latin America. Washington, D. C. [Pan American union. Columbus memorial library] 14 numbered leaves. [3150

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Magazines publishing book reviews. Book-trade and library journals. Book dealers.

Pouder, G. H. The port of Baltimore and Latin American trade. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Sept.) 35–40. [3151

Sketch of the trade relations between Baltimore and Latin-America from 1756 to the present time.

Ravignani, Emilio. Definición histórica del Ibero-Americanismo. REV. ESPAÑA, IV (Nov. 1929). [3151a

Robertson, James A. The Inter-American historical series. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 257–261. [3152

Regarding the publication in the United States of a series of volumes to be known as the "Inter-American historical series." It is to consist of the translations into English of that volume for each country, written in each case by a national of the country, which best delineates the history of the country.

Schück, Walter. Wurzel und Gegenwartsgestalt des Pan-Iberoamerikanismus. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 5, 316–329. [3153

Sweet, William Warren. A history of Latin America. Revised and enlarged edition with maps. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press. 404 p. ports., maps. [3154

Designed for the student in the college class room and the general reader. It presents the history of the various Latin American countries from the period of the Spanish conquests to the present day, paying especial attention to their social, economic and political relationships.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (Nov.) 505–507.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Report on the proposed critical bibliography dealing with Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 254–257. [3155

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Almunia, Juan de. Capitanes de la conquista; Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagra. REV. ESPAÑA, IV (Nov. 1929). [3156

Baudin, Louis. Les régions occidentales de l'Equateur et la folle expédition de Pedro de Alvarado. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVIII (Nov.) 393–402. **[3156a**

Bockwitz, H. H. Zur "Neuen Zeitung" aus dem Lande Jucatan vom Jahre 1522. *In* Dokumente des Zeitungswesens, VI. Leipzig, 1928. p. 7–11. **[3156b**

Brion, Marcel. Bartolomé de las Casas, "Father of the Indians". Tr. from the French by Coley B. Taylor. N. Y.: Dutton. xvii, 314 p. **[3157**

Lummis, Charles F. The Spanish pioneers and the California missions. New and enl. ed. Chicago: McClurg. 343 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. **[3158**

The story of the Spanish conquest and of the founding of the missions in California.

Mena, Vicente. Comentarios a la vida de Pedro de Valdivia, escrita por el Ilmo. Sr. Don Antonio Miguel-Romero y Gil de Zúñiga. Madrid: Impresos Madrid. 73 p. **[3159**

The life of Pedro de Valdivia, "conquistador de Chile", was published in 1928–"Vida de Don Pedro de Valdivia" (Madrid: Rivadeneyra).

Morris, J. Bayard, *ed.* Hernando Cortés; five letters, 1519–1526. N. Y.: McBride and co. xlvii, 388 p. port., plate, maps, facsims. (The Argonaut series, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power. [VI]). **[3160**

Five letters dealing with the conquest and subjugation of Mexico between the years 1519 and 1526.

Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar. Relation that Alvar Núñez Cabeca de Vaca gave of what befel the armament in the Indias whither Pánfilo de Narváez went for governor (from the years 1527 to 1537) when with three comrades he returned and came to Sevilla. Printed from the Buckingham Smith translation of 1871. [San Francisco: Grabhorn press] [10], 122 p. illus. (map, facsim., col. coat of arms). **[3161**

First Spanish edition published at Zamora, 1542. The present edition is from Buckingham Smith's translation, first printed at Washington in 1851.

Pereyra, Carlos. Las huellas de los conquistadores. Madrid: M. Aguilar. 404 p. **[3162**

Rubio y Múñoz-Bocanegra, Angel. Extremadura y América; emocionario y breves notas previos a un estudio histórico. Mapas. Rutas conquistadoras de los extremeños indianos. La toponimia extremeña en América. Sevilla: Tipografía moderna. 73 p. ports., maps. **[3163**

Sinclair, Joseph H., *ed.* The conquest of Peru as recorded by a member of the Pizarro expedition. Reproduced from the copy of the Seville edition of 1534 in the New York public library, with a translation and annotations by Joseph H. Sinclair. N. Y.: The New York public library. 47 p. illus., maps. **[3163a**

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Nov. 1930) 495–497.

Téran, Juan B. La femme et la famille dans la conquête de l'Amérique. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVIII, 342–350. [3163b

Valdivia, Pedro de. Cartas de Pedro de Valdivia que tratan del descubrimiento y conquista de Chile. Edición facsimilar dispuesta y anotada por José Toribio Medina. Sevilla: Estab. tip. de M. Carmona. xxiv, 253 p. illus. (facsims., coats of arms). [3164

Vergara, Gabriel María. Los segovianos en América; Pedro Arias de Avila. REV. ESPAÑAS, IV, núm. 34–35. [3164a

Pedro Arias de Avila, known as Pedrarias Dávila.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Great conquerors of South and Central America. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [8], 389 p. illus., plates, ports. [3165

Story of the Spanish conquest.

Wagner, Henry R., *ed.* Three accounts of the expedition of Fernando Cortés, printed in Germany between 1520–1522. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 176–212. [3166

Includes English translation of these documents.

Whitaker, Arthur P. The Spanish contribution to American agriculture. AGRICULTURAL HIST., III (Jan.) 1–14. [3166a

Deals with agricultural contributions incident to the Spanish conquest of America.

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Ayala, Manuel Josef de. Diccionario de gobierno y legislación de Indias. Revisado por Laudelino Moreno; prólogo de Rafael Altamira. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 2 v. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-América. t. IV, VIII). [3167

CONTENTS.—t. I. Abadía—Astilleros. t. II. Audiencias-Canoñes.

Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio. Historia de España y su influencia en la historia úniversal. t. V. Barcelona: Salvat editores. 528 p. illus., plates, ports. [3168

El imperio español: p. 345–497. Deals with the history of Spanish America during the 18th and early 19th centuries. Bibliografía suplementaria: p. 488–497.

Barreiro, Augustín. El viaje científico de Conrado y Cristián Heuland a Chile y Perú, organizado por el gobierno español en 1795. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIX, no. 2, 157–198. [3169

Copy of a manuscript journal entitled, "Relación histórica y de geografía fisica, de los viajes hechos en la América meridional de orden de S. M. durante los años 1795 y 1796 por D. Cristiano y D. Conrado Heuland, ambos comisionados por el Rey Nuestro Señor a las Américas meridional y septentrional, con el objeto de hacer colecciones de mineralogía y conchiliología, para el Real gabinete de historia natural en Madrid."

Belaunde, Victor A. Factors of the colonial period in South America working toward a new régime. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 144–153. [3170

Beltrán de Heredia, Vicente. Un precursor del Maestro Vitoria, el P. Matías de Paz, O. P., y su tratado "De dominio regum Hispaniae super-Indos." Salamanque: Estab. tip. de Calatrava. 20 p. [3170a

Benítez, José R. Historia gráfica de la Nueva España, . . . recopilada y redactada por iniciativa de la Cámara oficial española de comercio en los Estados unidos mexicanos y editada por la misma. México. 305 p. plates, maps. [3170b

Benzo, Eduardo. La libertad de América. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 264 p. illus. [3170c

Half-title: La libertad de América; consecuencias históricas de la política colonial de Carlos IV.

A study of the Spanish régime in America.

Besson, Maurice. The scourge of the Indies, bvccaneers, corsairs, & filibvsters, from the original texts and contemporary engravings. N. Y.: Random house. xii, 330 p. illus. (incl. ports., plans, facsims.), plates, maps. [3171

Translated by Everard Thornton.

French edition published under title, "Les 'Frères de la coste', flibvstiers & corsaires . . . " (Paris, 1928).

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The origins of the Brothers of the coast. The "custom of the coast". Some portraits of great filibusters: Montbars the Exterminator and Peter Legrand of Dieppe. Montauban of Bordeaux (women filibusters and some others). The Chevalier de Grammont. Nau l'Olonnais. Memoirs of Ravenau de Lussan. Jean-Baptiste Ducasse, governor of Saint Domingo. Jacques Cassard. Dulaïen. François Thurot. Jean d'Albarade. Bibliography (p. 329–[331]).

Castañeda, C. E. The corregidor in Spanish colonial administration. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 446–470. [3172

Chacón y Calvo, José Maria. Cedulario cubano (los orígenes de la colonización). I. (1493–1512). Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones [pref. 1929] xxxviii, 481 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. VI). [3173

Cleven, N. Andrew N., *trans.* The convention between Spain and Holland regulating the return of deserters and fugitive slaves in their American colonies. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (July) 341–344. [3174

Copy of a Spanish document, dated 1791, which is a good example of the humane character of the Spanish treatment of the negro slaves.

Cosenza, *Archbishop* **John.** Translation of a letter from the Archbishop of Cosenza to Petrus de Acosta. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 361–363. [3175

Introduction by Henry R. Wagner.

Copy of a letter of March 7, 1520, "concerning preachers for the Indies, and concerning the gifts made to the same Imperial Majesty." "The fact that this letter contains anything regarding Cortes is generally unknown."

Davenport, Frances Gardiner *ed.* European treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies, v. II. 1650–1697. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. v, 386 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 254, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor). **[3176**

v. I, pub. in 1917.

Contains, in the case of each treaty, a careful introduction explaining fully its position in the complicated diplomatic history of Europe and especially its relation to the history of colonial America. The material relating to Spanish America and the West Indies may be found by consulting the index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 376–377; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (July 1930) 639–640; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 69; Jour. mod. hist., I (Dec. 1929) 646–648.

Donoghue, David. The route of the Coronado expedition in Texas. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 77–90; and SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Jan.) 181–192 **[3177–3178**

"The crux of the problem is fixing the correct situation of Quivira, the settlement at which the explorer turned and started back."

Elliott, L. E. The rare travailes of Job Hartop; a story nearly four hundred years old. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLI (June) 358–363. **[3179**

Regarding the adventures of an Englishman named Job Hartop who had penetrated into the Mexican domains of the King of Spain, was 16 years a prisoner in Spain, and returned to England where he published an account of his adventures, in 1591.

Fisher, Lillian Estelle. The intendant system in Spanish America. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 385 p. maps. **[3180**

Translation of the ordinance of intendants for New Spain: p. 97–331.
Bibliography: p. 345–350.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 933–934.

Fisher, Lillian Estelle. Teodoro de Croix. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 488–504. **[3181**

"One of the outstanding Spanish colonial officials of the eighteenth century."

"Teodoro de Croix, one of the greatest and noblest military viceroys, wisely governed Peru in the latter eighteenth century, when Spanish colonial administration was rapidly declining."

Franciscans. Renvncia qve hizo la religio de nuestro padre S. Francisco de todas las doctrinas, y conuersiones que tiene en la Nueua-España, è Islas Filipinas, año de 1645. facsim.: 4 p. **[3182**

Photostat reproduction of a printed document in the Henry E. Huntington library, San Marino, California.

Funck-Brentano, *Monsieur.* L'ile de la Tortue. Paris: Renaissance du livre. 254 p. **[3183**

History of the filibusters about the Island of Tortuga.

Gage, Thomas. A new survey of the West Indies, 1648, The English-American, by Thomas Gage; edited, with an introduction, by A. P. Newton. N. Y.: McBride. xxxii, 406 p. plates, maps. (The Argonaut series, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power. [V]). **[3184**

First edition, London, 1648.

An account of the provinces of New Spain and Central America by a well-known Englishman, published in 1648. "It had an important share in reviving the anti-Spanish policy of Elizabeth . . . and during the long struggle between England and France for the trade of the Spanish Indies this was several times reprinted." cf. Introd.

Granizo, León Martin. Ensayo de una interpretación biográfica; sobre Pedro Menéndez de Avilés. Rev. España, IV (Aug.). **[3184a**

Hamilton, Earl J. Wages and subsistence on Spanish treasure ships, 1503–1660. Jour. pol. econ., XXXVII (Aug.) 430–450. **[3185**

Hamilton, Earl J. American treasure and the rise of capitalism. Economica, IX (Nov.) 338-357. **[3186**

"The present paper purposes to examine the effects of the discovery of an all-water route to the East Indies, the opening of extensive markets in the New world, and above all the heavy European imports of Mexican and Peruvian treasure upon the rise of modern capitalism."

Hamilton, Earl J. Imports of American gold and silver into Spain, 1503–1660. Quar. jour. econ., XLIII (May) 436–472. **[3187**

Estimate of the amount of treasure drawn by Spain from her American colonies as found in the records in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Examines briefly the effects of this American treasure upon the motherland.

Hussey, Roland D. Antecedents of the Spanish monopolistic overseas trading companies (1624–1728). Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (Feb.) 1–30. **[3188**

"This article is essentially the first chapter of the writer's book, now over half written, entitled 'Spanish royal overseas trading companies,' and comprising detailed studies of the Caracas (Guipuzcoa), Habana, Barcelona, and Philippine companies."

Hussey, Roland D. Spanish reaction to foreign aggression in the Caribbean to about 1680. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (Aug.) 286–302. **[3189**

"This paper is an attempt to summarize parts of an enormous documentation, gathered mostly in the Spanish archives, for the first of three projected volumes on 'The Caribbean as a center of international conflict, 1492–1904.'"

Lauvrière, Émile. L'œuvre françiscaine dans les deux Californies. Rev. hist. françiscaine, VI, 189–210. **[3189a**

La Villestreux, *General* de. Deux corsaires malouins sous le règne de Louis XIV; la guerre de course dans la Mer du Sud. Paris: Champion. 258 p. **[3190**

Luc de La Haye, sieur de la Villestreux (1652–1695) and Pierre Perrée du Coudray, or, as called by the Malouines, du Coudray-Perrée, also sieur de la Villestreux (1656–1792).

Lefranc, Jean. Bougainville et ses compagnons. Paris: A. Michel. 253 p. (Les vies authentiques). **[3191**

Contains a short account of his stay in America (Buenos Aires, Montevideo) during his voyage around the world, 1766–1769.

Maas, Otto. Documentos sobre las misiones del Nueva Méjico. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XXXII, 76–108, 226–250, 365–385. [3192

Documents of the late 17th century.

Manjarrés, Ramón de. Rinconcillos de la historia americana. RAZA ESPAÑ., año XI (July) 22-29. [3193

I. La seda de la Mixteca. II. Doña Isabel Barreto, 1595.

Métraux, A. Un ancien document peu connu sur les Guarayú de la Bolivie orientale; missio in Provinciam Santae Crucis in Annuae litterae societatis Iesu 1589. ANTHROPOS, XXIV (Sept.) 913–941. [3194

Translation of a letter abstracted from the Annuae litterae Societatis Iesu ad patres et fratres (eiusdem Societatis). Romae. In Collegio Societatis Iesu. M.D.XCI. p. 417–442, which contains a chapter on the ecclesiastical province of Peru. The volume is very rare; a copy is found in the Stadtbibliothek, at Göteborg.

Montoto, Santiago. Nobiliario hispano-americano del siglo XVI. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 302 p. plates (coats of arms), facsims. (Colección de documentos ineditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. III). [3195

t. I, 1928.

Morgan, William Thomas. The origins of the South Sea company. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIV (Mar.) 16–38. [3196

Moses, Bernard. Spain overseas. N. Y.: Printed by order of the trustees. [8], 114 p. (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Hispanic American series]). [3197

"The following chapters are in effect marginal comments on some sections of the general history of Spanish America."

CONTENTS.—Spain in the colonizing period. Bases of Spanish colonial society. Developed and less-developed races in contact. Mexico the typical Spanish colony. A social revolution and its consequence. Spain's successors in America. The Spanish régime in the Philippine Islands. Spain's successor in the Philippine Islands.

Navarro, J. G. Arte hispanoamericano; un pintor quiteño y un cuadro admirable del siglo XVI en el Museo arqueológico nacional. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XCIV (Apr.) 449–474. [3197a

Adrián Sánchez Galque, born in Quito, 1599.

Navarro, J. G. La escultura en el Ecuador (siglos XVI al XVIII). Madrid: Imprenta de Antonio Marzo. xxix, 199 p. [3197b

Ortega, Angel. Las primeras maestras y sus colegios-escuelas de niñas en Méjico (1530–1535). ARCH. IBERO-AM., año XVI, 259–276, 365–387. [3198

Penson, Lillian M. The West Indies and the Spanish-American trade, 1713–1748. *In* The Cambridge history of the British empire. . . . v. I. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 330–345. [3199

Pérez Gómez, José. El primer Agustino que arribó á las playas americanas. ARCH. AGUSTINIANO, XXXI, 5–24. [3200

Relacion de la gente de mar, y guerra, y passageros que se ahogaron en los dos galeones de plata, nombrados Nuestra Señora de Atocha, almiranta de la flota de Tierrafirme, y Santa Margarita, que se perieron en la boca de la Canal de Bahama, en los Cayos de Matacumbe costa de la Florida, con la gran tormenta que huuo en cinco de setiembre de mil y seyscientos y veynte y dos años, que tan solamente saluaron las personas que se diran a la margen. [n. p., 1623?] [1929]. facsim.: 12 p. [3201

Photostat reproduction of a printed document in the Henry E. Huntington library, San Marino, California.

Ricard, Robert. Les Espagnoles et l'Amérique, au XVIe siècle; quelques notes bibliographiques. REV. HIST. MODERNE, IV (Nov.) 454–458. [3202

Concerned with a number of recent publications relating to the history of Spanish America.

Ricard, Robert. Les idées de Campanella sur l'évangélisation de l'Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 278–279. [3203

In his "De Monarchia hispanica" (1640), Campanella devotes several pages to the problem of the evangelization of the Indians in America. The passage is here reproduced.

Ricard, Robert. Quelques idées des Espagnols du XVIIe siècle sur les "indianos" et sur l'Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXI, no. 1, 279–281. [3204

In a volume recently published at Madrid, entitled "Ideas de los Españoles del siglo XVII", the author, Manuel Herrero García, includes a discussion of the ideas held by the Spanish concerning the Indians and America in the 17th century, which is here reviewed.

Riva-Agüero, J. de la. Don José Baquíjano y Carillo de Córdoba, tercer conde de Vistaflorida en el Perú. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXXIII (Apr.) 185–198. [3204a

Rubio, L. El recuerdo de un "Indiano" a la patrona de Valencia. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXXIII (Apr.) 199–213. [3205a

Extract from a document in the Archivo general de Indias, containing an inventory of possessions of Juan Claudio de Piñeda, governor of the provinces of Sinaloa and Sonora, 1772.

Romero de Torreros, Manuel. Illumination and miniatures in colonial Mexico. REV. ESTUD. HISP., II (Jan.) 21–26. [3205

A study of the illumination of books and painting of miniatures in New Spain.

Sayous, André E. Les instruments d'échanges dans l'Amérique précolombienne et espagnole. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVII (Mar.) 222–236. [3206

Sayous, André E. Partnerships in the trade between Spain and America and also in the Spanish colonies in the sixteenth century. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., I (Feb.) 282–301. [3207

Schmieder, Oskar. Wandlungen im Siedlungsbilde Perus im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. GEOG. ZEITS., XXXV, no. 7, 439–452. [3208

Changes in settlement in Peru during the 15th and 16th centuries.

Scholes, France. Documents for the history of the New Mexican missions in the seventeenth century. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.-Apr.) 45–58, 195–201. [3209

Sée, Henri. Les speculations d'un officer de finance à Cadix et dans l'Amérique espagnole, 1734–1739. *In* Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie in France, publiés sous la direction de Julien Hayem. XIIe serie. Paris: Marcel Rivière. p. 338–360. [3210

Based on the letters of Jean-Baptiste Lemoyne, of Vitré, France, found in the Archives départementales de la Mayenne. They are concerned with his commercial speculations.

Simpson, Leslie B. The encomienda in New Spain. Forced native labor in the Spanish colonies, 1492-1550. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. [12], 297 p. (Univ. of California publications in history, v. XIX). [3211

A study in Spanish colonial administration.

In this volume an attempt has been made to get a more objective picture of social conditions in the early years of the Spanish colonies. It is confined to the origins of Indian forced labor in Española and to its development in New Spain to about the middle of the 16th century.

Bibliography: p. 273–279.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 933; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 89–91; Jour. mod. hist., II (Mar. 1930) 113–116.

Solano, María Luisa. Don Jerónimo Luis de Cabrera, conquistador, organizador y fundador, su obra maestra, la fundación de la Córdoba argentina. RAZA ESPAÑ., año XI (Sept.) 69–78. [3212

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Catálogo de los fondos cubanos del Archivo general de Indias. t. I. Consultas y decretos 1664–1783. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-America, t. VII). [3213

Spell, Lota M. The first music-books printed in America. MUSICAL QUAR., XV (Jan.) 50–54. [3214

Notes on the history of the printing of music in Mexico in the 16th century.

Torre Revello, José. El Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla; historia y clasificación de sus fundos. Buenos Aires: Talleres s. a. Casa Jacobo Peuser. 214 p. plates (incl. plans, facsims.). ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional]. Publicaciones del Instituto de investigaciones históricas. no. L). [3215

Vázquez, Guillermo. Páginas para la historia de las misiones españoles en América. RAZA ESPAÑ., año XI (May) 48–57. [3216

CONTENTS.—Un gran misionero mediador—El mercedario Padre Francisco de Bovadilla.

Venegas, Miguel. Juan Maria de Salvatierra of the Company of Jesus; missionary in the province of New Spain, and apostolic conqueror of the Californias, by Miguel Venegas; translated into English; edited and annotated by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 350 p. plates, port., maps, facsims. (Spain in the West; a series of original documents from foreign archives, v. V). [3217

Consists of the account of his life and activities written by the Spanish historian, Miguel Venegas, which was subsequently abridged and published in 1754. This account is now presented in English for the first time, in this volume.

The Salvatierra expedition in the late 17th century was the climax of a long series of attempts to settle Lower California.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 171–172; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 92–93.

Vignols, Léon. Flibuste et boucane, 16e–18e siècles. Paris: Rivière. [3218

Viñas Mey, Carmelo. España y los orígenes de la política social (las leyes de Indias). Madrid: J. Ortiz [1929?] 157 p. [3219

Viñas Mey, Carmelo. El estatuto del obrero indigena en la colonizacion española. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 368 p. (Monografías hispano-americanas . . . II). [3220

Wilkinson, Clennell. Dampier; explorer and buccaneer. N. Y.: Harper. xii, 257 p. plates, ports., maps. (The Golden hind series, ed. by M. Waldman). [3221

English buccaneer in the Spanish West Indies in the late 17th century.

Wright, Irene A., *ed.* Spanish documents concerning English voyages to the Caribbean, 1527–1568, selected from the Archives of the Indies at Seville. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. x, 167 p. facsim., maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . Second series, no. 62). [3222

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1930) 626–627; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Aug. 1930) 362–364.

Zimmerman, Arthur Franklin. Francisco de Toledo; fifth viceroy of Peru, 1569–1581. Urbana, Ill. 15 p. [3223

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1928.

Revolutionary Period, 1810–1830

Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio. Historia de España y su influencia en la historia universal. t. V. Barcelona: Salvat editores. 528 p. illus., plates, ports. [3224

El imperio español: p. 345–497. Deals with the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Bayo, Ciro. Bolívar y sus tenientes: San Martín y sus aliados. Madrid: R. Caro Raggio. 296 p. [3225

CONTENTS.—Francisco Miranda. Antonio Nariño. Bolívar y sus tenientes. San Martín y sus aliados.

Clavery, Edouard. Les archives de Miranda à Caracas; une lettre de Jérôme Pétion au précurseur au lendemain de Valmy. Rev. Amérique latine, XVII (Feb.) 113–119. [3226

The archives of Miranda, purchased by the Venezuelan government from Lord Bathurst, are now deposited in the national archives at Caracas.

Crespo Toral, Remigio. Bolívar, génie de l'Amérique. Rev. Amérique latine, XVIII (July) 1–24. [3227

Doussinague, José María. Simón Bolívar, "el político." Rev. Españas, IV, 242–246. [3227a

Gutiérrez de Lara, José Bernardo. Diary of José Bernardo Gutiérrez de Lara, 1811–1812. Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan.) 281–294. [3228

Ed. by Elizabeth Howard West. Translated from the original Spanish.

José Bernardo Gutiérrez de Lara was one of the most active of the Mexican republicans who in the ten years' war of independence freed Mexico from Spain.

Cont. from v. XXXIV, no. 1, October, 1928.

Levene, Ricardo. La rivoluzione dell' America Spagnuola nel 1810. Trad. del francese di M. Ruffini. Prefazione all' edizione francese di R. Ronze. Prefazione e appendice all' edizione italiana di E. de Matteis. Firenze: Vallecchi. 314 p. [3229

Mecham, J. Lloyd. The Papacy and Spanish American independence. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (May) 154–175. [3230

Pereyra, Carlos. Le général caballero, Juan O'Leary et la guerre du Paraguay. Rev. Amérique latine, XVIII (Aug.) 130–136. [3231

Prints the preface to a book concerning General O'Leary by Carlos Pereyra which is to appear soon.

Rippy, J. Fred. Rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over Latin America (1808–1830). Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 322 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1928). [3232

Contents.—Political and economic issues (1808–1823). The destiny of the Spanish borderlands. Texas and Cuba. The antagonism of Canning and Adams; rivalry in southern South America. Rivalry in northern South America. Friction in Central America; The Panama congress. Spirited contests in Mexico. A century of subsequent contests.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 438–439; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIII (Aug. 1929) 753–755; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (Nov. 1929) 507–508.

Robertson, William Spence. The life of Miranda. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3233

Bibliography: v. II, p. 257–276.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 77–79.

Stewart, Watt. The South American commission, 1817–1818. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IX (Feb.) 31–59. [3234

A commission sent by President Monroe to visit the Atlantic coast countries of South America to report upon the progress of the revolution of the Spanish American colonies.

Thomas, Alfred D. The Yellowstone river, James Long and Spanish reaction to American intrusion into Spanish dominions 1818–1819. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 164–177. [3235

Vaucaire, Michel. Bolivar the liberator. Translated from the French by Margaret Reed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 205 p. plates, ports. [3236

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Aug. 1930) 356–357.

Williams, W. J. Bolivar and his Irish legionaries. STUDIES, XVIII (Dec.) 619–632. [3237

Based on two recent studies—"Bolivar, by M. B. Vaucaire" (London, 1928), and "Foreign legionaries in the liberation of Spanish South America, by Alfred Hasbrouck" (N. Y., 1928).

Wyllys, Rufus Kay. The East Florida revolution of 1812–1814. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 415–445. [3238

"As an incident of the Spanish-American wars of independence, the East Florida revolution represents a number of filibustering projects launched from the United States against the crumbling Spanish empire in the New world."

Ybarra, T. R. Bolivar, the passionate warrior. N. Y.: I. Washburn. 365 p. plates, ports., map. [3239

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Aug. 1930) 356–357.

National Period, 1830 to 1929

Cruchaga, Miguel. Les conférences panaméricaines, de 1889 à 1928; le bilan des faits et résultats. REV. GÉN. DROIT INTERNAT., 3d ser., III (Jan.) 88–107. [3240

Hughes, Charles Evans. Relaciones de los Estados Unidos con las otras naciones del hemisfero occidental. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton univ. press. 110 p. (Biblioteca interamericana. VII). [3241

Translation of his "Our relations to the nations of the western hemisphere," published in 1928. Concerned with the relations of the present day.

Kelchner, Warren H. Latin American relations with the League of nations. Boston. [4], 207 p. (World peace foundation pamphlets, v. XII, no. 6). [3242

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Mexico

Charlotte, *Empress.* Carta de la emperatriz Carlota. REV. ESTUD. HISP., II (Jan.) 27–28. [3243

Copy of a letter written by the Empress Charlotte to General D. José López de Uraga, Sept. 3, 1866.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. The ecclesiastical policy of Maximilian of Mexico. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 317–360. [3244

Estrada, Genaro. Las memorias diplomáticas de Mr. Foster sobre México. Mexico. xxii, 143 p. [3244a

Spanish edition of that portion of John W. Foster's "Diplomatic memoirs" (N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin, 1909) which relates to Mexico. The prologue gives a brief survey of Foster's diplomatic career, with special emphasis upon his Mexican mission.

Leonard, Irving A. Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora, a Mexican savant of the seventeenth century. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 287 p. map. (University of California publications in history, v. XVIII). [3245

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 91–93.

Martin, Percy Alvin, and **Herman G. James.** Cinquante années d'histoire mexicaine (1876–1926). FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XX (May) 155–157. [3246

I. Le Mexique sous Diaz (1876–1910). II. Le Mexique depuis Diaz (1910–1926).

Métall, Rudolf Aladár. Die Entwicklung der mexikanischen Kirchengesetzgebung. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 2, 130–141. [3247

Römer, Hans G. Amerikanischen Interessen-und Prinzipienpolitik in Mexiko, 1910–1914; ein Beitrag zur Kritik des Wilsonismus. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. x, 149 p. (Ubersee-Geschichte . . . Bd. 2). [3248

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist rev., X (Feb. 1930) 79–80.

Romero de Terreros, Manuel. Illumination and miniatures in colonial Mexico. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (July) 669–675. [3249

Rydjord, John. The French revolution and Mexico. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Feb.) 60–98. [3250

Tannenbaum, Frank. The Mexican agrarian revolution. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 543 p. maps, facsim., tables. [3251

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 428–429; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 77–78.

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Bibliographical co-operation between Mexico and the United States. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXII, pt. 1, 60–65. [3252

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Secessionist diplomacy of Yucatan. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (May) 132–143. [3253

Concerned with the secessionist movement in Yucatan during the war between Mexico and the United States, and with the diplomatic mission of José Rovira to the United States to ask official recognition of Yucatec neutrality in 1847.

Central America

General

Crowther, Samuel. The romance and rise of the American tropics. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co. xvii, 390 p. plates, ports. [3254

Concerned principally with Central America and Colombia.

Hart, Francis Russell. The disaster of Darien; the story of the Scots settlement and the causes of its failure, 1699–1701. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 433 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [3255

The Appendix (p. 181–426) consists of letters and documents drawn from the Spanish sources, largely but not wholly, found in the Archives of the Indies at Seville.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 371–372.

Howland, Charles P., *ed.* American relations in the Caribbean; a preliminary issue of Section 1 of the annual Survey of American foreign relations, 1929, prepared for the Council on foreign relations. New Haven: Printed for the council of the Institute of Pacific relations, Yale univ. press. 329 p. maps, diagrs. [3256

"This volume includes chapters on each of the three island republics and on the six republics in Central America."—Foreword.

Jones, Chester Lloyd, Henry Kittredge Norton, and Parker Thomas Moon. The United States and the Caribbean. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 229 p. (American policies abroad; opinions expressed for the Chicago council on foreign relations). [3257

Deals with the subject of our so-called "imperialism."

CONTENTS.—The development of the Caribbean, by Chester Lloyd Jones. The United States in the Caribbean, by Henry Kittredge Norton. "Self-defense" and "unselfish service" in the Caribbean, by Parker Thomas Moon. A select list of materials on the Caribbean. Index.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 84–87.

Guatemala

Jáuregui, Antonio Batres. Guatemalan historical bibliography. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 9 p. (Library and bibliography series, no. 1). [3258

"Reprinted from the May, 1929, issue of the Bulletin of the Pan American union."

Not a bibliographical list, but a survey of the outstanding sources or works on the history of Guatemala from the earliest times.

Platte, Raye R. The Guatemala-Honduras boundary dispute. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, VII (Jan.) 323–326. [3259

Honduras

Platte, Raye R. The Guatemalan-Honduras boundary dispute. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, VII (Jan.) 323–326. [3260

Nicaragua

Cramer, Floyd. Our neighbor Nicaragua. N. Y.: Stokes. 243 p. illus. (map), plates. [3261

Account of the development of Nicaragua from Spanish colonial days and of its relations with the United States.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Feb. 1930) 90–91.

Denny, Harold Norman. Dollars for bullets, the story of American rule in Nicaragua. N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press. [14], 411 p. plates, ports., maps. [3262

Bibliography: p. 397–402.

Panama

Heald, Jean. The historic city, Old Panama. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLI (Mar.) 307–315. [3263

Heald, Jean. New Panama. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLI (June) 339–348. [3264

Panama (Republic) Comisión para la participación en la Exposición ibero-americana, Seville. The Panama Republic at the Iberian-American exhibition at Sevilla. [Hamburg: Kiehn und Biermann] 85 p. illus., ports., map. [3265

Issued also in Spanish.

Panama Canal

Miller, Hugh Gordon. The Isthmian highway; a review of the problems of the Caribbean. N. Y.: Macmillan. 327 p. illus. [3266

A statement of the history of the Panama canal zone, and a discussion of the international problems rising out of the operation of the canal and of the application of the Monroe doctrine to these problems.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (July) 888; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Apr. 1930) 420–421.

West Indies

General

Allen, Gardner W. Our navy and the West Indian pirates. With an introduction by Rear Admiral Casper F. Goodrich, United States navy. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. xii, 107 p. plates, ports., map. [3267

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXIV–LXV, 1928–1929.

Concerned mainly with piracy in the West Indies in the first two decades of the 19th century.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., II (July) 527.

Degouy, *Amiral.* Une réhabilitation militaire; l'amiral de Grasse. Rev. pol. et parl., CXL (July) 123–136. [3268

Count de Grasse, commander of the French naval forces in the West Indies in 1781–1782.

Estado en que se hallan las Indias Occidentales. [n. p., 1631?] [1929] 4 p. [3269

Photostat reproduction of a printed document in the Henry E. Huntington library.

cf. Relacion de las Islas de Barlovento, y factorias que tienen las naciones estrangeras en la America. (no. 3276).

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Twee verzoekschriften omtrent den westindischen handel vóór honderd jaar. Econ. hist. Jahrb., XV, 274–286. [3270

Two petitions regarding West Indian trade a hundred years ago.

From the Royal archives at The Hague.

Gwynn, Aubrey. Early Irish emigration to the West Indies (1612–1643). Studies, XVIII (Sept.–Dec.) 377–393, 648–663. [3271

Howland, Charles P., *ed.* American relations in the Caribbean; a preliminary issue of Section 1 of the annual Survey of American foreign relations, 1929, prepared for the Council on foreign relations. New Haven: Printed for the council of the Institute of Pacific relations, Yale univ. press. 329 p. maps, diagrs. [3272

"This volume includes chapters on each of the three island republics and on the six republics in Central America." *cf.* Foreword.

Jones, Chester Lloyd, Henry Kittredge Norton, and **Parker Thomas Moon.** The United States and the Caribbean. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 229 p. (American policies abroad; opinions expressed for the Chicago council on foreign relations). [3273

Deals with the subject of our so-called "imperialism."
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 84–87.

Morgan, William Thomas. The origins of the South Sea company. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIV (Mar.) 16–38. [3274

Munsterberg, Margaret. Manuscripts on the West Indies. MORE BOOKS, IV (Oct.) 313–321. [3275

An account of the collection of books, manuscripts and original documents on West Indian subjects bequeathed by Benjamin P. Hunt to the Boston public library in 1877.

Relacion de las Islas de Barlovento, y factorias que tienen las naciones estrangeras en la America. [n. p., 1631?] [1929] 3 p. [3276

Photostat reproduction of a printed document in the Henry E. Huntington library, San Marino, California.
To accompany a memorial [*i. e.* Estado en que se hallan las Indias Occidentales], no. 3269, above.

Vignols, León. Flibuste et boucane, 16e–18e siècles. Paris: Rivière, 1929. [3276a

British West Indies

Bristol and America, a record of the first settlers in the colonies of North America, 1654–1685, including the names with places of origin of more than 10,000 servants to foreign plantations who sailed from the port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the Atlantic coast, and also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685 . . . with preface by N. Dermott Harding, keeper of the Bristol archives, and historical introduction by Wm. Dodgson Bowman. London: R. S. Glover. x, 182 p. facsims. [3277

Transcribed by R. Hargreaves-Mawdsley.

The **Cambridge** history of the British empire. General editors, J. Holland Rose, M.A., LITT. D., A. P. Newton, M.A., D. LIT., E. A. Benians, M.A. v. I. The old empire from its beginnings to 1783. Cambridge: At the University press. xxi, 931 p. [3278

The history of British oversea expansion and imperial policy.
For list of contents *see* nos. 477, and 669.
The West Indies and the Spanish-American trade, 1713–1748, by Lillian M. Penson: p. 330–345.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 103–105; Canad. hist. rev., X (Sept.) 259–261; Eng. hist. rev., XLV (Jan. 1930) 129–132; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Mar. 1930) 133–135.

Contenson, Ludovic de. La prise de Saint-Christophe (1782). REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, no. 2 (May) 17–41. [3279

Continues the publication of the papers of the Marquis de Saint-Simon, begun in the Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 1928.
Deals with De Grasse's capture of the island of St. Kitts from the British in 1782.

Eames, Wilberforce. The Antigua press and Benjamin Mecom, 1748–1765. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVIII, pt. 2, 303–348. [3280

Benjamin Mecom, nephew of Benjamin Franklin, went to Antigua in 1752, to continue the "Antigua Gazette", established by Franklin in 1748.

Heidler, J. B. The Jamaica insurrection and English men of letters. PHILOL. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 214–218. [3281

"It may seem odd that an outbreak of lawless negroes in the distant island of Jamaica should have caused the formation of bitter factions among the prominent English literary men of the middle nineteenth century. Yet such was the case in the winter of 1865 and the whole of the following year."

Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Journal of a West India proprietor, 1815–17; edited with an introduction by Mona Wilson. London: G. Routledge and sons. vi, 356 p. plates, map. [Broadway diaries, memoirs and letters]. [3282

Journal of Matthew Gregory Lewis, of two residences in Jamaica, 1815–16 and in 1817, originally published London, 1834. It gives an account of slavery in the British West Indies.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. Absentee landlordism in the British Caribbean, 1750–1833. London: The Bryan Edwards press. 21 p. [3283

A paper read at the Indianapolis meeting of the American historical association, December 28, 1928.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A guide to the official correspondence of the governors of the British West India colonies with the secretary of state, 1763–1833. 2d edition. London: The Bryan Edwards press. vi, 58 p. [3284

"Save for a change in format it [this 2d edition] is identical with the earlier one [*i. e.* 1923]"—Pref.

Rose, J. Holland. British West India commerce as a factor in the Napoleonic war. CAMBRIDGE HIST. JOUR., III, no. 1, 34–46. [3285

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. Parliament and the British Empire; some constitutional controversies concerning imperial legislative jurisdiction. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. vi, 279 p. [3286

An early colonial protest: p. 102–116. An account of the rising of the Barbadian royalists under the Commonwealth, in 1650.

Whitson, Agnes M. The constitutional development of Jamaica, 1660 to 1729. Manchester: University press. xiii, 182 p. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical series, no. LII). [3287

Publications of the University of Manchester, no. CXC.
"Written as a thesis for the degree of M. A. of the University of Manchester."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Oct.) 128–129; Pol. sci. quar., XLV (Sept. 1930) 457–459.

Cuba

Chacón y Calvo, José Maria. Cedulario cubano (los orígenes de la colonización). I. (1493–1512). Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones [pref. 1929] xxxviii, 481 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. VI). [3288

Clayton, Alexander M. Letter from Alexander M. Clayton to J. F. H. Claiborne relative to Cuban affairs. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 364–368. [3289

Document discussing "the relations of the United States and Cuba in 1853 & 54," written by our consul to these islands in those years.

Digest of documents in the archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain, bearing on the negroes in Cuba and especially those employed in the Minas de Cobre. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIV (Jan.) 60–99. [3290

Documents of the years 1715 to 1803, the main point of interest being that these negroes early presented their claim to freedom.

Mathieson, William Law. Great Britain and the slave trade, 1839–1865. London, N. Y., and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 293 p. map. [3291

Describes the conditions of slavery in Cuba.

Pillepich, P. L'ultimo liberatore d'America; José Marti. COLOMBO, IV (Sept.). [3292

Ravina, A. Evoluzione e caratteri latini della cultura cubana. COLOMBO, IV (Sept.). [3293

Russell, Nelson Vance. The reaction in England and America to the capture of Havana, 1762. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Aug.) 303–316. [3294

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Catálogo de los fondos cubanos del Archivo general de Indias. t. I. Consultas y decretos 1664–1783. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 471 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-América, t. VII). [3295

United States tariff commission. The effects of the Cuban reciprocity treaty of 1902. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 436 p. [3296

The movement for reciprocity with Cuba, up to the negotiation of the treaty: p. 373–419. Documents and notes relating to the history of the reciprocity movement: p. 421–436.

Dutch West Indies

Amelunxen, C. P. De geschiedenis van Curaçao opnieuwverteld. La Haye: Nijhoff. 229 p. [3297

Kalff, S. Westindische Predikanten. WEST-IND. GIDS, X Jaarg. (Jan.–Feb.) 403–416, 465–476. [3297a

A study in the church history of Surinam and the Dutch West Indies.

Kesler, C. K. Tobago, een vergeten Nederlandsche Kolonie. WEST-IND. GIDS, X Jaarg. (Mar.) 527–534. [3298

Deals with the 17th century.

Knappert, L. Geschiedenis van de Nederlandsche Bovenwindsche Eilanden in de 18de eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS, XI Jaarg. (Dec.) 353–386. [3299

French West Indies

L'approvisionnement des colonies antillaises par le port de Bordeaux en temps de guerre contre l'Angleterre (1778). REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, (May) 42–44. [3300

Documents of the agents at Bordeaux of that date in regard to supplying the French West Indies during the American revolution.

Arcy, F. d'. Le château de la Montagne et les premières sucreries de Saint-Pierre. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, (June) 23–30. [3301

Gives the history of this estate in the French West Indies in the 17th and early 18th centuries and an account of sugar plantations.

Arcy, F. d'. L'industrie sucrière aux îles au XVIIe siècle. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, (May) 3–16. [3302

Besson, Maurice. Les premiers troubles révolutionnaires à la Martinique. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I (Nov.) 1–10. [3303

Hanotaux, Gabriel, and **Alfred Martineau.** Histoire des colonies françaises et de l'expansion de la France dans le monde. t. I. Paris: Société de l'histoire nationale; librairie Plon. xlviii, 630 p. illus. (incl. maps, plan, coats of arms), col. plates, ports. [3304

Les Antilles, par Ch. de la Roncière: p. 391–430. Les Antilles d'après le traité d'Utrecht—La Guyane, par Joannès Tramond: p. 433–616.

Hardy, Georges. Histoire de la colonisation française. Paris: Larose, 1928. vi, 348 p. (Les manuels coloniaux). [3305

Hardy, Georges. La révolution française aux colonies; l'affaire Pélage à la Guadeloupe. ANN. HIST. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., VI (no. 35) (Sept.) 446–464. [3306

A separatist attempt similar to that of San Domingo, of which the leader was Colonel Magloire Pélage, born a negro slave in Martinique.

Latron, A. Les mésaventures d'un gentilhomme colonial. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I, no. 3 (June) 1–14. [3307

The experiences of Jean III of Faudoas, count of Sérillac, who bought of Jacques Dyel du Parquet, all his rights to the island of Grenada, in 1656.

Malo, Henri. Les îles de l'Aventure. Paris: Pierre Roger. (Voyages de jadis et d'aujourd'hui). [3308

The Antilles in the days of the filibusters.

Michel, Antoine. La mission du Général Hédouville à Saint-Domingue. t. I. Port-au-Prince: Imprimerie La Presse. 270 p. [3309

The French general, Hedouville, was sent by the Directory on a special mission to San Domingo, in 1798.

Napoléon Bonaparte et Toussaint Louverture. REV. DE LA CORSE, X (Sept.) 214–218. [3310

Rennard, Joseph. Les Caraïbes et la Guadeloupe, 1635–1656; histoire des vingt premières années de la colonisation de la Guadeloupe, d'après les relations du R. P. Breton. Paris: G. Ficker. 182 p. (Histoire coloniale, I). [3311

Roussier, Paul. L'ancien clergé colonial français. REV. HIST. MISSIONS, (Dec. 1, 1928) 572–595; (Mar. 1, June 1, Sept. 1, Dec. 1) 77–103, 260–282, 407–429, 548–569. [3312

Roussier, Paul. Le dépôt des papiers de colonies. REV. HIST. MOD., IV (July) 241–262. [3313

Account of the history of the archives of the French colonies in America. It contains papers relating to San Domingan affairs during the revolution.

Roussier, Paul. Journal de M. de Curt pendant l'émigration. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, I (Nov.) 45–67. [3314

Louis de Curt, deputy from Guadeloupe to the Constituante, emigrated to England in 1792 in the interest of upholding the old régime in the island.

Saintoyant, J. La colonisation française sous l'ancien régime (du XVe siècle à 1789). Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 2 v. [3315

Saintoyant, J. La représentation coloniale pendant la révolution. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (July) 353–380. [3316

Deals particularly with the colony of San Domingo.

Study of colonial representation in the French assembly, etc., during the period of the revolution.

Sée, Henri. Les armateurs de Saint Malo au XVIIIe siècle. REV. HIST. ÉCON. ET SOC., XVII, 29–35. [3317

Concerned with the trade between the French port of Saint Malo and the West Indies during the 18th century.

Sée, Henri. Les économistes et la question coloniale au XVIIIe siècle. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (July) 381–392. [3318

Sée, Henri. Le trafic d'un négociant-armateur de Bordeaux aux Antilles, 1751–1758. *In* Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France, publiés sous la direction de Julien Hayem. XIIe série. Paris: Marcel Rivière. p. 278–290. [3319

Based on the letters of a merchant named Cruon, engaged in commerce with the Antilles, 1751–1757, contained in the municipal library of Bordeaux.

Tramond, Joannès. État actuel de nos connaissances sur l'histoire de Saint-Domingue. In Académie des sciences coloniales. Comptes rendus des séances et communications. t. X, 1927–1928. Paris. p. 481–492. [3319a

Tramond, Joannès. L'exposition des colonies françaises de l'Amérique. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (July) 333–352. [3320

Exposition held at Paris, Apr. 26–June 26, 1929.

Tramond, Joannès. Les troubles de Saint-Domingue en 1722–1724. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (Sept.–Nov.) 487–512, 549–598. [3321

Revolution in San Domingo, 1722–1724.

Vignols, Léon. Les Antilles françaises sous l'ancien régime, 1626–1774. Paris: Rivière. 40 p. [3322

Formerly published in the Revue d'histoire économique et sociale, XVIe ann., 1928.

Vignols, Léon. El asiento francés (1701–1713) e inglés (1713–1750) y el comercio franco español desde 1700 hasta 1730. Madrid: Tipografía de Archivos. 40 p. [3323

Extract from the "Anuario histórico del derecho" (Madrid) 1929.

Vignols, Léon. La destruction d'archives coloniales. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVII (Jan.) 45–52. [3324

Wroth, Lawrence C., and Gertrude L. Annan, *comps.* Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, prior to 1791. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIII (Nov.–Dec.) 789–800, 868–893. [3325

"A list compiled by Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan upon the basis of Worthington C. Ford's 'French royal edicts, etc., on America,' " a list published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LX, 1927.

Haiti

Chevallier, André F. Souvenirs français en Haiti. REV. ALLIANCE FRANÇ., no. 36 (Jan.) 12–13. [3326

Craige, John Houston. Development of the Republic of Haiti. MIL. ENGINEER, XXI (May) 240–246. [3327

Davis, H. P. Black democracy, the story of Haiti. 2d edition, revised. N. Y.: MacVeagh, The Dial press. xvii, 372 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [3328

Bibliography: p. 361–365.

Nemours, Alfred. Histoire de la captivité et de la mort de Toussaint-Louverture; notre pèlerinage au fort de Joux; avec des documents inedits. Paris: Berger-Levrault. vi, 320 p. plates, facsim. [3329

At head of title: Colonel Nemours.

Parsons, Robert P. History of Haitian medicine. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. I (May) 291–324. [3330

Vignols, Léon. Early French colonial policy; land appropriation in Haiti in the 17th and 18th centuries. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Nov.) 101–145. [3331

Virgin Islands

Thompson, W. L. The Virgin Islands of the United States. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (Apr.) 289–295. [3332

Historical and descriptive account of the Virgin Islands and of their political history.

SOUTH AMERICA

General

Every, E. F. Twenty-five years in South America, by E. F. Every, D. D., bishop in Argentine and eastern South America. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. vii, 212 p. plates, ports. [3333

The writer is a bishop of the Church of England.

Longhena, Mario. Un viaggio dall' Atlantico al Pacifico per il Rio Atrato ed il Rio S. Juan (dalle memorie inedite di Agostino Codazzi). VIE D'ITALIA E AMERICA LATINA, XXXV (Oct.) 1048–1052. [3334

An Italian engineer who did surveying in Venezuela and Colombia in the 1820's and later.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.*, and **Cornelia Spencer Love.** A study of South America; an outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 50 p. (University of North Carolina extension bulletin, v. VIII, no. 11). [3335

Reference bibliography: p. 42–45.

Stevenson, Frederick James. A traveller of the sixties, being extracts from the diaries kept by the late Frederick James Stevenson of his journeyings and explorations in Brazil, Peru, Argentina, Patagonia, Chile, and Bolivia during the years 1867–1869, selected, arranged and edited with a memoir by Douglas Timins. London: Constable. xv, 308 p. port., map. [3336

Argentine Republic

Cady, John F. Foreign intervention in the Rio de la Plata, 1838–50; a study of French, British, and American policy in relation to the Dictator Juan Manuel Rosas. Phila.: University of Pennsylvania press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xiv, 296 p. maps. [3337–3338

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Account of the initiation and defeat of two determined efforts on the part of European powers, France and Great Britain, to interfere in the political affairs of the countries of the Rio de la Plata.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1930) 211–212; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (May 1930) 225–226.

Dickens, Paul D. The Falkland Islands dispute between the United States and Argentina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Nov.) 471–487. [3339

Exposición ibero-americana, Seville. Pabellon argentino; acta de fundación de la ciudad de Buenos Aires (11 de Junio de 1580). Seville. 8 p. [3340

Fernández Ramos, Raimundo. Apuntes históricos sobre Misiones Posadas, territorio de Misiones. Madrid [Talleres Espasa-Calpe] 307 p. illus., plates, map, plans, facsim. [3341

Silva, J. Francisco. Racial value of the hundred years of peace between Argentina and Brazil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (Jan.) 42–45. [3342

From the treaty of 1828 to the present.

Torre Revello, José. Documentos referentes a la Argentina en la Biblioteca nacional y en el Depósito hydrográfico de Madrid. 67 p. [3343

List of documents relating to Argentina contained in the Biblioteca nacional and the Depósito hydrográfica at Madrid.

Bolivia

Aguirre Achá José. The boundary dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay, translated from the Spanish of José Aguirre Achá by Andrew Boyle. With a preface by His Excellency Senor Don Carlos Victor Aramayo, Bolivian minister at the Court of St. James. Birmingham, Eng.: Baker's great bookshop (G. Worthington) [1929?] 24 p. maps. [3344

Arguedas, Alcides. Los caudillos bárbaros, historia—resurrección.—La tragedia de un pueblo (Melgarejo—Morales) 1864–1872. Barcelona: Viuda de L. Tasso. 384 p. ports. [3345

Deals with the political history of Bolivia during the administrations of two presidents, Mariano Melgarejo and Augustín Morales, 1864–1872.

Cano de la Vega, Emeterio. The Bolivia and Paraguay boundary dispute; brief survey of Bolivia's case. N. Y.: Consulate general of Bolivia. 100 p. illus. (incl. maps). [3346

Text and title-page in English and Spanish.

Commission of inquiry and conciliation, Bolivia and Paraguay. Proceedings . . . March 13, 1929–September 13, 1929. Washington [Baltimore: The Sun book and job print. off.] v, 1210 p. illus., maps. [3346a

Published also in Spanish.
Frank Ross McCoy, chairman.

Grotewold, Christian. Die Vorgeschichte des Konfliktes zwischen Bolivien und Paraguay. EUROP. GESPRÄCHE, VII (Aug.) 417–429. [3347

Schurz, William L. The Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, VII (July) 650–655. [3348

Brazil

Figueiredo, Fidelino de. La vie scientifique au Brésil pendant la période coloniale. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XVII (Mar.–Apr.) 210–221, 308–321. [3349

Translated by Robert Ricard.

Friederici, Georg. Bemerkungen zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Brasiliens. *In* In memoriam Karl Weule. Beiträge zur Völkerkunde und Vorgeschichte herausgegeben von Otto Reiche. Leipzig: R. Voigtländers Verlag. p. 335–354. [3350

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Ulrich Schmidels Aufenthalt in S. Vicente, Brasilien (1553). *In* XXXI Jahresbericht des historischen Vereins fur Straubing und Umgebung. Straubing. p. 50–53. [3351

Mansfield, Alfred. Auswanderung und Kolonistenleben in Brasilien vor 100 Jahren. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, I, no. 4 (Jan.) 151–155. [3352

A summary of the book by Julius Mansfield, "Meine Reise nach Brasilien im Jahre 1826," describing the colonizing expedition that sailed from Bremen in that year.

Mansfield, Alfred. Das Edikt Don Pedro I zur deutschen Kolonisation in Brasilien. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, II, no. 3 (Oct.) 98–102. [3353

Mathieson, William Law. Great Britain and the slave trade, 1839–1865. London, N. Y., and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 293 p. map. [3354

The Brazilian crisis: p. 115–136.
Suppression of the slave trade to Brazil in the 1840's and 1850's.

Quelle, Otto. Die Bevölkerungsbewegung in Nordostbrasilien; eine anthropogeographische Studie. GEOG. ZEITS., XXXV, no. 7, 408–415. [3355

Deals with the migration of the population of northeastern Brazil from the 16th century to the present.

Shaw, Paul Vanorden. José Bonifacio: Brazil's greatest son [1765–1838] PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (May) 435–448. [3356

A section of the article entitled "José Bonifacio and Brazilian history," published in the Hispanic American historical review, November, 1928.

Shaw, Paul Vanorden. José Bonifacio, the neglected father of his country, Brazil. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIV (Mar.) 39–53. [3357

Silva, J. Francisco. Racial value of the hundred years of peace between Argentina and Brazil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (Jan.) 42–45. [3358

From the treaty of August 27, 1828, to the present.

Staden, Hans. Ein deutscher Landsknecht in der Newen Welt, bearbeitet von Professor Dr. R. Lehmann-Nitsche. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 159 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. XXIII). [3359

"Dies Büchlein ist eine Bearbeitung des Berühmten 'Menschenfresserbuches' der alten Frankfurter Messen: Die wahrhaftige Historia und Beschreibung einer Landschaft der wilden nacketen grimmigen Menschenfresserleuten in der Neuen Welt Amerika gelegen."

Staden, Hans. Hans Staden; the true history of his captivity, 1557, translated and edited by Malcolm Letts, with an introduction and notes. N. Y.: McBride. xx, 191 p. illus., maps. (The Argonaut series, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power. [X].) [3360

Translation of the author's "Wahrhaftige historia" (Marburg, 1557). Story of his voyage to Brazil and captivity among the Tupi Indians there. It was one of the earliest accounts of the new world and Brazil to appear in German.

Winter, Nevin O. Brazil and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Brazilians, and the development of their country. New revised edition. Boston: L. C. Page. xii, 398 p. plates, map. [3361

Chile

American personalities in Chilean history. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (May) 462–466. [3362

Some American diplomats and "unofficial ambassadors" in Chile during the 19th century.

Bauer, Kurt. Helden der Arbeit, ein Buch vom deutschen Seebauer Chiles. Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft. 168 p. plates, maps. (Schriften des Deutschen Ausland-Instituts, Stuttgart. A: Kulturhistorische Reihe, Bd. 23). [3363

Deals with the history of German emigration to and settlement in Chile, particularly in the provinces of Llanquihue and Valdivia.

Berninger, Otto. Wald und offenes Land in Sud-Chile seit der spanischen Eroberung. Stuttgart: J. Engelhorns Nachfolger. 130 p. (Geographische Abhandlungen, dritte Reihe, Heft 1). [3364

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (May 1930) 231–232.

Edwards, Agustín. Peoples of old. London: Ernest Benn limited. xvii, 347 p. plates, ports., map. [3365

The history of Chile from 1533 to 1810.

"These pages are meant to appear to the reader as a series of snap-shots and 'close-ups' depicting the human element in history and showing the underlying foundations of the psychology of the Chilean people rather than as a chronological narrative of historical events."

CONTENTS.—The aborigines. The conquest of Araucania. Explorers and conquistadores (1535–1601). Governors and customs of the colonial period.

Hardy, Osgood. Early relations of Chile and the United States. CHILE (N. Y.) VII (Aug.) 60–64. [3365a

Latcham, Ricardo E., and Robert Renjifo. Indigenous and Creole art of Chile. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (Sept.) 897–912. [3366

I. Indigenous Chilean art, by Ricardo E. Latcham. II. Creole textile designs, by Robert Renjifo.

Restrepo Tirado, Ernesto. Historia de la provincia de Santa Marta. [Seville] E. de las Heras. 2 v. plates, port., maps, facism. [3366a

CONTENTS.—t. I. 1. pte. Conquista. t. II. 2. pte. Colonia. 3. pte. Independencia.

Steffen, Hans. Die letzte Phase des Streites um das Gebiet Tacna-Arica in Südamerika. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 2, 123–129. [3367

President Coolidge's arbitration.

Ecuador

Navarro, José Gabriel. La escultura en el Ecuador (siglos XVI al XVIII). Madrid [Impr. de A. Marzo] xxix, 195 p. illus., plates. [3368

At head of title: Real academía de bellas artes de San Fernando.

Dutch Guiana

Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van. De brieven van Gouverneur Cornelis van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck aan directeuren der societeit van Suriname uit het jaar 1684. Medegedeeld door R. Bijlsma. West-Ind. Gids, XI Jaarg. (Oct.) 263–274. [3369

Cont. from VII Jaarg., no. 4, August 1924.

Bijlsma, R. Het oud-archief van Suriname (supplement). *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent's rijks oude archieven. L. Eerste deel. 1927. The Hague: Algemeene Landsdrukkerij, 1928. p. 81–110. [3369a

Inventory of the archive.

Gaay Fortman, B. de. In Suriname vóór honderd jaar. West-Ind. Gids, X Jaarg. (Mar.) 483–494. [3370

Kalff, S. Franschen in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, XI Jaarg. (Nov.) 316–334. [3371

A study of French colonization in Dutch Guiana in the 17th century and the influence of the French on the development of the country.

Kalff, S. Westindische Predikanten. West-Ind. Gids, X Jaarg. (Jan.–Feb.) 403–416, 465–476. [3372

A study in the church history of Surinam and the Dutch West Indies.

Kesler, C. K. Duistere bladzijden uit de geschiedenis van Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, XI Jaarg. (July) 113–141. [3373

Concerned with the period of the English-Dutch war of 1672–1678.

Kesler, C. K. Een Duitsch medicus in Essequebo in de laatste jaren der 18e eeuw. West-Ind. Gids, XI Jaarg. (Oct.) 241–250. [3374

A sketch of Dr. Ernst Karl Rodschied.

Oudschanz Denz, Fred. Nogmaals het wapen van Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, X Jaarg. (May) 34–43. [3375

Historical notes regarding the official seals of Surinam.

French Guiana

Richard, A. Le marquis Étienne de Turgot, premier gouverneur de la Guyane. Rev. hist. Antilles, I, no. 3 (June) 15–22. [3376

Governor of Guiana, 1763–1769.

Naber, S. P. l'Honoré, *ed.* Eene hollandsche jonge dame aan de Oyapock in 1677. (Dagboek van Elizabeth van der Wonde). Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (Utrecht) XLIX (192) 214–236. [3376a

Paraguay

Aguirre Achá, José. The boundary dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay, translated from the Spanish of José Aguirre Achá by Andrew Boyle. Birmingham, Eng.: Baker's bookshop (G. Worthington) [1929?] 24 p. illus. (maps). [3377

Box, Pelham Horton. The origins of the Paraguayan war. Urbana: The University of Illinois [1929?] 2 v. maps. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. XV, no. 3–4). [3378

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois.
Bibliography: v. II, p. 300–326.

Cano de la Vega, Emeterio. The Bolivia and Paraguay boundary dispute; brief survey of Bolivia's case. N. Y.: Consulate general of Bolivia. 100 p. illus. (incl. maps). [3379

Text and t.-p. in English and Spanish.

Commission of inquiry and conciliation, Bolivia and Paraguay. Proceedings . . . March 13, 1929-September 13, 1929. Washington [Baltimore. The Sun book and job print. off.] v, 1210 p. illus., maps. [3379a

Published also in Spanish.
Frank Ross McCoy, chairman.

Grotewold, Christian. Die Vorgeschichte des Konfliktes zwischen Bolivien und Paraguay. EUROP. GESPRÄCHE, VII (Aug.) 417–429. [3380

Schurz, William L. The Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, VII (July) 650–655. [3381

Schuster, Adolf N. Paraguay; Land, Volk, Geschichte, Wirtschaftsleben und Kolonisation. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xx, 667 p. illus., plates, maps, diagrs. [3382

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (May 1930) 232–233.

Peru

Concha, Carlos. The oldest university in South America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., IX (Feb.) 107–114. [3383

The "General Studium" after the model of the Salamanca cloister, founded in the Ciudad de los Reyes, (Lima) Peru, in 1551, which developed into the University of San Marcos.

Leguía y Martínez, Germán. María Andrea Parado de Bellido [1760–1822] a Peruvian heroine of independence. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIII (July) 684–688. [3384

Steffen, Hans. Die letzte Phase des Streites um das Gebiet Tacna-Arica in Südamerika. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 2, 123–129. [3385

President Coolidge's arbitration.

Uruguay

Falcão Espalter, Mario. Formación histórica del Uruguay (1810–1852). Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 290 p. [3385a

Venezuela

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. José Antonio Páez [1790–1873]. London: Heinemann. xiii, 328 p. plates, ports., facsim., map. [3386

Biography of a former president of Venezuela.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Philippine Islands

Beyer, H. Otley. Recent discoveries in Philippine archæology. *In the* Proceedings of the third Pan-Pacific science congress, Tokyo, October 30th–November 11th, 1926. . . . Ed. by the National research council of Japan. [Tokyo: National research council of Japan] v. II. p. 2469–2491. [3387

Gardner, Leon L. The Hospital Real de Españoles de Manila now Sternburg general hospital. MIL. SURGEON, LXIV (May–June) 744–754, 917–927. [3388

Historical account of the hospital from 1576 to the present time.

Navas, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. (1602–1608). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas por el P. Pablo Pastells, S. J. t. V. Desde la llegada del gobernador Don Pedro de Acuña hasta la de Don Rodrigo de Vivero. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona. ccclxxiii, 212 p. [3389

t. I, 1926. t. II, 1926. t. III, 1927. t. IV, 1928.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 97–98.

Palma, Rafael. Our history. Manila: Bureau of printing. 29 p. [3380

Pérez, Lorenzo. Carta del P. Pablo de Jesús a Gregorio XIII, en que le da cuenta de la llegada de los Franciscanos a Manilla de las idolatrías y costumbres de los filipinos y chinos y del fruto que empezaban a cosechar. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XVI (Mar.). [3391

Pérez, Lorenzo. Labor patriótica de los Franciscanos españoles en el Extremo Oriente, particularmente en Filipinas, en las obras de colonización, beneficenca y cultura, y en defensa del domino patrio. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XVI, núm. 94 (July). [3392

Ridgeley, Randolph. The coast guard cutter McCulloch at Manila [in 1898]. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LV (May) 417–426. [3393

Sánchez y García, Juan. Historical documentary synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila from its foundation to our day. Tr. by James H. Bass. Manila: Santo Tomas university press. 181 p. plates, ports., plan, facsims. [3394

Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. Thirty years of American-Filipino relations 1899–1929. ROYAL INST. INTERNAT. AFFAIRS JOUR., VIII, no. 5 (Sept.) 503–521. [3395

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

Abbey, E. A., 2770, 2771.
ABBEY, KATHRYN T., 672a, 1076.
Abbot academy, 2729a.
ABBOTT, W. C., 71, 673.
Abington estate, Virginia, 1654.
Abolition movement, 829; in New England, 838.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 143–221; Indians, 222–259; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 260–329.
Aboriginal inhabitants of America, 256a. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
Academies in North Carolina, 1452.
Academy, Naval, *see* Naval academy; Rochester female, 1423.
Academy of music, Iowa, 1168.
Acadia, Dutch governor of, 3061; gravestones of, 3058; pioneer in, 2993. *See also* Nova Scotia.
Accomack co., Va., 602.
Actors. *See* Players.
Acuña, Pedro de, 3389.
Adams, Abigail, 1716, 1989.
ADAMS, C. F., *jr.*, 2515.
ADAMS, HENRY, 2515.
Adams, Henry, 1717.
——— J. Q., 2377.
ADAMS, J. T., 1717.
——— JACOB, 891.
Adams, John, 1250, 1718; daughter of, 1989; wife of, 1716.
ADAMS, R. G., 674.
ADAMSON, L. B., 2073.
ADDINGTON, H. M., 2159a.
——— MATTIE E., 2159a.
ADDISON, JULIA D., 2786.
ADLER, S. L., 475a.
Adobe houses, 1022.
Adrian college, 2729.
Adult education, 2716.
Advertisements in the Missouri Gazette, *1808–1811*, 1330.
AERSSEN VAN SOMMELSDYCK, C. VAN, 3369.
African slave trade companies, 833.
Agent of the colony of South Carolina in England, 647.
Agnew family, 2064.
AGOSTINI, ENRICO DE, 2338.
Agrarian revolution, Mexican, 3251.
Agricultural: development of Iowa, 1167; history of the Northwest, cattleman in, 964a; leader, 18th century, 2477; legislation in colonial New Jersey, 2478a.
Agricultural society, Dutchess county (N. Y.), 1414.
Agriculture, 2469–2478; eighteenth century leader of, 1810; in Illinois during the civil war period, 1107; incident to the Spanish conquest of America, 3166a; Lancaster county, Pa., 1517; Oregon country, *1795–1844*, 923; plants used by the Indians, 925; Spanish contribution to, 3166a. *See also* Dry farming, Farmer party, Farmers, and Grange.
AGUIRRE ACHÁ, JOSÉ, 3377.
AIKEN, W. A., 1924.
Aiken family, 2065.
Ailleboust de Douglas, *M.* d', 2975.
Alabama, 986–988; antiquities, 146; colonial forts in, 626.
"Alabama" case, 2376a.
Alachua county, Fla., 1077.
Alaska, 989; aboriginal culture, 2970; forts in, 2318.
Alaskan Eskimo, 152, 153.
Albany and Susquehanna railroad litigations of 1869, 2515.
Albarade, Jean d', 3171.
Albermarle county, Va., 2299.
Alberta, Can., 3133, 3134.
ALBERTIS, E. A. D', 336c.
ALBERTSON, CATHERINE F., 1649.
ALBION, R. G., 2305.
Alcott, Louisa, 1256.
ALDEN, C. S., 2306.
Aleutian burial, 218.
Alexander, David, 2670.
ALEXANDER, H. B., 143.
Alexander, J. H., 1719.
ALEXANDER, L. F., 2114.
——— M. D., 675.
——— T. H., 2461.
Alexander, William, 1720.
ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, 2201.
Alexandria, Va., 1634, 1651.
ALFORD, SUSAN D., 1174.
Algerian corsairs, expedition against, *1794*, 2313
Algona, Ia., 1156.
Algonkian rock shelter, 150.
Algonquin Indians, 244.
Algonquin historical society of Canada, 3068.
Algonquin place names, 1551.
Aliaco, Pedro de, 373.
ALLAN, MRS. ELIZABETH P., 1762.
Allegheny county bar association, 1506.
Allegheny county (Pa.) bar, 1532.
Allen, Ethan, 680, 1721–1724.
——— F. B., 2673.
ALLEN, F. L., 2673.
——— G. W., 1250, 2307–2308.
Allen, Horatio, 1708.
ALLEN, SIR J. S., 3135.
——— MARY B., 846.
——— MARY S., 2636.
Allen, Moses, 1299.
ALLEN, R. H., 1101.
——— W. F., 1364.
Allen family, 2082.
Allentown, N. J., 1370, 1372.
Allentown, Pa., 699.
Alliance, Farmers', 1449.
ALLOWAY, G. W., 2139.
Almagra, Diego de, 3156.
ALMUNIA, JUAN DE, 3156.
Alpha Delta Pi sorority, 2559.

ALTFATHER, A. B., 1621.
Altgeld, J. P., 1706.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 379, 3156a.
Amarillo, Tex., 1601.
Amazons, 339.
Ambassadors, to England, *1785–1929*, 2394; to France *1912–1914*, *1921–1929*, 1844.
America, naming of, 332; precolumbian relations with the old world, 161; strait separating Asia from, first idea of, 356.
America in general, 1–388.
American association of university women, 72; committee on historical textbooks, 139.
American bar association, 1761.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 927.
American council of learned societies, 1707.
American expeditionary force, world war, 912, 913, 914b, 914c, 917, 919.
American federation of Catholic societies, 2561.
American federation of labor, 2547.
American fur company, 979.
American historical association, annual reports for 1923–1928, 73; "Committee of seven," 104a; 43rd annual meeting of, *1928*, 79; investigation of history and other social studies in the schools, 104a; meeting at Indianapolis, *1928*, 74.
American influences in Upper Canada prior to 1837, 3079.
"American journal of medical sciences," 2603.
American legion in Iowa, 918.
American medical association, 1098.
American scenic and historic preservation society, 676.
Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Americanizing American history, 88.
"Amerika-Müden," the novel, 400.
Ames family, 2066.
AMHERST, WILLIAM, 510.
Amherst academy, 2746.
Amish settlement, 1161.
Amnesty during the civil war, 858.
Amoskeag canal, N. H., 1354.
Amoskeag manufacturing company, 1353, 1358.
ANDERSON, E. J., 465.
——— J. R., 613.
——— MARY A. S., 2204.
——— MARY F., 1065, 1622, 2566.
——— R. D., 1365.
——— R. H., 1107.
——— W. J., 1924.
Anderson, *Col.* William, 817.
Anderson county, Ga., 1099a.
Andover, Mass., 2729a.
ANDRÉ-BONNET, J. L., 260.
André treason, 676.
ANDREWS, C. M., 36, 477.
——— J. H. M., 912.
——— M. P., 1219.
Anesthesia, discoverer of, 2892.
Angell, John, 1559.
Ánián, Strait of, 356, 933.
ANGLE, J. M., 1406.
——— P. M., 1890, 1891.
Anglican church in Canada, 2966. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American cloth trade, 2490.
Anglo-American diplomatic relations, 2394. *See also* Great Britain, diplomatic relations with the United States.
Anglo-American historical conference, 1929, 75.
Anglo-French rivalry in the Mississippi Valley, 634.
Anglo-Spanish rivalry, for the Indian trade of Louisiana, 663; in South Carolina, 610; in the Mississippi Valley, 634; on the upper Missouri, 18th century, 797. *See also* Havana, English capture of, in 1762.
Annable, George, 2772.
ANNAN, GERTRUDE L., 70.
Annapolis, Md., 586, 1229, 1232, 2327.
Annapolis county, N. S., 3058.
Annapolis Royal, N. S., 3049.
Annexation of Canada, movement for, *1866*, 2364.
Annexation of Texas, 1608.
Ansgarius college, 2641.
Anson county, N. C., 914a.
Anthony, Susan B., 1712.
Anthropology, American, 27.
Antigonish county, N. S., 3059.
Antigua, Island of, 3280.
Antigua Gazette, 3280.
Antilles, 3304, *see also* French West Indies.
Antiquities, 143–221; Canadian, 2969–2973. *See also* Archaeology.
Anti-slavery: movement in New England, 838; sentiment in American literature prior to 1865, 844. *See also* Abolition.
Apache Indians, 227,249, 258, 937, 1391, 1393.
Appleton (William) and Co., 2489.
Arabia, relations with the United States, early 19th century, 2378.
ARAGON, ALFREDO, 261.
Aranda, *Conde* de, 728.
Arbitration: Behring Sea, 2372; in Pan America, 3148; Tacna-Arica dispute, 3367.
ARCE, FRANCISCO DE, 411.
Archeological explorations: in America in 1928, 144; in Latin America, 267, 272; in Mexico, 326; in Yucatan, 322; of the Pan American union, 301. *See also* Antiquities.
Archaeological survey, Indiana's, *1928*, 1141.
Archaeology: as a human interest, 219; bibliography, 27; in Canada, 2971; in the United States, present status of, 169; Indiana, 1141; Panama and Colombia, 289; Philippines, 3387.
Archbald, Pa., 1546.
ARCHER, S. A., 3110.
Architects, 2767, 2775, 2779, 2789.
Architecture: ancient Mexican, 268b; Dutch colonial, 1436; early American, 1370; North Carolina, early, 1447.
Archives, 36–70; British, early use by American historians, 69; Canadian, report on, *1928*, 2935; Canadian national, 2946; Dutch Guiana, 3369a; European, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 36, 48, 49; French, relating to Mississippi, *1701–1729*, 640; French colonies, 3313, 3324; Iowa, 43; Mississippi provincial, *1701–1729*, 640; New York state, 114; of Miranda, 3226; of the Indies at Seville *see* Archivo general de Indias; Spanish, documents concerning English voyages to the Carrbbean in, 383; Spanish, in the Library of Congress, 3147; Spanish, relating to Argentina, 3343; United States, national and state, 46.

Archives and history division New York state department of education, 114.
"Archives of Maryland," 588.
Archivo general de Indias, 383, 3213, 3215, 3389.
Arctic exploration, 383a–388; expedition of Sir John Ross, *1829*, 383a.
ARCY, F. D', 3301,3302.
Argentine Republic, 3337–3343; American policy toward intervention in, *1838–1850*, 2342; ancient paintings in, 290a; British foreign office records relating to, 42; Falkland Islands dispute between the United States and, 2351; pictographs in, 307a; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
Argonne Forest, battle of, *1918*, 917.
ARGUEDAS, ALCIDES, 3345.
Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
Arikara Indians, 244.
Arizona, 990; Apache Indians of, 249; archaeological explorations in, 166; missions and pueblos, 943.
Arkansas, biography, 1949.
Arlington, Va: acquisition by U. S. government, 2428; Washington's heirlooms at, 2012.
ARMBRUSTER, E. L., 1407.
Arms. *See* Firearms, and Weapons.
ARMSTRONG, CHRISTOPHER, 3069.
—— ELIZABETH, 23.
Armstrong, W. C., 410.
Armstrong family, 3069.
Army (U. S.), artillery service, 2321; camels used in transportation by, 958; chaplains, 2324; medical department, 2309, 2310, 2319 (*see also* Walter Reed Hospital); memories of the old, 2334; nurses, 1119; San Francisco quartermaster depot, 2312; world war, *see* American expeditionary force.
Army, British. *See* British army.
Army life in early Colorado, 1044.
Army medical school, 2329.
Arnold-André treason, 676.
Arnold, Jonathan, 725.
—— Matthew, 2797.
ARNOLD, N. H., 922.
—— R. D., 1098.
Arnold's march to Quebec, *1775*, 677.
Arnold's retreat from Valcour Island, *1776*, 684.
Art: in Ecuador, 3368; in Mississippi, 1322; Indian, 198, 225, 246; Mayan, 262, 270, 271, 274; of Chile, 3366; of the Alaskan Eskimo, 152, 153; prehistoric, 152, 153, 163, 193a, 262, 263, 276a, 290, 290a, 291, 292a, 318a, 325. *See also* Fine arts, and Sculpture.
ARTHUR, ROBERT, 677a.
Artillery in the world war, 3045.
Artillery service, U. S. army, 2321.
Artists: early Massachusetts, 1247; New England colonial, 2759; Peruvian, of the 17th century, 3197. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, from 1721 to 1785, 2501. *See also* Glass making.
ARVIN, NEWTON, 2846, 2847.
ASBURY, HERBERT, 1947.
—— V. H., 2254.
Asbury Park, N. J., 1388.
ASHBURN, P. M., 2309, 2310.
ASHE, S. A., 847.
ASHFORD, MAHLON, 2311.
ASHLEY, C. W., 1233.
—— F. W., 2550.
—— J. P., 2067.
Ashley family, 2067.
Ashlusay Indians, 298.
Ashtabula, O., 778.
Asia: prehistoric migration to America from, 309; strait separating from America, first idea of, 356.
Asiatic origin of prehistoric man in America, 222.
Asiatic origins of American culture, 178. *See also* South Sea Islands.
Asiento, 3323.
Askwith, John, 1725.
Association, American medical, 1098.
Association for the study of negro life and history, 76.
ASTON, GEORGE, 3029.
Astor, J. J., 1726, 1727.
Astoria, 976, 977.
Astorians, 1495.
ASTRANA MARÍN, LUIS, 330.
Astronomy: in ancient Mexico, 313; in pre-Columbian America, 307a; of the Mayas, 317a; of the Zapotecs, 287c. *See also* Meteor.
ATHEARN, C. R., 2044.
Atherton, Hope, 551.
ATKINSON, C. T., 669.
Atkinson, Fort, Ia., 956.
Atkinson O'Fallon expedition, 973.
Atlanta campaign, *1864*, 866, 882, 887.
Atlantic county, N. J., 2256.
Atlantic Ocean, England and the opening of, 381.
Atlantis, 162,173.
Atlas of Muskoka, Ont., 3078.
Atlases, Portolan, 377.
Atondo (Isidro de) expedition to California, *1683*, 378.
ATWOOD, E. F., 2068.
—— H. T., 1613.
—— HARRY, 1892.
Atwood family, 2068.
Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe, 3063.
AUCHAMPAUGH, PHILIP, 890.
AUDET, F. J., 3004.
Audubon, J. J., 2902.
Augustinians, 3200.
Austin, S. F., 1586, 1600.
Australian migration to America, prehistoric, 309.
Avila, Pedro Arias de, 3164a.
Axel von Fersen, Hans, 657.
AYALA, M. J. de, 3167.
Ayala, Tadeo Ortiz de, 1595.
AYRAULT, ISABEL, 1408.
Aztalan, Indian village of, 217.
Aztecan god Xipe Totec, 314.
Aztecs, 231, 260, 261, 263, 279, 283, 287b, 315, 327.

BABCOCK, BERNIE, 1893.
—— HAVILAH, 847a.
—— S. H., 1476.
BACON, G. G., 1250.
Bacon, Robert, 2340.
Bacteriology, 2901.
Badger, Joseph, 2759.
BAER, A. W., 1348.
BAGLEY, C. B., 1664.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 3013.
Bailey, Jacob, 1728.
BAILEY, PEARCE, 919.
BAILLIE, M. V., 2152.

Bainbridge, Lucy, 2674.
BAKER, C. H., 2718.
——— H. D., 771.
——— R. P., 1728, 2718a.
Baker family, 2069, 2230.
BAKETEL, O. S., 2645.
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 369.
BALDWIN, A. B., 1729.
Baldwin, F. D., 1729.
BALDWIN, JAMES, 425.
Ball, in Boston, Mass., *1841*, 1245.
Ballad, an early, 951.
BALLESTEROS Y BERETTA, ANTONIO, 3168.
Ballinger family, 2070.
Baltimore, *Lord*, projects of, 587.
Baltimore, Md., 1231; as a type study of a community, 4521; and Latin American trade, 2376; centennial, *1829*, 1220; financial history, 1228.
Baltimore co., Md., 59, 590.
BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1894.
BANDELIER, A. F., 618, 1390.
Bandit, famous, 1611.
BANET, ———, 619.
BANGS, C. H., 519.
Banjo clocks, 2503.
Bankhead family, 2071.
Banking: in Indian Territory, 1488; in Texas, 1576, 1577.
BANKS, C. E., 520, 2157, 2228.
Banks, for and by negroes, 2595; Los Angeles, Cal., 2535; New Jersey, 1366; New York city, 2531. *See also* National bank.
Baptist association, Georgia, 2617b.
Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 1559.
Baptist denomination, 2617b, 2618; missionaries and pioneers, 2672.
BAQUÍJANO Y CARILLO DE CÓRDOBA, JOSÉ, 3204a.
Bar, Allegheny county, Pa., 1532. *See also* Law, and Legal history.
Barbados, uprising in, *1650*, 3286.
Barbary pirates. *See* Algerian corsairs.
Barbary States. *See* Tripoli.
BARBÉ MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS, *marquis* DE, 389, 787, 1522.
BARBER, *Col.* FRANCIS, 738.
Barber, H. A., 1730.
——— William, 2903.
BARBOUR, L. B., 2234, 2235.
BARKER, C. R., 1507, 2283.
——— E. C., 422, 1573.
——— E. E., 2010.
Barker, J. N., 2812.
BARKER, J. T., 1752.
BARKLEY, A. H., 2920.
BARLOW, JOEL, 1056.
Barlow, Joel, 1731, 2027.
BARLOW, JONATHAN, 506.
BARNARD, E. F., 421.
BARNES, E. S., 2887a.
——— H. E., 424, 2045.
——— J. B., 848.
——— V. E., 2113b.
BARNHART, J. D., 1449.
BARNS, F. E., 1574.
BARNWELL, J. W., 607, 647.
BARR, A. S., 77.
BARRATT, J. A., 2397.
BARREIRO, AUGUSTIN, 3169.
Barrell, Joseph, 970.
Barren county, Ky., 1181.
Barreto, Isabel, 3193.
Barrington family, 2060a.
BARRY, J. N., 923–926, 1495, 1496, 1497.
Barry, J. S., 1732.
BARTLETT, R. J., 1250.
——— W. W., 1683.
Bartlett family, 2059.
Barton, Clara, 1279, 1712.
——— David, 1333.
BARTON, GEORGE, 1954, 2619.
——— J. L., 2072.
——— W. E., 1895–1899.
Barton family, 2072.
BARTOW, G. W., 1367.
BASCHIN, OTTO, 331.
BASH, BERTHA, 2312.
Basket-maker Indians, 196.
BASS, J. H., 3394.
BASSETT, J. S., 427, 821.
——— S. J., 78.
BATEMAN, EPHRAIM, 1368.
BATES, TARLETON, 1514.
Bates, Tarleton, 1539.
Baton Rouge, La., 1204, 1206.
BATSON, ALFRED, 264.
Battenkill river, 955.
Battle flags, Indiana, 1139.
Battlefields in the United States, 2337.
Battles: civil war, 848, 849a, 856, 869, 880 (*see also* Campaigns, civil war); in Virginia, 1633: revolutionary, 730, 731, 741, 762–764, 768, 770.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 265, 3156a.
BAUER, KURT, 3363.
Baughman family, 2073.
BAXTER, A. C., 332.
——— G. P., 2922.
——— J. P., 2339.
Bay Psalm book, 543.
BAYLES, W. H., 1409.
BAYLEY, F. W., 2759.
BAYO, CIRO, 3225.
Beadle, Erastus, 2803.
Beadle and Adams, firm of, 2802.
Beadle and co., 2802.
BEALE, E. F., 958.
BEALS, ELLIS, 1971.
Bear family, 2074.
BEARD, C. A., 78a, 423.
——— M. R., 423.
——— W. E., 1567.
Beard family, 2075.
Beardsley family, 2060a.
BEATTIE, G. W., 991, 992.
Beaufort, N. C., 1452.
Beauharnois, François de, 2975.
BEAUMARCHAIS, CARON DE, 648.
Beaumarchais, Caron de, 648, 697, 729.
Beaumont, William, 2904.
Beauséjour, Fort, 2975.
Beaver trade agreement, *1700*, 2935.
BECK, J. M., 812, 2011.
——— T. E., 1475.
BECKER, EDITH (VAN HEUSEN), 2271.
BECKNER, E. R., 2540, 2541.
Beckwith, E. G., 1033.

Bedford, Pa., 2281.
Bee culture, 299.
Beecher, H. W., 1911.
—— Lyman, 2671.
BEER, THOMAS, 1834.
Behethland family, 2076.
Behring Sea. *See* Bering Sea.
BEK, W. G., 2908.
BEKEART, P. B., 993.
BELAUNDE, V. A., 3170.
BELDEN, A. D., 2699, 2700.
—— C. F. D., 1964, 1965.
Belfrage, G. W., 2905.
BELKNAP, H. W., 523.
Belknap, Jeremy, 2814.
Bell, C. N., 246.
—— Hamilton, 2670.
BELL, J. A., 1726.
—— L. C., 1886.
—— R. M., 2077.
Bell family, 2077.
Bell, liberty, 675; Allentown's, 699.
Bell tavern, 1267.
Belleville, N. J., 2258.
Bellevue, Md., 1225.
Bellido, M. A. Parado de, 3384.
Bellows, George, 1705.
Belt family, 2162.
Beltrami, J. C., 945.
Beltrán de Heredia, Vicente, 3170a.
BEMIS, S. F., 48, 2340.
BENDER, H. E., 574.
—— H. S., 1, 3070.
BENEDICT, J. W., 1575.
—— W. H., 1369.
BENIANS, E. A., 477.
BENITEZ, J. R., 3170b.
Benjamin, J. P., 1733.
BENJAMIN, MARCUS, 679.
BENNETT, A. F., 2205.
Bennett, E. E., 64.
—— H. A., 78b.
BENNETT, R. W., 2112.
Bennington, battle of, *1777*, 744.
BENSON, A. B., 2862.
—— A. E., 1234.
—— A. L., 2032.
—— H. K., 1665.
BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1235.
BENTON, E. J., 914.
Benton, T. H., 1333.
Benton, Fort, Wash., 1678.
Bentonville, battle of, *1865*, 849a.
Benzo, Eduardo, 3170c.
Beothuk Indians, 233.
BERETTA, ANTONIO BALLESTEROS Y, 3168.
BERGEN, FRANK, 1703.
Bergen, N. J., 573.
Bergen county, N. J., 2260.
BERGLUND, ABRAHAM, 2479.
Bering Sea arbitration, 2372.
Bering Sea culture, 244.
Berkeley, *Sir* William, 1629, 1655.
Berkeley, Cal., 1010.
BERKLEY, H. J., 1222, 1719.
Berlin, Ont., 3104.
Berlin, Pa., 2286.
Bermuda Colony, forming of, 496.
BERNINGER, OTTO, 3364.
Berry family, 2254.
BERRYMAN, F. S., 680, 681, 1623.
BERTRAND, J. T., 3143.
BERTSCH, H. D., 1141.
Berwick, Me., 2247.
BESSON, MAURICE, 2974, 3171, 3303.
Bethany, Conn., 2236.
Bethlehem, Pa., 578, 1534.
BEVAN, W. L., 1064.
Beveridge, A. J., 1899, 1939.
Beverwyck, 570.
BEYER, C. M., 2542–2543.
—— H. O., 3387.
—— HERMANN, 266.
—— R. L., 563.
BIBB, T. W., 2706.
Bible, Eliot's Indian, 536; first American, 553. *See also* Psalm book.
Bibliographical co-operation between Mexico and the United States, 3252.
Bibliography, 1–34; Aztecs, 279; British Columbia, 3140: Canadian constitutional history, 2964; Canadian economic history, 2942; Canadian history 2936, 2947, 2963, 2964; cook books, 2574; early maps of the Oregon region, 933; Guatemalan historical, 3258; Hispanic American history, 3155; issues of the Louisiana press, 1210; issues of the New Mexican press, 1398; loyalists in Florida, *1774–1785*, 759; Michigan history, 1281; Oklahoma, 1494; old civilizations of the new world, 327; printing at Peoria, Ill., 2606; South America, 3335; Spanish America, 16th century, 3202; Trenton, N. J., 1385; Virginia biography, 1625.
Bicameral system, 2455.
Bickel, L. W., 2672.
Bickley's "History of Tazewell County," 1659.
BIDWELL, BARNABAS, 1508.
Bidwell, Barnabas, 1508.
Bienville, J. B. de, 1713.
Bierce, Ambrose, 2815, 2816.
BIETER, R. N., 2913.
Big Hole, battle of, *1877*, 968.
BIGELOW, ELLEN, 1110.
—— H. A., 1940.
—— POULTNEY, 2783.
BIGNARDELLI, I. O., 333.
BIJLSMA, R., 3369, 3369a.
Billew family, 2061.
BILLINGS, T. H., 524.
BILLMAN, D. C., 2707.
Binford family, 2078.
Biography, comprehensive, 1701–1715; cyclopedias, 1701, 1702, 1707; educational, 2748–2758; fine arts, 2770–2791; individual, 1716–2054; literary, 2812–2886; medical, 1938a; naturalists, 21; naval, 3; political, 459; religious, 2668–2701; scientific, 2902–2930.

Biography (by regions), Arkansas, 1949; Boston, Mass., 1254; California, 1778; Canada, 2943; Colorado, 2005; Connecticut, 1063; Delaware, 1064; Florida, 1077; Georgia, 1099, 1990; Idaho, 1824; Illinois, 1734, 1876, 1937, 1967, 2004, 2039; Indiana, 1784; Kansas, 1852; Kentucky, 1735, 1877; Louisiana, 1885; Maryland, 1719, 1730; Massachusetts, 1269, 1791, 1814-1815; Michigan, 1732, 1842; Missouri, 1803, 1970; New Jersey, 1812; New Mexico, 1873; New York, 1938, 1994; North Carolina, 1446; Ohio, 1471, 1834, 1991, 2008, 2043; Oklahoma, 1491; Oregon, 1788; Pennsylvania, 1755, 1756, 1969, 1971, 2006; South Carolina, 1832; Tennessee, 1765; Texas, 1950; Vermont, 1620, 1791; Virginia, 1625, 1626, 1744, 1999; Wisconsin, 1880.
BIRCH, J. J , 682.
BIRKHEAD, Mrs. W. H., 1875.
BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 1344.
Birth control, 2467.
BISHOP, W. W., 2, 36.
Bissel, Israel, 690.
BLACK, J. S., 2515.
Black, J. S., 890.
Blackburn, Joseph, 2759.
BLACKHAWK, JOHN, 145.
"Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1117.
Black Hawk war, 1117, 1920.
Black Hills, discovery of gold in, 964.
Black Hills expedition, Custer's, *1874*, 963.
BLACKMAR, F. W., 2590.
Black Mesa, Okla., 1483.
Black Watch, at Ticonderoga, 512,
Bladensburg, battle of, *1814*, 809a.
Blagrove, William, 1642.
Blair, F. P., *jr.*, 1339.
—— Montgomery, 1339.
BLAIR, V. P., 2911.
Blair family, 1339.
BLAKE, K. D., 926a.
BLAKELY, P. L., 1887.
Blanchard family, 2207.
BLANKENBURG, LUCRETIA L., 1509.
Blankenburg, Rudolph, 1509.
Blankenburgs of Philadelphia, 1509.
BLATCHLEY, A. S., 2172a.
Blatchley family, 2172a.
BLEASE, C. L., 1860.
BLEGEN, T. C., 1308.
BLESSING, MRS. E. M., 1134.
Blockhouses, Pennsylvania, 1540.
Block Island, R. I., 1550.
Blockley (Phila., Pa.) hospital, 1511.
Blodget canal, 1354.
BLODGETT, Harold, 2876-2877.
BLOM, FRANS, 267, 268.
BLOOM, L. B., 621.
Blooming Grove, N. Y., 2634.
BLUE, G. V., 927.
BOAS, FRANZ, 222.
BOBBÉ, DOROTHIE, 1716.
BOCKWITZ, H. H., 3156b.
BODLEY, TEMPLE, 683.
Bohemia Manor, Md., 594.
Boisseau family, 2079.
BOJE, WALTER, 268a, 268b.
BOLANDER, L. H., 3, 684, 2313.
Bolaños, Francisco de, 379.
Bolívar, Fernando, 2743.
—— Simón, 3225, 3227, 3227a, 3236, 3237, 3239.
Bolivia, 3344-3348; Indians of, 293, 298, 3194; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
Boll, Jacob, 1733a.
"Bolsheviks," old style, 1239.
BOLTON, C. K., 525.
—— ETHEL S., 2058.
—— H. E., 435.
—— R. P., 564, 685, 1410.
Bolton, Conn., 2234.
Bompas, C. S., 3110.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 3310.
Bonapartist emigrés in the United States, *1815*, 790.
Bond, Shadrach, 1734.
Bond county, Ill., 1113.
Bondholders, Council of foreign, 1320.
Bonds of the state of Iowa, 1170.
BONHAM, M. L., *jr.*, 1743.
Bonifacio, José, 3356, 3357.
BONNEY, W. P., 1666.
Book, America's oldest, 273; the Bay Psalm, 543.
"Bookman," the, 2799.
Books, Canadian, of 1928, 2936; first music-books printed in America, 3214; in colonial Mexico, 3205; published in Michigan before 1870, 1293. *See also* Copyright.
Bookselling in America, *1796*, 2604.
Boone, Daniel, 1713, 1735.
BOONE, NATHAN, 390.
Boone family, 2254.
Boonesborough, Ky 1191.
Boonville, battle of, *1861*, 848.
BOOTH, A. W., 740.
Booth, Edwin, 1704.
—— J. W., 1736-1738.
—— William, 2675, 2676.
Boothe family, 2059.
Bordeaux, France, 3300, 3319.
BORDEN, SIR ROBERT, 2931.
Bordley family, 2162.
BORGES DE BARROS, FRANCISCO, 269.
BORGONI, ANTONIO, 2398.
BORRETT, G. T., 892.
BOSSARD, J. H. S., 2758.
Bosseron, Francis, 1149, 1739.
Boston, Mass., artist, 2786; ball for the Prince de Joinville, *1841*, 1245; business company of, *1840-1859*, 2489; costume and fabrics in, 18th century, 529; evacuation by the British, *1776*, 662; historic houses, 1271; in the early eighties, 2840; a modern history of, 1254; public schools, 2715; ship in the northwest maritime fur trade, 970; siege of, *1775-1776*, 1250; tarring and feathering in, in 1770, 1277; trade agreements in, colonial period, 547; traders on the California coast, *1822-1848*, 1021; trip to, 75 years ago, 1276.
Boston Athenaeum, 1960.
Boston horticultural society, 1278.
Boston mercantile library association, 1960.
Boston public library, 50, 2775: librarian of, 1964.
Botanist, 2474, 2920.
Botany, in the state of Washington, 2894. *See also* Horticulture, and Plants.
Botetourt county, Va., 1659.
Botta, Carlo, 709.

Bougainville, L. A., *comte* de, 2988.
Boundary disputes, Bolivia-Paraguay, 3344, 3346-3348; Canada and the United States, 2360; Guatemala-Honduras, 3259; Labrador, 3038; Spain and the United States, 2391; Virginia-North Carolina, 596.
Boundary line, Iowa-Minnesota, 1171; southern, controversy with Spain over, 2391; Virginia, 1632.
Boundary stone, Indiana-Illinois, 1148.
Bourdeaux, Anthoine de, will of, 2289.
Bourne and Benton's "American history for secondary schools", 436.
Bovadilla, Francisco de, 3216.
BOWDEN, WITT, 79.
BOWERS, C. G., 899.
BOWKER, R. R., 1965.
BOWMAN, C. V., 2641.
—— E. J., 575.
—— J. R., 4.
—— JOSEPH, 3070.
—— W. D., 476.
Bowne, B. P., 1740.
Bows, Indian cross, 232.
BOX, P. H., 3378.
Boyd, Belle, 881.
BOYD, C. N., 2887a.
—— J. P., 1508.
Boyd, J. P., 1538.
BOYD, J. T., *jr.*, 1370.
—— JAMES, 2472.
—— THOMAS, 2030.
Boyd, W. K., 596.
Boydstun family, 2141.
BOYER, C. S., 832.
—— P. A , 80.
Boyertown, Pa., 1524.
BOYLE, ANDREW, 3344.
Boyle family, 2057.
Boylston, Zabdiel, 505.
BOYNTON, P. H., 2828.
Bozeman, John, 1741.
Bradbury, John, 1867.
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1704.
—— J. S., 912.
Bradford family, 2080.
BRADLEE, F. B. C., 2480.
BRADLEY, A. G., 510a.
—— PHILLIPS, 5.
BRADSHAW, J. H., 2930.
Bradstreet, Anne, 1712.
Bradstreet House, 1252a.
BRAGDON, CLAUDE, 2792.
BRALEY, A. L., 1250.
BRANCH, E. D., 928, 1168, 1881.
Brandeis, L. D., 1742.
BRANDT, F. B., 929.
Brandywine, battle of, *1777*, 658, 741.
BRANNON, P. A., 146, 987.
Brant, Joseph, 1743.
—— Molly, 698.
BRANTLEY, R. L., 1087.
BRASHEAR, M. M., 2820.
BRASHER, MABEL, 1201.
BRAUBACH, M., 1973.
BRAYTON, ISABELLA, 1057.
Brazil, 3349-3361; aboriginal period, 242, 269, 277, 318, 324; English trade with, 381; in pre-Columbian legend, 277; travel in, in the sixties, 3336; Waitaka Indians of, 242.
Brazoria county, Texas, 2002.
BREBNER, J. B., 3049.
BREITHAUPT, W. H., 3071.
BRENDON, J. A., 334.
Brent, John, 1744.
—— Margaret, 1712.
BRENTLINGER, ELLSWORTH, 2080a.
Brentlinger family, 2080a.
Breton, *Rév. Père*, 3311.
Breton fishermen, pre-Columbian voyages to America, 358.
BRETZ, J. P., 2409, 2509.
BREWER, H. B., 930.
Brewer family, 2114.
Brey, Elias, 1524.
Brick capitol, the old, 1065.
Brickmakers, Philadelphia, 1521.
Bridger, James, 1745.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1455, 1456.
—— L. R., 2719, 2748.
Brigham family, 2060a.
Bright family, 2080b.
BRININISTOOL, E. A., 931, 1729.
BRION, MARCEL, 335.
BRISTOL, THERESA H., 2272, 2273.
Bristol, Eng., overseas enterprises, 381; settlers in America, *1654-1685*, 476, 494.
Bristol, R. I., 1553.
British, attack on Fort Moultrie, *1776*, 674; emigration to Canada, 2937; fur trader on the upper Mississippi, 982; governor of Nova Scotia, first, 3062; manuscripts, American purchases of, 133; manuscripts relating to the American revolution, 49a, 68; naval history, bibliography of, 20; public opinion and peace with America, *1782*, 767. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British America, 2931-3140; aboriginal period, 2969-2973; French régime, 2974-3003a; from 1760 to 1867, 3004-3028; from 1867 to 1929, 3029-3045; general, 2931-2968; regional history, 3046-3140. *See also* Canada.
British army, Black Watch at Ticonderoga, 512; in the American revolution, 38, 658, 689, 760.
British Caribbean, absentee landlordism in, 3283. *See also* British West Indies.
British colonial administration in America, 493, 518, 3013, 3286; in Canada, 3086.
British Columbia, 3135-3140; aboriginal culture in, 2970.
BRITISH COLUMBIA HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, 3136.
British Empire, Canada's status in, 2948, 3026; from the beginning to 1783, 477.
British Honduras, archaeological expedition to, 284 285.
British Museum archaeological expedition to Honduras, *1929*, 284, 285.
British West India commerce as a factor in the Napoleonic war, 3285.
British West Indies, 3277-3287.
Britton family, 2061.
Brocklebank family, 2059.

Brockville, Ont., 3099.
BROCKWAY, JEAN L., 2777.
Bronson, Miles, 2672.
Bronson *v.* Rodes case, 2406.
Bronx co., N. Y., 15.
Brook Farm, 1239, 1249.
Brookfield, Conn., 1060.
Brookline, Mass., 2251.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1407; City mission society, 2674.
BROOKS, E. C., 1031.
——— W. E., 2046.
BROOME, E. C., 80.
Broughton, W. R., 1497.
BROWN, C. E., 147, 223, 1457.
——— C. K., 2524.
——— EVERETT, 1624.
——— G. W., 2933.
Brown, H. K., 1247.
BROWN, H. R., 2793.
——— MRS. HELEN S., 81.
Brown, J. E., 1093.
——— James, 1745a.
BROWN, JANE L., 1111.
Brown, John, 1746–1747.
BROWN, LEWIS, 3072.
——— OBADIAH, 649.
——— P. W., 1236.
——— R. H., 1032.
——— R. M., 2719a.
——— R. W., 1705.
Brown, *Dr.* Samuel, 2657.
BROWN, T. T., 147, 224.
——— W. C., 1729.
——— W. M., 1223.
Brown family, 2060a, 2081, 2082, 2082a, 2090.
Brown university, 2742.
BROWNE, G. W., 1237.
Browne, J. R., 2817.
BROWNE, JAMES, 555.
——— R. M., 1237.
——— W. B., 1238, 2080.
BROWNING, WILLIAM, 2890.
BRUCE, KATHERINE, 1250.
——— P. A., 1625, 1626.
Bruce family, 2074.
BRUEL, ANDRÉE, 2829.
BRYAN, C. W., *jr.*, 1323.
——— J. S., 1776.
Bryan, W. J., 1715, 1748–1749, 2340.
Bryant, W. C., 2818.
BRYCE, J. Y., 1476.
BRYDON, G. M., 2663.
BRYSON, C. L., 1115.
Buccaneers, 3171, 3218, 3221.
Buchanan, Franklin, 1750.
——— James, 1882; betrayal of Gov. R. J. Walker of Kansas, 816.
BUCHHOLZ, F. W., 1077.
BUCK, S. J., 6, 1309.
Buckner, A. C., 1574.
Bucks county historical museum, 1537a.
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 3340.
Buffalo, N. Y., 2621a.
Buffaloes, and the first trails in America, 2521; destruction of, 974; in trade and commerce, 2481.
Bugbee, T. S., 1751.
Buildings (historic), Virginia, 1631, 1634, 1638, 1640. *See also* Houses, historic.
Bulkley family, 2083.
BULLARD, E. J., 2083a.
Bullard, William, 1416.
Bullard family, 2083a.
Buller, Charles, 2935.
BUNDEL, C. M., 851.
BUNKER, F. F., 270.
Bunker Hill, battle of, 1250.
BUNZEL, RUTH L., 225.
BURCH, ESTHER E., 526.
BURDICK, U. L., 932.
Burdick family, 2084.
Bureau of engraving and printing, 2534, 2537
BURGESS, G. R., 1550.
——— JOHN, 2617.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, 656, 689, 706.
Burgoyne's campaigns, *1776–77*, 712.
Burial mounds, Indian, 151.
Burials, prehistoric, 146, 218. *See also* Funerary urns.
BURKET, BELLE W., 2553.
BURLEIGH, CECIL, 2887a.
BURLINGAME, M. G., 2481.
Burlington county, N. J., 1365.
BURNETT, E. C., 686.
BURNHAM, SMITH, 424.
BURPEE, L. J., 2934, 3050, 3111.
Burr, Aaron, 1752; correspondence of, 1753.
BURR, ANNA R., 2916.
Burr, Theodosia, 1753.
Burr conspiracy in Indiana, 791.
Burr-Hamilton duel, 792.
BURRELL, D. D., 2678.
Burrell, D. J., 2678.
Burrill family, 2085.
Burritt, Elihu, 2347.
BURROUGHS, C. H., 2760.
Burt, Henry, 2060a.
——— W. A., 1754.
BURTON, C. M., 1282.
——— T. E., 1965.
BUSHNELL, D. I., *jr.*, 148.
Business, cards, old Philadelphia, 1520; conditions in Canada, 2957; contracts, *see* Trade agreements; letters from the Apache country, in the 1850's, 2482; letters from San Francisco Bay, *1847–1853*, 2489. *See also* Commerce and Industries.
Butler, T. S., 1755.
BUTTERFIELD, IRA, 852.
Butterfly, first picture of an American, 2891.
Buttons of loyalist corps, revolutionary war, 687.
Buttre, J. C., 1928.
BYE, A. E., 2790.
Byerly, Andrew, 1756.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 596–597.
Byrd family, 1643.
Bytown and Ottawa historical museum, 3073.

Cabell county, W. Va., 1680.
Cabinetmakers, 2492, 2494, 2505.
Cable, G. W., 2819.
Cable companies, 2388.
Cabot, John, 335c.
CABOT, W. B., 1551.
Cabot voyages, 381, 382.
Cabrera, J. L. de, 3212.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 342, 379.
CADBURY, H. J., 391.

CADDEO, R., 335a.
Caddoes, 1478.
CADY, J. F., 3337-3338.
CAIN, H. E., 2866.
CAJORI, FLORIAN, 2525, 2912.
Caldwell family, 2059.
Calendar, Arikara Indian, 244; Maya, *see* Maya chronology.
Calhoun, J. C., 1764, 1757.
Calhoun, Fort, Neb., 956.
Calhoun, Ky., 1194.
Calhoun's sovereign convention, *1860*, 1562.
California, 991-1030a; American colonization of, 1000; antiquities, 197, 198, 200, 207, 208, 220; archæology, 197a, 200; Atondo expedition to, *1683*, 378; biography, 1778; business letters from, *1847-1853*, 2489; Chagres river route to, 1023; church beginnings in, 2650; codes and statutes of, 23; conquest by the United States, 822, 825; diary of voyage from Panama to, *1849*, 395; early explorations to, 936; educational movements in, 2650; forts in, 2318; French imperialists in, 1030a; Indian art of, 198; Indian revolt in, *1734-1737*, 624; Indians in, 231a, 243, 256; labor legislation for women, 2542; law codes, 2436; Los Angeles bank, 2535; overland journeys to, in the 1840's and 1850's, 396, 399, 407a, 409; petroglyphs, 207; Portuguese voyage to, *1542-1543*, 342; prehistoric man in, 197; Presbyterian church in, 2650; Russian settlement in, 795; short history of, 1014; Spanish expedition to, late 17th century, 3217; trip from New York via the Panama canal to, *1849*, 393.
California Island, 933.
CALKINS, E. A., 1283.
CALLAN, LOUISE, 622.
Callaway, Flanders, 1323.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 270a.
CALLENDER, G. R., 920.
——— J. H., 1411.
Calusha Indians, 152a.
CALVER, W. L., 687.
Calvert family, 2086.
Cambridge, Mass., 1240, 2483.
Cambridge, Minn., 135.
"Cambridge history of the British empire," 477.
Camden, S. C., battle of, *1780*, 731.
Camels, in military transportation, *1855-1857*, 2326; use in pack trains, 940; used in transportation, by the U. S. Government, 958.
Cameron, H. B., 3119.
——— Rebecca, 894.
CAMP, C. L., 1016.
CAMP, CORDELIA, 1445.
Camp meetings, 1152, 2617.
Campaigns, civil war, 882, 883, 885, 888.
Campaigns, political. *See* Political campaigns and Presidential campaigns.
Campanella, Tommaso, 3203.
CAMPBELL, GORDON, 3042.
Campbell, John, 2670.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, 1758.
Campbell, William, 1758.
Campbell, Calif., 1001.
Canada, Dominion of, 3029-3045; American revolution in, 677, 3027, 3028; Anglican church in, 2966; annexation movement, *1866*, 3017; archives of, 2935, 2946; Arnold's march to, *1775*, 677; bibliography, 2942, 2947, 2963, 2964; campaign against British forces in, *1776*, 660; civil service, 3030; commerce, 2938; constitutional history, bibliography of, 2964; contribution to diplomacy, 2939; discovery and exploration, 343, 347, 2934; doctoral dissertations in history dealing with, 7; economic history, documents in, 2942; European treaties bearing on the history of, *1650-1697*, 2976; frontier of the United States, 926a; fugitive slaves in, 845; government, American influences on, 2954; governor-general, *1883-1888*, 3037; governor-general during the world war, 3029; in the British Empire, 2960a; in the great war, 3042-3045; Indians of, 244; influence on American history, 449; interest in the history of the United States, 136; maps of the Atlantic coast of, early, 340; militia, 3015; mounted police, 3033; newspaper beginnings in, 3010; poet, 3031; politics and government, 3013, 3014, 3018-3020, 3029, 3030; privateering on the Spanish Main, 3060; rebellion of 1837-38, 3063; reformers of 1848, 3018; relations with the Empire, *1857-1867*, 3026; relations with the United States, 2360; shipping, 2967; status within the Empire, 2948; voyages to, 16th and 17th centuries, 343; western provinces and territories, 3110-3140. *See also* British America.
"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2936.
Canadian army, command of, *1777*, 689.
Canadian citizens, immigration case involving, 2363.
Canadian northwest, explorations in, 3137. *See also* Canada, western provinces.
Canadian Pacific railroad, 3039, 3140.
Canadians, immigration into New England, 961.
Canal, Erie, 2517, 2519.
Canals, in Indiana, 1138; in New Hampshire, 1354; New Jersey, in 1826, 1383.
Cancer, in colonial times, 504, 505.
CANDELARIA, JUAN, 623.
Candle molds, 2578.
CANFIELD, AMOS, 2274.
Canning, George, 2377.
CANNON, MRS. JOUETT T., 1900.
Cannon family, 2060a.
Cannon, Ticonderoga, 693.
CANO DE LA VEGA, EMETERIO, 3346.
CANSE, J. M., 930.
Canton (China) trade, 977.
Cap-de-la-Madeleine, 2975.
Cape Breton, expedition against, *1745*, 495.
Cape Cod, Mass., 1253.
Capen family, 2087.
Capitalism, 3186.
Capitol at Washington, D. C., 1065.
Captives. *See* Indian captives.
CARBIA, R. D., 335b.
Card family, 2088, 2089.
Cardross settlers, 611.
CAREW, H. D., 1239.

CAREY, C. H., 933, 934.
Carey, Mathew, 2037.
CAREY, R. L., 2033.
Caribbean, American relations in, 2357, 2369; as a center of international conflict, 3189; English voyages to, *1527-1568*, 3222; Hawkins in, 381; Spanish reaction to foreign aggression in, 3189. *See also* West Indies.
Caribou-eaters, 248.
Caribs, 339.
CARILLO DE CORDOBA, JOSÉ BAQUIJANO Y, 3204a.
Carleill's colonization scheme, 496.
Carleton, *Sir* Guy, 3028.
CARLETON, J. H., 2482.
CARLOCK, M. P., 2090.
Carlock family, 2090.
CARLSON, A. L., 1576, 1577.
Carmel, Me., 2246.
Carnahan family, 2206.
Carnegie institution of Washington, 149, 271; Dept. of historical research, 7, 82.
Carolinas, travel in, in 1783, 403.
Caroline county, Va., 651, 2294.
CARON, IVANHOÉ, 3027.
CARPENTER, F. I., 2830.
Carpet-baggers, 905.
CARR, HELEN S., 624.
Carrier Indians, 3138.
CARRINGTON, J. B., 935.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 586.
Carroll, Charles, 1759.
——— Daniel, 1070.
Carroll family, 2091.
CARROTHERS, W. A., 2937.
CARSCALLEN, A. B., 3006.
Carscallen, Edward, 3006.
CARSCALLEN, H. G., 3006.
Carson, H. L., 1761.
——— Kit, *jr.*, 1049, 1760.
CARTER, C. E., 38.
——— C. F., 994.
——— J. A., 688.
Carter family, 2092.
Cartier, Jacques, 343.
Cartography of British attack on Fort Moultrie, *1776*, 674.
Cartwright, Peter, 2671.
Caruthers, W. A., 1762.
CARVER, W. O., 2693.
CASADY, T. E., 2001.
CASANOVA, JESSIE M. (MRS. A. Y.), 777.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 335, 372.
Casco Bay, Me., 1217.
CASE, LESLIE V., 150.
CASENAVE, MAURICE, 790.
Casey, Gideon, 559.
——— Samuel, 559.
CASKEY, W. M., 1568.
Cassard, Jacques, 3171.
Cassel, Peter, 1169.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1578, 3172.
CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE, 345.
Castner, Samuel, *jr.*, 1763.
Castorland settlement, N. Y., 1433.
CASTRO BONEL, HONORATO, 336.
Catalan discoverers of America, 335e.
CATEL, JEAN, 2878.
Catholic: academy in Illinois, 1133; chaplains and soldiers in the Mexican war, 826; college in Kansas, 2722; emigration to America, *1578-1634*, 498; friction, 2800; history of the southwest, 40; Indian missions in Maine, 517; military and naval chaplains, 2324; newspaper in New York city, 2600a; schools, text book in history for, 446; societies, American federation of, 2561; sponsors of Iowa, 1163.
Catholic church, 2619-2633; in New Mexico, *1680-1875*, 1399; missionary activities in Oregon, 966; sisterhoods, 2620. *See also* Franciscans, Papal States, and Vatican.
Catholic university of America, 2720.
CATLIN, G. B., 1284.
CATTERALL, HELEN T., 830.
Cattle country of early Texas, 1612.
Cattle industry. *See* Livestock trade.
Cattlemen, in agricultural history, 2476a; in the west, 964a, 965.
CAULEY, T. J., 1579.
Cavalry, in the Atlanta campaign, 887; Philadelphia city, 1515.
CAVANAUGH, DORIS H., 1240.
CAVEL, M., 2824.
CAVELL, JEAN M., 576.
Caves, prehistoric, 214.
Cecil county, Md., 1230.
Celebrations, Fourth of July, in 1788, 789; French Canadian, 2961; historical. *See* Centennial, Sesqui-centennial, and Tercentenary.
CELLE, M. G., 336a.
Céloron, P. J., 1764.
Cemeteries in Indiana, 1142.
Census bureau, U. S., 2449.
Centennial, Baltimore's, 1220; Boston horticultural society, 1278; Philadelphia, *1876*, 1543.
Centerville, Ind., 1141.
Central America, 3254-3266; aboriginal period, 260-329; Aztecs of, 231; British foreign office records relating to, 42; Indian culture, 239; prehistoric people of, 303; relations with the United States, 2357, 2359; Spanish conquest, 3165.
Central City, Colo., 1050.
Ceramics, pre-Columbian, 263.
Ceremonial functions, Indian, 226, 228.
Cermeño, Sebastián Rodriguez, 379.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 527, 2831, 2832.
CHABOT, F. C., 1578, 1580, 1581.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 196.
CHACÓN Y CALVO, J. M., 3173.
CHADWICK, H. W., 1134a.
Chagres river route to California, 1023.
CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 2085.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1627, 2663.
Chamberlin, T. C., 2906.
Chamber music, 2887a.
Champaign county, Ill., 2589.
Champ d' Asile, 790.
Champlain, Samuel de, voyages of, 343.
Champlain, Lake, naval engagement on, *1776*, 684.
Champoeg park, Ore., 1504.
CHANCE, BURTON, 2915.
Chancellorsville, battle of, *1863*, 896.
Chancery in Massachusetts, 2447.

Chandler, T. B., 2679.
Channing, W. E., 2680, 2681.
CHAPIN, H. M., 478, 495, 556, 1552, 2055, 2093, 2772.
—— L. F., 995.
Chapin family, 2093.
Chappell family, 2063.
CHAPPLE, NELLIE L., 2094.
—— W. D., 528.
Chapple family, 2094.
Charleston, S. C., 1561; British attack on, *1776*, 674; St. Andrew's society of, 2554.
Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3243.
Charlotte county, Va., 1638.
Charter, Massachusetts' royal, 552; Rochester, N. Y., 1442.
Charter law, Rochester, N. Y., 1418.
CHASE, E. A., 2012, 2428.
—— E. P., 389.
—— ELLEN, 1241.
—— J. C., 1349.
—— L. A., 1285, 2473.
—— S. P., 802.
Chassanis settlement, N. Y., 1433.
Chastellux, *Marquis* de la, 401.
Chateau-Thierry, battle of, *1918*, 917.
CHATLAIN, VERNE E., 1310.
Chattanooga, Tenn., battles around, 856.
CHATTERTON, E. K., 479.
CHAVES, I. L., 625.
Chehalis, Fort, Wash., 1666.
Chelmsford, Mass., 2250.
Chelsea Creek (Mass.), battle of, *1775*, 730.
Chemical education, 2889.
Chemical historian, 2928.
Chemistry, professors of, 2753, 2922.
Chemonie plantation, 1076.
Cherokee county, Ia., 1167.
Cherokee Indians, 639, 1448, 1480, 2029, 2702; first United States agent to, 1993.
Cherokee reserve, 1484.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa., 1529.
CHEVALLIER, A. F., 3326.
Chew family, 2162.
Chicago, Ill., 1120; delegation in Congress, *1843–1925*, 1114; narrative of events in, 1115; story of, 1116; Swedish colony in, 1132.
Chickasaw nations, 259.
Chief Crazy Horse, 931.
Chief justice of the U. S., first, 1861.
Chief justice of Massachusetts, 554.
Child, F. J., 1704.
Children, biography for, 1709, 1710; history text books for, 428, 430, 431, 434, 441, 442, 443.
CHILDS, J. R., 2194.
Chile, 3362–3367; early relations of United States and, 2355a; Inca relics in, 297; scientific voyage to, *1796*, 3169; travel in, in the sixties, 3336.
Chillisquaque, Pa., 2651.
Chimu Indians, 263.
China, Christian missions in, 2615; diplomacy of American investments in, 2386; diplomatic relations with, 2365; entente with, *1907–1908*, 2355; international economic rivalry in, 2388; trade with, 2498, 2504. *See also* Chinese.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 1863–1865.
Chinese, in State of Washington, 1677.
Chinese discovery of America, 320.
Chippawa, Ont., 3075.
Chippendale furniture, 2492.
Chippewa Indians, 224, 230.
Chippewa valley, Wis., 1683.
Chippewayan, 248.
Chisholm, John, 1765.
Choate, Rufus, 1766.
Chocó Indians, 300.
Choctaw Indians, 259, 1477, 1478, 1481, 1490.
Choir development, 2887a.
Choirmasters, 2887a.
Choral groups and music, 2887a.
Choral society, 2888.
CHORLEY, E. C., 2683.
Chorotes, 298.
Chouard Groseilliers, Médard, 347.
CHRISMAN, L. H., 466.
CHRISTIAN, PALMER, 2887a.
Christian memorial, ancient South American, 273a.
Christian Science, founder of, 2684–2687.
"Chronicles of America" photoplays, 103.
Chronology, Maya, 323. *See also* Calendar.
Chumash Indians, 220.
Church history of Surinam and the Dutch West Indies, 3297a.
Church law, in Mexico, 3244, 3247. *See also* Ecclesiastical policy.
Church music, 2887a.
Church of England, first bishop of Toronto, 3089; in Canada, 2966, 3032; in South America, 3333; minister in Ontario, 3109; mission in Ontario, 3101, 3108. *See also* Anglican church.
Churches, country, 2616; Georgia, 1091; historic, 1128, 2649, 2651; Illinois, 1128; Lutheran, in Maryland, 1227a; Moravian, in Wisconsin, 1696; New York state, 1413, 1424; Pennsylvania, 1524, 1527, 1534; Providence, Rhode Island, 1559; Virginia, 1634, 1662. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.
Cimarron county, Okla., 1483.
Cimarron Territory, 1475.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 774, 776.
Cirenaica, American expedition against, *1805*, 2338.
Cisneros, Francisco Ximenez de, 352.
City manager plan, 2454.
Civics, community, 99. *See also* Social studies.
Civil commissions, New Jersey, *1764–1769*, 1384.
Civil engineer, 1598.
Civil fund, California, 1030.
Civil law in Louisiana, 2434.
Civil service, of Canada, 3030; United States, 2452.
Civil service commission, United States, 2452.
Civil service reform league, 2451.
Civil war, 846–898; administration of governor of New York state, 2458; agriculture in Illinois during 1107; Ambrose Bierce and, 2816; currency question on the Pacific coast during, 2529; diary of service in, 891; fairs to raise money for men in, 1512; Georgia journalism of, 1087; hospital in Iowa, 1168; Indiana organizations in, 1139; journalism, 868; medical service of the U. S. army, 2309; methods of war at Gettysburg, 2314; Missouri politics during, 1328; peace negotiations of 1864, 890; politics, 882, 883; treason indictments in New Mexico during, 1404; union sentiment in Maryland, *1859–1861*, 1224.

Civilizations, prehistoric, 162, 179. *See also* Antiquities.
Claflin, Avery, 464.
Claggett, William, 556.
Claiborne, J. F., 2345.
CLAP, ROGER, 549.
CLARK, EMILY, 2842.
Clark, G. R., 1713, 1767–1771; campaign in the northwest during the revolution, 683, 707, 747; "Mason letter" and "memoir," 683; western activities of, 745.
CLARK, G. T., 392.
—— H. H., 2839.
—— JANE, 689.
—— OLYNTHUS, 1869.
—— S. B. F., 996.
—— T. D., 1179, 1180.
—— V. S., 2486.
—— William, 1713.
CLARKE, N. T., 226.
Clarke township, Ont., 3084.
Claudio de Piñeda, Juan, 3205a.
CLAVEL, M., 2823.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3226.
Clay, Henry, 1704, 1772.
Clay family, 2074, 2095.
CLAYTON, A. M., 2345.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2372.
CLELAND, MRS. E. E., 2065.
—— R. G., 936.
CLEMENS, CYRIL, 1773.
Clemens, Olivia L., 1773.
—— Orion, 1774.
—— Samuel Langhorne, 2820–2822.
Clemens family, 3100.
CLEMENT, MAUD C., 1628.
CLEMENTS, E. D., 2081, 2088, 2159, 2189.
Clements (W. L.) library, 68.
Clergy, French colonial, 3312. *See also* Religious biography.
Clermont, Alexis, 1118.
Cleveland, O., 914.
CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3174, 3244.
Cliff dwellers, 221.
Clifton pioneer society, 1492.
Clinton, DeWitt, 1775.
—— *Sir* Henry, 689.
Clinton-Sullivan campaign, *1779*, 665, 705, 740.
Clipper ships, 2518.
Clock makers, 556, 2496.
Clocks, banjo, inventor of, 2503.
Cloth trade, 2489.
Clubs, women's, Michigan state federation of, 1294.
CLUM, J. P., 227, 1392.
COAD, O. S., 2567.
Coal in Ohio before 1835, 1469.
Coale, C. B., 1659.
Coalter, John, 1776.
Coast forts, colonial, 2315–2318.
Coast guard, U. S., 989, 2450.
Coast guard cutter McCulloch, 2335.
Coast survey, United States, 2912.
Coatlicue, 287.
Coat-of-arms, Michigan state, 1303.
Cobb, Howell, 1095.
COBB, J. N., 1667.
Cobb family, 2057.
COCHRAN, C. F., 2174.
Cocke family, 2096.
Codazzi, Agostino, 3334.
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH C., 428.
CODE, J. B., 2620.
Codex Saville, 273.
Codex vindobonensis, ancient Mexican, 288a.
Cody family, 1159.
Coffin, Jethro, 1258.
Coffin family, 2059.
Coffin house, Newbury, Mass., 1273.
Cogswell, J. G., 1777.
Colby, Bainbridge, 2340.
COLE, A. H., 2528.
Cole, Cornelius, 1778.
COLE, FAY-COOPER, 151.
—— OTIS, 2645.
Cole family, 2082.
COLEE, HAROLD, 83.
COLEMAN, MCALISTER, 1706.
Coleman family, 2097.
College, at Annapolis, Md., 1229; Catholic, in Kansas, 2621; Lutheran, at Knoxville, Ill., 2641; oldest west of the Alleghenies, 2738; Whittier college, 1168.
College of pharmacy of the city of New York, 2747.
Colleges, historical research in, 114a; music in, 2887a; social studies in, 104; teachers, 2704. *See also* Educational institutions and under name of individual college.
COLLETT, J. D., 2098.
Collett family, 2098.
COLLINS, E. A., 2708.
—— H. B., *jr.*, 152–153.
COLLINS, MINERVA, 2075.
—— V. L., 2721.
COLOMB, R. W., 801.
Colombia, antiquities, 310; archaeology, 289; prehistoric relics in, 305; surveying in, 3334. *See also* Granada, Nuevo Reino de.
Colonial administration. *See* British colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
Colonial America, European treaties bearing on, *1650–1697*, 482.
Colonial archives, French, 67a.
Colonial company, French, 619.
Colonial dames, National society of, 1225.
Colonial exposition, French, 1929, 2990, 2998a.
Colonial period, 476–646; American naturalists of, 21; artists, 2759, 2768; bibliography, 25; coast forts, 2315–2318; domestic life in New England, 2568; Dutch architecture, 1436; Episcopal church in Virginia, 2663; firearms, 478; forts, 626; freemasonry, 2562; furniture, 2577; Lutheran church in Georgia, 2644; Maryland court records, 59–61; money, 499, 507; New England writers, 2811; Pennsylvania officials, 1540; physicians, 1365; poor relief in, 2588; slavery in New Jersey, 831; slavery in New York, 828; slaves in North Carolina, 839; wages, 489; watch and clockmakers, 2496.
Colonial policy, English, and the North American fishing industry, *1498–1713*, 493.
Colonial records of South Carolina, in the British Record office, *1663–1690*, 58.
Colonies (American): aspects of representation in, 484; political, economic, and social development, *1492–1750*, 438; strolling players in, 487; (English) bibliography, 25; (French), 2980, 2984a.

Colonists for Montreal, *1659*, 2975.
Colonization, English, 350a, 477; French, 619, 629, 630, 642, 2981, 2995; in Latin America, foreign, 14; of Texas, *1822–1833*, 1595; projects of the Northern Pacific railroad, 967; Scotch, in Darien, 3255; Spanish, 3197.
Colorado, 1031–1055; archaeological expedition of the State historical society of, 181; biography, 2005; diary of a pioneer in, 392; first Democratic convention in, 1797; Pueblo villages in, 194.
Colorado, State historical society of, 181.
Colorado, University of, 140.
Colorado river controversy, 2435.
Columbia, S. C., 1564.
Columbia county, N. Y., 652.
Columbia river, discovery of, 970.
Columbia river plateau, 213.
Columbia university, 1708; college of pharmacy, 2747. *See also* King's college.
Columbus, Christopher, 330, 335c, 369, 373a, 374b, 380; alleged remains of, 364; biography of, 336a; did he discover Tobago? 348; documents of, 370; genoise origin of, 362; letters of, 344, 371; nationality of, 330, 336b, 357, 373a; opinion concerning Cuba and the Indies, 349; voyage of discovery, financial arrangements, 335a; voyages of, 346; will of, 365.
—— Diego, 352.
Columbus, Ga., 1099.
Columbus, Ohio, newspaper of, *1861–1864*, 868.
Columbus memorial library, 22.
Colville, *Lord*, 510.
Comanche document, 18th century, 258.
Conanche Indians, 251, 258; campaign against, *1839*, 1575; pueblo in Colorado, 1053.
Commerce, 2479–2508; British West India, and the Napoleonic war, 3285; Canada and the United States, 2360; Canadian, 2938; colonial period, tobacco, 501; enterprises of J. J. Astor, 977; ethics of in colonial Massachusetts, 527; in Massachusetts, *1789–1820*, 1250; in Texas, 1579; revolutionary period, 1250; treaties of, involving Canada, 2939. *See also* Industries, Maritime history, and Trade.
Commercial adventurers of Hawaii, 1101.
Commercial speculations in Spanish America, *1734–1739*, 3210.
Commissions, New York colonial, 568.
Committee on historical textbooks, 139.
Committees of safety, New York, in 1776, 652; Virginia, *1774–1776*, 651.
Common law, English, 2446.
Communication, transportation, public works, 2509–2522. *See also* Canals, Highways, Oregon trail, and Stage lines.
Communications, electrical, in the Pacific, 2388.
Communistic colony, 578; Brook Farm, 1239, 1249.
Community civics, 99.
Community settlement. *See* Cooperative union.
Company of the Indies, 619.
Composers, musical, 2887a, 2888.
Comprehensive histories, 411–420.
Compromise of 1850, 816.
CONCHA, CARLOS, 3383.
Conciliation in Pan America, 3148.
Concord, Mass., 1256, 2558.
Concord (Mass.) school of philosophy, 2716.
Conestoga wagon, 2569.
Confederate army: in New Mexico, 898; officer in, 871; muster roll captured at Pine Bluff, Ark., 855; personal experiences of soldiers in, 893, 894, 896, 898.
Confederate States of America, and King Cotton, 875; civil appointments in, 887; commissioner in Canada, 890; conscientious objectors in, 863; "knight" of the, 889; political patronage in, 887; postal service of, 857; woman secret agent, 881.
Confederate "Von Lückner," 867.
Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 787–789.
Conference, Anglo-American historical, *1929*, 75.
Confession, rite of, in ancient America, 302.
Congregational church, in Canada, 2957; near Sunbury, Ga., 1091.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, international historical, 129. *See also* International historical conferences.
Congress, U. S., Chicago deligation in, *1848–1925*, 2410; proceedings in, providing for naval expedition against Algerian corsairs, *1794*, 2313.
Congress of Americanists, 23rd international, 131.
Congresses, international peace, *1848–1851*, 2347. *See also* International congresses.
Congressional election, first in Colorado, 1035.
Congressional investigating committees, 2448.
CONLAN, OZARINA C., 1477.
CONLEY, P. M., 1679.
Connaught, *Duke* of, 3029.
Connecticut, 1056–1063; battalion under Major Israel Putnam, 1965a; claims to the Susquehannah lands in Pennsylvania, 1508; genealogical records, 2234–2238a; governor of (Winthrop), 544; topographical terms, 17th century, 5621.
Connecticut's Paul Revere, 690.
Connecticut Valley, 1257, 1351.
Connelly, Henry, 2494.
CONNOLLY, J. C., 572, 691.
CONNOR, C. Y., 3031.
—— R. D. W., 1446.
Conquest of America, European, 280; myths of, 339; Spanish, 3156–3166. *See also* Conquistadors.
"Conquest of Cänaan," 2808.
Conquistadors, 3212, 3365.
Concientious objectors, Confederate, 863.
Conservatives, Massachusetts, 1239.
Conspiracy, Burr, in Indiana, 791.
Constitution: Massachusetts state, 1250; New Jersey, *1776*, 2457; North Carolina, *1776*, 2459.
Constitution, United States, 2407; amendments to, 2402; guaranties for religious liberty in, 2408; Lincoln and, 1892; Massachusetts and, *1787*, 1250; patent and copyright clause of, 2403; Rhode Island convention which failed to adopt, *1790*, 2401; study of, 78b.
Constitutional development of Jamaica, 3287.
Constitutional government, 1871.
Constitutional history, interrelation of social and, 120; of Canada, bibliography of, 2964.
Constitutional history and law, 2401–2408. *See also* Nullification movement.
Constitutional questions in Nova Scotia, 3056a.
Consulate, United States, at Frankfort, Germany, 2352; at Honolulu, 1106.
Consuls to the Papal States, *1797–1870*, 2384.
Contemporaries, American history told by, 413.
CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 653, 692.

Continental army, chief physician and surgeon, 761; Massachusetts in, 1250; surgeon of, 710.
Continental congress, and the capture of Captain James Cook, 733; president of, 686; Rhode Island delegate to, 725.
Contracts. *See* Trade agreements.
Convention, Minnesota state historical, 1315.
Conyngham, *Capt.* Gustavus, 739.
Cooch's Bridge, Delaware, 741.
COOK, C. D., 478.
Cook, *Capt.* James, 331, 733, 1103, 3135; discovery of Hawaii, 1105; life and voyages of, 375.
COOK, R. K., 2193.
—— S. L., 412.
—— W. B., 2275.
Cook books, bibliography of, 2574.
Cook family, 2099.
COOKE, H. C., 1155.
COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 910, 1779.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1779, 1942, 2382; arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute, 3367.
COOLIDGE, H. J., 1780.
—— R. B., 1884.
COOMBS, Z. W., 693.
COONTZ, J. L., 480.
COOP, SQUIRE, 2887a.
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1781, 2823, 2824.
COOPER, W. A., 832.
Cooperation, agricultural. *See* Grange.
Cooperative union, New York's early, 1416.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 1422.
Cope, Gilbert, 1782.
COPLAND, PATRICK, 598.
Copley, J. S., 2759.
Copyright clause of the Constitution, 2403.
Copyrighted book, first in Ontario, 3094.
Copyrights, Michigan, 1293.
Corbett, Boston, 1783.
CORBIN, JOHN, 2013-2015.
Corbin family, 2100.
Córdoba, Argentina, 307a, 3212.
Corey, C. H., 2672.
Coricancha, 288b.
Corn, aboriginal methods of grinding, 216.
CORNEAU, OCTAVIA R., 1112.
Cornelison family, 2090.
CORNING, A. E., 2634.
CORNISH, H. R., 429.
Cornwall, Conn., 2724.
Cornwall, Ont., 3108.
Cornwallis, *Lord*, 656.
Coronado expedition of 1540, 350; in Texas, 627.
Coroner laws, 470.
Correspondence, of Andrew Jackson, *1829–1832*, 821; of Charles Garth, 647. *See also* Sources and documents.
CORRY, J. P., 2453.
Corsairs, 3171, 3190. *See also* Buccaneers.
Cortes, Hernando, 3160.
Cortes expedition, 3166.
CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 2770.
Cosa map of 1500, 2978.
COSENZA, *Archbishop* JOHN, 3175.
Costumes, American Indian, 237; in 18th century New England, 529; of mistresses of the White House, 2566. *See also* Dress, and Freedom suit.
COTNER, R. C., 2401.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1135, 2776.
COTTON, J. A., 893.
Cotton belt, Kentucky trade with, 1179.
Cotton family of Georgia, 893.
Cotton industry, the Confederacy and, 875.
Cotton mill in New Hampshire, 1353.
Cotzumalguapa, 278.
Coudray-Perrée, Pierre, 3190.
COULTER, E. M., 1088.
—— Stanley, 1944.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1168.
COUNSON, ALBERT, 2345a.
Country churches, 2616.
COUNTRYMAN, G. A., 1965.
COUPAL, J. F., 920.
Court procedure. *See* Judicial procedure.
Court records, Kentucky, *1781–1783*, 1195; Maryland, 59–61, 590; Suffolk county, Mass., 550.
Court struggle in Kentucky, *1819–1829*, 2443a.
COURTENAY, ISABEL C., 2153.
Courts, Indiana territory, 2437; Massachusetts probate, 2445; Orphans' court of Allegheny county, Pa., 1506.
Covered wagon days, 394.
COVINGTON, H. H., 2663.
COWAN, HUGH, 3068.
—— J. P., 1510.
—— R. E., 998.
COWLES, C. D., 2101.
—— FLORENCE C., 1156.
Cowles family, 2101.
Cowpens battle ground, 764.
COX, ELEANOR R., 2771.
—— I. J., 791.
—— JOHN, 1412.
Coxey's army, 2545.
COY, O. C., 999, 1000.
COYLE, EDITH W., 1242.
—— J. G., 1988.
Coyolxauhqui, 287a.
Crafts, of the ancient Mexicans, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts, and Glass making.
Craftsmanship, contribution of Samuel McIntire to, 1935.
Craftsmen. *See* Clock makers, and Silversmiths.
CRAIG, F. H., 1616.
CRAIGE, J. H., 3327.
Craik, James, 710, 761.
CRAMER, FLOYD, 3261.
Crampton, A. B., 1784.
Crane, Stephen, 2825.
CRANE, V. W., 2401.
CRAPO, H. H., 1785.
Crapo, W. W., 1785.
Craven, A. W., 1708.
CRAVEN, W. H., 855.
Crawford, Samuel, 1786.
"Crazy Horse," Indian chief, 931.
CRECRAFT, E. W., 694.
Credit system, Texas, 2527.
Creeks, emperor of, 1933.
CREER, L. H., 1033, 1614.
CRESPO TORAL, REMIGIO, 3227.
CREWS, HALL, 1447.
Crime, first legal execution for, in Upper Canada, 3021.

Criminals, execution of, in New York city, *1741-1742*, 2440a; language used by, 2575. *See also* Bandit, and Outlaws.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 154.
"Crisis," newspaper, 868.
CRISPIN, M. J., 1787.
Crispin, William, 1787.
Critchlow family, 2102, 2103.
Crockett, Davy, 1713.
Croix, Teodoro, 3181.
CROLL, H. A., 3128.
CROSKEY, J. W., 1511.
Cross-bow, Indian, 232.
Crown lands in Upper Canada, 3086.
CROWTHER, SAMUEL, 3254.
CRUCHAGA, MIGUEL, 3240.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3007, 3009, 3075, 3076.
Cruisers, U. S. navy 2325.
Crumpacker, M. E., 1788.
Cruse, James, 2594.
CRUZAT, HELOISE H., 39, 619.
Cuba, 3288-3296; affairs in 1853, 2345; campaign of 1762 in, 49a; diplomatic relations of the United States with, in 1853, 2345; English capture of Havana, *1762*, 502; expedition of Diego Columbus to, *1512*, 352; opinion of Columbus concerning, 349; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, *1808-1830*, 2377; Spanish documents relating to, *1498-1512*, 3173, *1664-1783*, 3213.
Cuban reciprocity treaty of 1902, 2390.
CUDMORE, S. A., 2938.
CUEVAS, MARIANO, 273.
Culberson, C. A., 1789.
CULBERSON, JAMES, 1478.
CULBERT, A. E., 1965a.
Cultural activities in North Carolina, 2570.
Culture, Indian, diffusion of, 239; Indiana, 1143; prehistoric, in the southwest, 209, 212.
Culver, Enoch, 779.
CULVER, F. B., 695.
—— R. B., 2710.
CUMMINGS, MARVILLA, 2649.
Cummings, Thomas, 3075.
CUMMINGS, MRS. WILLOUGHBY, 3032.
Cuna Indians, 300.
Cuneo, Miguel de, 336b.
CUNEO-VIDAL, RÓMULO, 336b.
Cunningham, A. P., 1712.
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, R. B., 3386.
Curaçao, 3297.
Curley, *Archbishop* Joseph, 2682.
CURNICK, A. R., 1250.
Currency question on the Pacific coast during the civil war, 860. *See also* Money.
Currier and Ives, 2766.
Curt, Louis de, 3314.
CURTI, M. E., 813.
CURTIS, G. T., 2515.
—— J. G., 413.
CUSHING, J. M., 393.
Custer's Black Hills expedition of 1874, 963.
Custer's last battle, 2332.
Custis, G. W. P., 2012.
—— J. P., 1654.
CUTLER, A. G. B., 2125a.
—— DOROTHY B., 2833.
—— U. W., 1243.
CUTTING, T. A., 1001.
Cuzco, Peru, 288b.

DAHLINGER, C. W., 1512.
DAILEY, W. N. P., 1413.
DAKIN, E. F., 2684.
Dakota, freight and stage lines in, 1455; pioneer river transportation, 1456. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dakota Indian war. *See* Sioux Indian war, *1874-1877*.
Dale, *Sir* Thomas, 496.
DALLAM, D. E., 2103a.
Dallam family, 2103a.
Dalles (Oreg.) mission, 930.
DALSÈME, RENÉ, 697.
DALTON, J. C., 481.
DALTON, TEST, 1767.
DAM, CORNELIA H., 228.
Dampier, William, 3221.
Dancing Rabbit Creek treaty, 1477.
DANENBERG, ELSIE N., 1058.
Danish traveller in Minnesota, 1318.
DANNEHL, Otto, 1974.
Danvers, Mass., 530, 1235, 1252, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1275.
DARDEN, N. J., 2226.
Darien, archaeology of, 289; Scots settlement of, 3255.
DARLING, H. M., 2349.
DART, H. P., 1202-1204, 1818.
Dartmouth, Mass., 2252.
Dartmouth college, curriculum of, *1796-1819*, 2034.
DASHIELL, B. J., 2104.
Dashiell family, 2104.
Daughters of the American revolution, National Society of, 772a; Illinois society, 773; Missouri society, 772; New Jersey society, 775; North Carolina society, 914a; Texas society, 771.
DAVENPORT, FRANCES G., 482.
David, A., 2975.
DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, 3094.
—— MRS. C. E., 1113.
—— D. S., 155.
—— G. G., 1088a.
—— WINIFRED, 1002.
DAVIES, BLODWEN, 384, 698, 2977, 3052,
Davies, Samuel, 2671.
DAVIS, BRITTON, 937.
—— E. M., 1513, 1514.
—— EMILY C., 179.
—— H. A., 2121, 2211.
—— H. E., 1460.
—— H. L., 1496a.
—— H. P., 3328.
—— J. B., 2702.
—— J. W., 2016.
Davis, Jefferson, 1790; and the Confederate patronage 887; conspiracy to implicate in the assassination of Lincoln, 847.
DAVIS, Moses, 2245.
—— T. F., 1078.
—— W. C., 2105a.
—— W. H., 1003.
—— W. T., 568.
—— W. W. H., 228a.
Davis county, Ia., 1157.
Davis family, 2104a.

Davison, Daniel, 1791.
DAVITT, L. J., 670.
DAWSON, E. J., 200.
—— MILDRED A., 84.
—— T. F., 1034.
—— R. M., 3030.
Day, W. R., 2340.
"Day of doom," 2602.
Deadman's Bar, 1697.
Deafness among ancient Indians, 243.
DEALEY, J. Q., 2350.
Dean, William, 2670.
Deane, Silas, 661.
Dearborn, Mich., 1288.
Dearing family, 2056.
Death. *See* Coroner laws.
Death notices, of revolutionary soldiers, 778. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Debate, Webster-Hayne, 812.
DE BOER, L. P., 2239, 2259.
Debs, Eugene, 1706.
Debts of the state of Mississippi, repudiated before the civil war, 1320.
DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1852.
Declaration of independence, 467, 661; Quaker signers of, 720.
DE COU, GEORGE, 1371.
Deeds, Massachusetts colonial, 542.
Deerfield, Mass., 548, 1244, 1272, 2701.
DE FOREST, L. E., 2196.
DEGOUY, *Amiral*, 3268.
De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
DE HAAS, JACOB, 1742.
DeHaven family, 2105.
Dehon, Theodore, 2683.
DEILER, J. H., 1205.
De Kalb county, Ind., 1154.
DE LA HUNT, JAMES, 1901.
Delaware, 1064; colonial period, 584, 585; genealogical records, 2239; House of assembly, minutes, *1739*, 584, *1740–1741*, 585; Washington's army in, *1777*, 741.
Delaware river, 929.
DE LONG, C. E., 1004.
—— D. A., 699.
De Long, G. W., 386.
DEMAREST, W. H. S., 2665.
DE MILLE, G. E., 2794.
Democracy, New England, 526.
Democratic newspapers and campaign literature in North Carolina, *1835–1861*, 1454.
Democrats in South Carolina, *1852–1860*, 2426.
DENBY, CHARLES, 229.
DENGLER, H., 273a.
DENNIS, A. L. P., 2340.
—— E. B., 856.
DENNY, H. N., 3262.
DENSMORE, FRANCES, 230.
Dentistry, 1835.
Denver, Colo., 392, 1036, 1045, 1797.
Denys, Nicolas, 2993.
Department of State. *See* State department.
Derby, Richard, 1265.
Derby family, 2106.
Derby, Conn., 1062.
De Riemer family, 2126.
Derryfield, N. H., 1355.
Description and travel, 389–410; California, *1827–28*, 994; Canadian west, *1871–1872*, 3039; Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172; Missouri river region, *1825*, 973; Oregon country, *1843*, *1849–52*, 934; Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1596; Texas, in 1851, 1588. *See also* Travel.
De Soto, Hernando, 338, 366.
Despotism in Spanish America, 3144.
Destouches, *Admiral*, 49a.
Detroit, Mich., 1282; biography, 1839; documents relating to, *1805–1813*, 1297; 18th century physicians of, 1302.
Detroit institute of arts, 2760.
Detroit River district, 3068.
Devereaux family, 2107.
DEVEREUX, J. H., 700.
DEWEY, A. G., 2939.
—— D. R., 1250.
—— E. H., 483.
—— MELVIL, 1965.
De Wolfe family, 1553.
DEXTER, ELIZABETH A., 422.
Diaries, California, 992, 1004, 1011, 1016; civil war, 891, 894, 895; historical, 49a; Illinois, in the sixties, 1112; journey to Ohio, *1836*, 410; Massachusetts, *1811–1814*, 1235; Methodist minister in Virginia, 1630; Methodist missionary in Oregon, *1839–1843*, 930; Mexican war, 824; missionary travels in the American colonies, *1743–1748*, 580; of travel, *see* Description and travel; Ontario, 3082; pioneer life in Colorado, 392; Rainbow veteran, 907; revolutionary soldiers, 649, 668; seamen captured by pirates, *1724–1725*, 506; Texas pioneer, 1606, 1609; trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872, 407; whaling voyage, 405; Wisconsin pioneer of 1838, 404; world war, 915. *See also* Journals.
Diary of Perez Fobes, *1742–1812*, 483.
Diaz, Porfirio, Mexico ruler, 3246.
DICE, MARGUERITE, 1152.
DICKENS, P. D., 2351.
DICKINSON, EDWARD, 2887a.
Dickinson, Emily, 1705, 2826, 2827.
Dickinson, J. M., 1794.
DICKINSON, JOHN, 531.
DICKSON, A. J., 394.
Dickson, Robert, 982.
Dictator, Lincoln as, 879.
"Dictionary of American biography," 1707.
DIESELDORF, E. P., 274.
DIETZ, AUGUST, 857.
Dillon, J. F., 1795.
DILLON, P. R., 701.
Dime novels, 2802, 2803.
DIMMICK, JESSE, 1629.
DIMOCK, M. E., 2448.
Dinkey magazines, 2792.
Diplomacy, Canadian contribution to, 2939; European, and the American revolution, 766; of American investments in China, 2386; of American secretaries of state, 2340; of the American revolution, French, 734, (*see also* French alliance); of the American revolution, Spanish, 728; of the Comte de P. Vergennes, 734; of Yucatan, 3253.

Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2338–2400; manuscripts of British secretary for foreign affairs, *1791–1801*, 41; mission of Yucatan to the United States in 1847, 3253. *See also* Foreign relations, French alliance, International relations, and Spanish intervention in the American revolution.
Diplomatic history of Europe, treaties bearing on America in, *1650–1697*, 482.
Diplomatic policy, American, 2365.
Diplomats, American, in Chile, 3362; British, in the United States, *1798–1824*, 49a; French, in the United States, *1779–1785*, 389. *See also* Ambassadors, and Executive agents.
Disciples of Christ, 2635.
Discoverers, 331, 334, 336.
Discovery and exploration, 330–383; Atlantic coast of Canada, early maps of, 2978; bibliography, 25, 27; Canada, 2934; English, bibliography, 25; Raleigh's last voyage, 496.
Discovery of America, financial preparations of, 335a; fraudulent documents regarding, 335b; pre-Columbian, 320, 335c.
Discovery of New Mexico, 1390.
Disease, among ancient Indians, 243; in South America, antiquity of, 295; in the American expeditionary force, 919, 920; introduced into America by Columbus' expedition, 374a. *See also* Cancer and Yellow fever.
Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
District of Columbia, 1065–1075a.
Dix, D. L., 1712.
DIXON, GEORGE, 953.
Dixon-Meares controversy, 953.
DOBIE, J. F., 1582.
Doctor, the Pilgrims', 519.
Doctoral dissertations in history, 7.
Doctors of medicine, Pennsylvania, 1533; Texas, 1594. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.
Documentary source book of American history, 415.
Documents, seals on, 467.
Documents relating to: Argentina, in Spanish archives, 3343; Canadian economic history, 2942; Cuba, in the Spanish archives, 3213; discovery of America, fraudulent, 335b; English voyages to the Caribbean, Spanish, 3222; Florida, *1828–1868*, 1076; Fremont episode in California, *1846*, 1005; history of New Mexican missions, 1401; negroes in Cuba, Spanish, 3290; New France, 2975; Scots settlement of Darien, 3255. *See also* Sources and documents.
DODD, W. E., 422, 2047.
Dodge, G. M., 1796.
DODGE, IDA F., 990.
Dodge family, 2108.
DOERSCHUK, A. N., 2254.
DOLAN, T. A., 1393.
DOLE, C. S., 1100.
Dollar mark, 2525.
DOLWIG, JACOB, 1458.
Domestic life in New England, 2568.
Dominican Republic, archaeological and historical investigations in, 286, 293b. *See also* Santo Domingo.
DONIPHAN, A. W., 1797.
DONNELLEY, T. F., 430.
DONOGHUE, DAVID, 627–628.
DONOHUE, A. T., 2621.
Donohue, Thomas, 2621a.
DONOVAN, H. L., 2703.
Doolittle, Araminta D., 1423.
Door county, Wis., 1685.
Dorchester, Mass., 549.
Dorchester company, 545.
Dorion, Madame Pierre, 1495.
DORIS, J. T., 858.
DORLAND, W. A. N., 1515.
DORRIS, J. T., 938.
Dorsey, A. W., 1798.
DORSEY, E. L., 1849.
Doughty, A. G., 3115.
DOUGLAS, J. R., 1012.
Douglas, *Sir* James, 399.
—— S. A., 1891.
—— S. A., 1799–1800; and the compromise of 1850, 816.
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 655.
DOUGLASS, A. E., 157.
DOUSSINAGUE, J. M., 3227a.
DOW, F. M., 1212.
—— G. F., 2568.
—— R. P., 2109.
Dow family, 2109.
DOWNES, W. H., 2787.
Dowse, W. B. H., 1800a.
Doylestown, Pa., 1537a.
Dragoons, Manitoba, 3128.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 346, in the Pacific, 363; manuscript poem on, 345.
Dramatists. *See* Playwrights.
Draper collection of manuscripts, 64.
Draper family, 2110.
Dred Scott case, 2405.
Dress, in ancient Peru, 294. *See also* Costumes.
DRIGGS, H. R., 398
DRINKWATER, JOHN, 1894.
DRISCOLL, C. B. 1175.
Dropmore manuscripts, 41.
Drugan family, 2206.
DRUMM, STELLA M., 1324.
Dry farming, 1039.
Du Bois family, 2061.
"Dubuque," steamboat, 1168.
Ducasse, J. B., 3171.
Ducharme's invasion of Missouri, 663.
Dudley, Joseph, 841.
Duels, Burr-Hamilton, 792; famous American, 474; last in Pennsylvania, 1539.
DUFF, L. B., 3010.
DUFFIELD, ISABEL M., 1066.
Duflot de Mofras, Eugène, 1030a.
DUHAUT-CILLY A., 994.
Dulany family, 2162.
DUMOUCHEL, ALFRED, 3063.
DUNAWAY, W. F., 577.
DUNCAN, L.C., 823, 2319.
DUNLOP, J. G., 608–610.
Dunmore's war, *1774*, 254.
Dunvegan, H. B. C. fort, 3114, 3127.
DUPLOMB, CH., 3011.
DU PONCEAU, P. S., 667.
Dupuy, C. T., 2975.
DURAND, W. F., 1998.
Durant, Dixon, 1489.
Durham, *Lord*, 2935, 3019.

DURRELL, H. C., 1843, 1956.
DUSTIN, FRED, 157a, 1287.
Dutch, colonization in America, 417; governor of Acadia, 3061; houses in the Hudson Valley, 1436; in colonial New York, 565, 565a; physician in Guiana, 18th century, 3374; settlements in the west, *1846–1847*, 939.
Dutch-English war of 1672–1678, 3373.
Dutch Guiana, 3369–3375.
Dutch Reformed church, 2665.
Dutch West Indian trade a hundred years ago, 3270.
Dutch West Indies, 3297–3299.
Dutchess county agricultural society, 1414.
Dutchess county historical society, 1414, 1415.
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 2808.
Dwight, Timothy, 2703a.
Dyel du Parquet, Jacques, 3307.
DYER, F. L., 2907.
Dyer, Mary, 1712.

EAMES, WILBERFORCE, 9, 2600, 3280.
EARLY, JOHN, 1630.
Early's campaign against Washington, *1864*, 885.
Eastabrooks family, 2111.
East Cambridge, Mass, 1240.
East Chain township, Minn., 1313, 1314.
EASTERBY, J. H., 2554.
East Florida, governor of, 1085; loyalists in, 1083; revolution of 1812–1814, 1086.
Eastman family, 2112.
EASUM, C. B., 1975.
EATON, A. W. H., 2113.
Eaton family, 2113.
Ebeling, C. D., 106.
Ecclesiastical policy in Mexico, 3244.
Economic: background of the Liberty party, 829; coercion in the civil war, 875; conditions, revolutionary period, 1250; development of the American colonies, *1492–1750*, 438; foreign policy of the United States, 2393; life in the United States, textbook, 447.
Economic history: documents relating to, 2465; Massachusetts, *1630–1675*, 531; of Canada, documents in, 2942; of Spain and the Spanish Indies, 3185–3188; of the United States, readings in, 2466; of the West, 965; tariff as issue in, 902. *See also* Business conditions, and Social and economic history.
Economics, Canadian, theses in, 2933; home, 1672.
Ecuador, 3368; sculpture in, 16th to 18th centuries, 3197b.
EDDY, G. S., 1805, 1807.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 2684–2687.
Edgecomb, Me., 2245.
EDGERTON, MRS. H. G., 1965a.
Edison, T. A., 1801, 2907.
EDMONDS, J. H., 532, 1250.
EDMUND, S. E., 2402.
Education, among Pennsylvania Germans, 576; chemical, 2889; dental, father of, 1835; experiment in, in Pennsylvania, *1842*, 1524; health, 112; in Ohio, public, 1467; in Oregon, bibliography, 28; Iowa dept. of public instruction, 1155; movements in California, 2650; progress in Oregon since 1890, 2714; religious, *see* Religious education; women's, pioneer in, 2042. *See also* Schools.
Educational biography, 2748–2758.
Educational books. *See* McGuffey readers.
Educational fund, Indiana, 1144.
Educational history, 2702–2758.
Educational institutions, 2718–2747; exemption from taxation, 2430a; in Manila, 3394; in Peru, 3383. *See also* Academies, Colleges, and Schools.
Educational values of the American revolution, 713.
EDWARDS, AGUSTÍN, 3365.
——— J. G., 1168.
——— WARD, 1335.
EEKHOF, ALBERT, 565, 939.
Effingham, Ga., 2240.
EGAN, H. E., 1311.
EGERTON, H. E., 477.
Egerton map of America, 319.
EGGE, E. H., 1583.
EGGLESTON, G. K., 859.
Egypt, prehistoric cultural relations with America, 162.
Egyptian origin of prehistoric American culture, 203.
EICHENBERGER, FLORA P., 1479.
EILER, HOMER, 2113a, 2167b.
Eiler family, 2113a.
Eisenstädter, Julius, 274a.
ELCOCK, CHARLES, 912.
ELDER, MARGARET, 1516.
El Destino plantation, 1076.
El Dorado, 339.
Election, Colorado's first congressional, 1035; presidential. *See* Presidential elections.
Electrical communications in the Pacific, 2388.
Elementary history textbooks, 116.
Elementary schools, 2703; history in, 91; social studies in, 124.
Eliot, C. W., 1705, 2703a, 2748.
——— John, 2669; and his Indian Bible, 536, 553.
Elizabeth, N. J., 2265.
Elizabethan sea-dogs, 363.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 1378.
ELKINS, J. M., 1584.
ELLIOT, G. R., 2834.
——— T. C., 940–942, 976.
Elliott, John, 2493.
——— Katherine, 1589.
ELLIOTT, L. E., 274b, 3179.
Ellis, A. M., 2555.
ELLIS, J. F., 1325.
——— L. E., 85, 1114.
ELLISON, Joseph, 860.
ELLSWORTH, R. C., 1416.
El Morró (N. Mex.), 1400.
El Paso district, Tex., 154.
El Paso, Tex., 195.
ELSEY, H. M., 2928.
ELYEA, WINIFRED, 1668.
Embargo of 1808, 2488.
EMBDEN, A. M. VAN, 565a.
Embdon, Me., 1218.
Emerson, R. W., 2828–2838, 2880.
Emigrant trail to Oregon, 946.
Emigration to America, English, *1618–1648*, 477, 497; English Catholic, *1578–1634*, 498.
Emigrés, French, in the United States, 2344.
Emporia, Kans., 1176.
Encomienda in New Spain, 3211.

Encyclopedia, of American biography, 1701; "Americana," 1702.
Endecott, John, 528.
Endreson, Guri, 1308.
ENGELHARDT, C. A., 1006-1009.
Engelmann, George, 2908.
Engineer, civil, 1598.
Engineering, civil, in Rochester, N. Y., 1417; military, *see* Military railroads.
England, and the opening of the Atlantic, 381; relations with America, *1740-1783*, 1811; Roger Williams' life in, 557. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.
Englar family, 2113b.
English, abolitionism and the annexation of Texas, 1608; adventurer in Mexico in the 16th century, 3179; ancestry and homes of the Pilgrims, 520; Arctic expeditions, 383a-385; buccaneer in the Spanish West Indies, 3221; capture of Havana in 1762, 502; Catholic emigration to America, *1578-1634*, 498; colonization in America, 350a, 417, 477, 496; common law, Ohio and, 1470; discovery and exploration, 363, 381, 382; emigrants to America, *1654-1685*, 476; emigration to America, *1618-1648*, 477, 497; establishments in Hudson Bay, French attack on, *1782*, 3011; estates associated with American colonial families, 490; goods shipped to New England, *1690*, 537; maritime fur trade to the northwest, *1792-1794*, 397; men of letters in 1865, 3281; newspaper accounts of affairs in America, *1774-1776*, 662; settlers in the American colonies, *1654-1685*, 494; trade with the West Indies, 18th century, 3323; travellers in the United States, 892, 2617, 2640; voyages of discovery, 381, 382; voyages to the Caribbean, *1527-1568*, 383. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonies in America, as part of the British empire, 477, 669; bibliography, 25; emigrants to, 476.
English-Dutch war of 1672-1678, 3373.
ENO, J. N., 515.
Entertainment, social, in Boston, *1841*, 1245.
Entomology, 2891a.
Enville, *Duc* d', 3001.
Environment, influence on settlement of Missouri, 1325.
Ephraim, Wis., 1687, 1696.
ERBE, HELLMUTH, 578.
ERDMAN, C. R., *jr.*, 2457.
Ericsson, John, 1075a.
Erie canal, 2517, 2519.
Erie county, Pa., 2282.
Erie railway, 2515.
ERIKSSON, E. M., 1168, 1775.
ERKELENZ, ANTON, 1976.
ERNST, J. E., 557, 558.
ERWIN, T. S., 2095.
Erwin family, 2095.
ESHLEMAN, H. F., 1517.
Es-kim-in-zin, 1391.
Eskimos, 236, 240; art and culture, 151, 152.
Espejo, Antonio de, 636.
Essex county, Mass., 523.
Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 654.
ESTRADA, GENARO, 2351a.
Estremadura, Spain, 3163.
Etching, 2763.
Eugenics, 2467.
Europe, how the Declaration of independence reached, 661; influence of American revolution upon, 672; pre-Columbian contact with America, 206.
European diplomacy and the American revolution, 766.
European nations, archives of, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 36, 48, 49; expansion overseas, 498a; rivalry for colonial power in America, *1714-1748*, 477.
European treaties bearing on the history of the United States, 482.
Evangelical association, 1524.
Evangelization of the Indians, 3203.
EVANS, CHARLES, 10.
——— G. H., *jr.* 2530.
——— H. C., 1157.
——— L. B., 431, 1089.
——— MEDFORD, 1321.
——— RAMONA, 1168.
EVERETT, ELIZABETH H., 2059.
EVERY, E. F., 3333.
EWING, J., 2956.
Exchange, prehistoric mediums of, 317. *See also* Currency, and Money.
Execution of criminals, 2440a; first in upper Canada, 3021.
Executive agents in American foreign relations, 2396.
Executive authority, Lincoln's expanded, 879.
Expansion, British oversea, 477; European overseas, 498a; French, 629. *See also* Territorial expansion.
Exploration, 330-383; Arctic, 383a-388; by R. E. Peary, 1953; early western, 3126; French, in the Southwest, 643; in Colorado in 1853, 1033; in the Canadian west, 3127, 3137, 3140; in Washington state, *1841*, 924; of Hudson's Bay, 2982; of Nevada, *1776-1848*, 1347; of the Valley of Virginia, to 1728, 600; on the northwest coast, 953; Spanish, in the Southwest, 627; western, 936. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorers, 336, 337.
Exports from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187.
Exposition, French colonial, *1929*, 2990, 2998a; Ibero-American, *1929*, 3340.

FACKENTHAL, B. F., *jr.*, 1813.
Fair, Iowa state, 1168; Pittsburgh sanitary, 1512.
Fairfax, Sally, 2014.
Fairfield township, N. J., 1368.
FAIRLAMB, G. R., *jr.*, 702.
Fairs to raise money in the civil war, 1512.
Falkland Islands dispute, 2351.
Fallass family, 2114.
Fallen Timbers, battle of, *1794*, 793, 803, 1464, 1468.
Family welfare association, Springfield, Ill., 2587.
Fancher family, 2090.
Far East. *See* China, Japan, and the Orient.
Farm machinery, 2491.
Farmer party, 2411.
Farmers' alliance, 2475.
Farmers, governmental assistance to, in the 18th century, 500.
Farming, dry, 1039; in Ontario a century ago, 3114.
Farmington, Conn., 1059.
FARNHAM, L. L., 2115.

Farnham family, 2115.
FARNSWORTH, L. D., 866.
Farragut, *Admiral*, father of, 1802.
Farragut, George, 1802.
FARRAND, MAX, 533, 534.
FARRINGTON, C. C., 703.
FARWELL, J. D., 2116.
Farwell family, 2116.
Fashions in the fifties, 1168. *See also* Costumes, and Dress.
Fassett, J. S., 67.
Fathers, revolutionary, 389.
FAULK, J. J., 1585.
FAULKNER, H. U., 2466.
FAUST, A. B., 1223a.
Faust, Charles, 1803.
FAVROT, J. ST. C., 1206.
FAŸ, BERNARD, 464, 1806.
FEARING, C. W., 1902.
Federal aid to the Oregon trail, 938.
Federal period, *1789–1829*, 790–803.
Federalism. *See* Political system, Hamilton's.
Feke, Robert, 2759.
FELDHAUSER, G. K., 1877.
FELLOWS, D. W., 1213.
——— MILO, 1035.
Fenian raids, 3015.
FENNING, KARL, 2403.
FERNÁNDEZ, R. R., 3341.
FERNÁNDEZ AMADOR DE LOS RÍOS, JUAN, 3143a.
FERNÁNDEZ RAMOS, RAIMUNDO, 3341.
Ferneding, Joseph, 2668.
Fenian raid on Manitoba, *1871*, 3130.
FERRIER, W. W., 1010, 2650.
FERSEN, HANS AXEL VON, 657.
FESSLER, W. J., 390.
Feud, Missouri political, 2419.
Fiction, Catholic, 2800; early American, 33, 2793. *See also* Novel.
FIELD, Clara C., 3077.
Field, D. D., 2515.
FIELD, MRS. EDWARD M., 1373, 1374.
FIELDING, MANTLE, 2788.
Filibustering, about the Island of Tortuga, 3183; against the Spanish empire, 1086; in Spanish America, *1815*, 2344.
Filibusters, 3171, 3218, 3308.
Filson, John, 1186.
Filson's "Kentucke," 1186.
Finance, 2523–2549; Baltimore, Md., 1228; California, *see* Civil fund; civil war period, 2432; colonial period, 499; in the 1860's, 2515; investments in China, diplomacy of, 2386; Iowa (bonds of the state of), 1170; legal tender cases, 2432; Columbus's voyage, 335a; of the Louisiana purchase, 801; revolutionary period, 715. *See also* Banking, Banks, and Currency.
Financier of the revolution in the West, 719.
Fincastle county, Va., 1659.
FINCH, J. K., 1708.
FINE, NATHANIEL, 2411.
Fine arts, 2759–2791; biography, 2770–2791; in New Spain, 3205. *See also* Art.
FINLEY, E. C., 2148, 2171.
——— W. S., 2151.
FINNEY, W. G., 2651.
Firearms, colonial, 478.
Fire-beds, ancient, 1287.
FISCHER, W. H., 1375.
FISH, C. R., 1977.
——— Stuyvesant, 2117.
Fish family, 2117.
FISHER, E. A., 1417.
——— G. J. B., 704.
——— H. C., 906.
——— H. H., 1823.
——— LILLIAN E., 3180, 3181.
——— RUTH A., 833.
Fisheries, controversy with Great Britain, 2360; in the state of Washington, 1667; Newfoundland, 381.
Fishhooks, Indian, 220.
Fishing fleets, Sir Humphrey Gilbert's plan to attack, 496.
Fishing industry, Canadian, 2942; North American, *1498–1713*, 493.
Fishing rights in Newfoundland, French, 3048.
Fite family, 2090.
FITZPATRICK, E. A., 2723.
——— J. C., 2017–2019.
——— T. J., 1158.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 1038.
FITZPATRICK, V. DE P., 2682.
Flag, American, evolution of, 468, 471; origin of, 473.
FLAGLER, C. W., 213.
Flags, important in American history, 469; Indiana, 1139; naval signal, 1552; that have flown over California, 993.
Flash language, 2575.
FLEMING, EMILY, 1631.
——— R. H., 3012.
Fleming, *Sir* Sandford, 3036.
FLETCHER, F. N., 1347.
——— R. S., 1345.
FLICK, A. C., 114, 705, 2118.
——— L. F., 1763.
Flick family, 2118.
FLIPPIN, P. S., 614.
FLITCROFT, J. E., 2871.
Flood in Iowa, *1876*, 1168.
Florida, 1076–1086; Caluska Indians of, 152a; coast forts of, 2316; colonial forts in, 626; early man in, 162a; expedition to, *1687*, 608; forts in, 2317; Indian remains in, 158; loyalists in, *1774–1785*, 759; Spanish exploration, 366; Spanish projects for reoccupation of, during the American revolution, 672a.
Florida state historical society, Spanish manuscripts of, 55.
Florida Blanca, *conde* de, 678.
Flour-milling industry, 2497.
FLOYD, O. R., 86.
FLÜGEL, FELIX, 2465, 2466.
Flushing, Long Island, 565a.
Fluvanna county, Va., 2293, 2296.
FOBES, PEREZ, 483.
FOIK, P. J., 2622, 2623.
FOLLETT, WILSON, 2825.
FOLSOM, H. B., 1091.
——— J. F., 792, 1376.
Food. *See* Foraging, Meat packing plants, Sugar industry, and Supplies.
Food, Indian. *See* Corn.
Foot, Abraham, 1965a.
FOOTE, ANNA E., 337, 1709.

Foraging for the armies, revolutionary, 760.
FORBES, HARRIETTE M., 535, 1246.
Forced labor in the Spanish colonies, 3211.
FORD, A. E., 1311a.
—— G. H., 2080b.
Ford, Henry, 1288, 2582.
FORD, JAMES, 1250.
—— P. L., 2037.
—— W. C., 87, 540, 1903.
Ford family, 2119.
FORDYCE, J. R., 338.
Foreign bondholders, Council of, 1320.
Foreign colonization, in Latin America, 14.
Foreign-exchange market, 2528.
Foreign intervention, in the Rio de la Plata, *1838–1850*, 2342. *See also* Intervention.
Foreign language press, 1208.
Foreign missions, 2625; in China, 2615; school, 2724.
Foreign naval biography, 3.
Foreign office records, British, 42.
Foreign policy of the United States, economics, 2393. *See also* Diplomacy.
Foreign relations, executive agents in, 2396; Great Britain and the United States, British foreign office records relating to, 42; Hawaiian minister of, 1104; history of, 449; in the public schools, 119; of the United States, papers relating to, *1916*, 2389; revolutionary period, 709.
Foreign trade, *1805–1810*, 2504; in American plants, 2474; Latin American, 2376; Marblehead, Mass., *1789–1850*, 2480; Salem, Mass., 2502; with China, 977, 2498; with India, 2498; with Sweden, *1870–1925*, 2506.
Foreign travellers in America, 401, 402, 1318, 2617, 2640; Swedish, in Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172.
FOREMAN, CAROLYN T., 1480, 1481, 1933, 2724.
—— E. R., 1418, 1419, 2429.
—— GRANT, 1482, 1963.
Forest City, Ia., 1168.
Forestry, Pennsylvania, 2476.
FORMAN, S. E., 432.
FORNAROLI, L., 336c.
FORREST, E. R., 943.
Forrest, Edwin, 1804.
Forrester family, 2120.
Fort Benton, Wash., 1678.
Fort Chehalis, Wash., 1666.
Fort Edward, N. Y., 1421b.
Fort George on the Saskatchewan, 3118.
Fort Harrod, Ky., 1188, 1189.
Fort Herkimer church, N. Y., 1413.
Fort Hoskins, Ore., 1498.
Fort Humphreys, Va., 2328.
Fort Industry, Ohio, 799.
Fort Lupton, Colo., 1037.
Fort Moultrie, S. C., British attack on, *1776*, 674.
Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1044.
Fort Sumter, S. C., bombardment of, *1861*, 880.
Fort Washita, Okla., 1485.
Fort Wellington, Ont., 3074.
Fort Wilkins, Mich., 1307.
Fort Yuma, Calif., 992.
Fortescue, J. B., 41.
Forties, America in the, 402.
Fortification, early coast, 2321.
Forts, colonial, of the Gulf coast, 626; colonial coast, 2315-2318; in early Ohio, 1461; of Manitoba, 3131.
Forty-niners, California, 393, 395, 996.
FOSTER, A., 2652.
Foster, *Sir* Augustus John, 49a.
FOSTER, H. D., 814, 1766.
FOSTER, J. W., 2351a.
Foster, J. W., 2351a.
FOSTER, JOSEPH, 1350.
—— T. S., 159.
—— THEODORE, 2401.
—— WILLIAM, 2753.
Founders, of America, 337; of New England, 525.
Fourth of July procession, *1788*, 789.
FOWLER, T. B., 1861.
FOX, D. R., 88, 417, 706.
—— FRANCES M., 1067.
—— G. R., 160.
France, administrative acts concerning America prior to 1791, 3002; American ambassador to, *1912–1914*, *1921–1929*, 2371; American attitude toward, *1797*, 2366; American privateers in ports of, *1776–1778*, 722; assembly, colonial representation in, 3316; diplomatic relations with, during the American revolution, 739, 2368; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2345a, 2371; expansion overseas, 2980; intervention in Argentina, *1838–1850*, 3337; legation in the United States, secretary of, *1779–1785*, 389; minister of foreign affairs, notification of Declaration of independence to, 661.
FRANCIS, J. G., 2197.
FRANCISCANS, 3182; in California, 1016a; in Florida, 1081; in New Mexico, 16th century, 635; in New Spain, 3182; in the Philippines, 3391, 3392.
Francisco, Peter, 1649.
FRANK, GLENN, 1978.
FRANKEL, MRS. MAURICE, 3078.
Frankfort, Germany, 2352, 2356.
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1807, 1808; letters of, 49a, 1808.
Franklin, Benjamin, 680, 1806–1811, 2477; account books of, 1807; and colonial money, 499; correspondence of, 1805; in France, 1809, 1811.
FRANKLIN, ETHEL M., 1586.
Franklin, *Sir* John, Arctic expedition of, 384.
FRANKLIN, W. N., 484.
Franklin county, Mass., 1247.
FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 434.
Fraser, Alexander, 3086.
FRASER, D. A., 3136.
FRASURE, C. M., 815.
Frederick, Fort, Md., 1223.
Frederick, Md., 1223.
Frederick, Okla., 164.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1631, 1633.
Free Soil party, 802.
Freedom suit, 2585.
Freemasonry, in California, 1027; in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 2560; in the colonies, 2562.
Freemasons, Los Angeles, Cal., 2555.
Freeport, Ill., 1121, 1909.
Free schools in Indiana, 2707.
Freight lines in Dakota, 1455.
Freighting in early Colorado, 1045.
Fremont, J. C., 1339, 1713; disaster in the San Juan mountains, *1848*, 1051; expedition of 1843, 934.
Fremont episode in California, 1005.
FRENCH, C. C., 1587.

FRENCH, J. M., 1736, 2887.
—— LAURA M., 1176.
—— R. D., 2725.
—— S. G., 1588.
French, aid in the American revolution, 697, 714, 718, 729; archives, sources of American history in, 47; archives relating to Mississippi, *1701-1729*, 640; attack on English at Hudson's Bay, *1782*, 3011; colonial administration in America, 70, 2985, 2987, 3331; colonial archives, 56, 57, 67a; colonial clergy, 3312; colonial exposition, *1929*, 2984a, 2990, 2998a; colonist in Louisiana, 1209; colonization in America, 417, 619, 629, 630, 642, 2995; colonization in Dutch Guiana, 3371; defense of Annapolis Royal against, *1744*, 3049; designs upon California, *1830-1850*, 1030a; diplomacy in regard to the American revolution, 734 (*see also* French alliance); diplomatist in the United States, *1779-1785*, 389; discovery and exploration, 341, 343, 347, 351, 971 (*see also* Marquette); dominion in America, 642 (*see also* French Louisiana and New France); émigrés in the United States, *1815*, 2344; encampment at Yorktown, 757; fishing rights in Newfoundland, *1858*, 3048; geographic names in Oklahoma, 1493; immigration into New England, 949; imperialists in California, 1030a; in America before Columbus, 358; in America, story of, 2996; influence in Dutch Guiana, 3371; intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695, 632; mission to San Domingo, *1798*, 3309; naval commander in the West Indies, *1781-1782*, 3268; naval expedition to Canada, *1746*, 3001; naval participation in the American revolution, 653, 696, 737, 3279; officer in the American revolution, 657; participation in the American revolution, 653, 657, 692, 696, 737, 757, 3279 (*see also* Lafayette); racial strain in colonial Pennsylvania, 577; regime in Louisiana, 629, 637, 640; regime in Mississippi, archives of, 57; regime in the valley of the Mississippi, 622; royal administration acts concerning Canada, Guiana, West Indies, and Louisiana, 70; settlement in America, 971; settlement in New York state, 1433; settlement in Ontario, 3098; sources of American history, 47; trade with the Antilles, West Indies, 18th century, 3318, 3319, 3323; travellers in America, 401, 994.
French alliance in the American revolution, 671, 714, 734, 751; George Washington and, 727.
French and Indian war, 254, 510-514, attack on Louisbourg, *1758*, 2975; capture of Fort Beauséjour, *1755*, 2975; diaries of, 49a. *See also* Seven years' war.
French Canadian, feast day, 2961; history, 2960.
French Canadians, and the American invasion of 1774-1775, 3027; immigration into New England, 961.
French colonial administration, 70, 2985, 2987, 3002.
French Guiana, 3376.
French revolution, and Mexico, 3250; colonial representation during, 3316; in the colonies, 3306; influence of American revolution upon, 672; Thomas Jefferson and the, 1866.
French West Indies, 3300-3325.
Freneau, Philip, 1812, 2839.
FRENIER, J. H., 2208.
FREW, MARGARET A., 1518.
FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 161, 3349-3350
Friends, Society of, 2836-2840; attitude toward slavery, 832; Philadelphia monthly meeting, *1753-1754*, 579. *See also* Quakers.
Frierson family, 2121.
Fritz, John, 1813.
Frobisher, *Sir* Martin, 346.
Frobisher's voyages, 363.
Frontier, American, romance of, 928; conditions in the forties, 402; defense (Texas), *1865-1889*, 1592; heroine, Minnesota, 1308; interpretation of, 115 naturalists of, 1733a, 1967a; significance in American history and development, 954; western, story of, 944.
Frontier life, in Michigan, 1305; in Texas, 1582; a study of, 1614. *See also* Pioneer life.
Frontier type, 1323.
Frontiers, and the fur trade, 948; of the United States, 926a.
Frothingham, L. A., 1814.
FROTHINGHAM, T. G., 1250.
Fruit industry, 1160.
FRYXELL, F. M., 1159, 1697.
FUESS, C. M., 1250.
Fugitive slaves, 843, 845.
FULLER, DAISY B., 707.
—— G. W., 2212.
Fuller, George, 1247.
FULLER, J. F. C., 861.
Fuller, Margaret, 2840.
FULLER, Mary W., 1247.
Fuller, Samuel, 519.
Fulton, Robert, 2790a.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, *Monsieur*, 3183.
Fund, California civil, 1030; Indiana's common school, 1144.
Funeral urns, prehistoric, 292.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 216.
Fur trade, 3126; frontiers and, 948; in Canada, 2942, 3111, 3112, 3119, 3127; in Minnesota, 1312; in Oregon, 977; in the West in 1825, 973; maritime, on the northwest coast, 397, 951-953, 970, 977; western, 983. *See also* Beaver trade, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Fur trader, British, 982; in the west, *1827-1840*, 979.
Fur trading company, Canadian, 3012. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Furnace, Hanover (N. J.), 1364.
FURNESS, C. J., 2879.
Furniture, Chippendale, 2492; colonial, 2577; satinwood, 2581. *See also* Cabinetmakers.
FUSSELL, MARTHA, 1137.
FYERS, E. W. H., 658.
GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 3270, 3370.
GABRIEL, R. H., 944.
Gaddis family, 2090.
GADSDEN, JAMES, 1079.
Gage, *Lord*, collection of manuscripts, 38.
GAGE, THOMAS, 3184.
GAINES, RUTH, 244.
GALE, E. C., 945, 1874.
Gale at Block Island, *1815*, 1550.
Gali, Francisco, 379.
GALLAGHER, H. M. P., 2779.
GALLAHER, RUTH A., 1164.
Gallitzin, *Mother* Elizabeth, 2631.

Gallitzin, *Prince* D. A., 2631.
GALLIVAN, J. A., 1815.
Galloway family, 2169.
Galpin, W. F., 900, 2488.
Galque, A. S., 3197a.
GANDÍA, ENRIQUE DE, 339.
GANNAWAY, ROBERTSON, 2688.
Gannaway, Robertson, 2688.
GANNON, C. G., 973.
GANONG, W. F., 340.
García, Manuel Herrero, 3204.
GARCÍA, RUBÉN, 277.
GARDINER, CATHERINE M., 2122.
—— J. T., 1054.
Gardiner family, 2122.
GARDNER, C. R., 1519.
—— L. L., 3388.
—— W. P., 754.
Garfield, J. A., 1816.
GARLAND, HAMLIN, 2841.
—— M. A., 3079.
Garneau's "Histoire du Canada," 2992.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 341, 367.
GARRETSON, O. A., 1160.
GARTH, CHARLES, 647.
GARVER, J. A., 1992.
Gary, Elbert H., 1817.
Gascoyne family, 2123.
GASTON, G. H., 1632.
Gates, N. Y., 2660.
GAUNT, MARY, 708.
GAVARRETE, JUAN, 278.
GAY, JULIUS, 1059.
GAYARRE, CHARLES, 1818, 1819.
Gayarre, Charles, 1818.
GECK, L. H. AD., 2544.
GEISER, S. W., 1733a, 1967a, 2905, 2914.
Genealogical records, English, regarding American colonists, *1654–1685*, 476. *See also* Pension applications, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Genealogical research in England, 476.
Genealogy, 2055–2303; collected, 2057–2063; general, 2055, 2056; Georgia, 1088a; Hartford, Conn., 1057, individual families, 2064–2233; Maine, 1213; New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 1384; regional, 2234–2303; Virginia, 1627, 1635.
Genesee county, N. Y., 187a; "white woman" of the, 1408.
Genesee river, N. Y., 1406.
GENET, JEAN, 231.
Geographic aspects of American history, 446a.
Geographical names: Indian, 319, 1551; Iowa, 1158; Minnesota, 1317; North Dakota, 1459; Rhode Island, Indian, 1551; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 340; Oklahoma, 1493; romance of, 466; Scandinavian, in Minnesota, 1317.
Geographical reader, 106.
Geographical survey in Colorado, 1033, 1054.
Geography, American bibliography, 27; historical, a study in, 947; New York city, 566; of Ohio, 1462. *See also* Social studies.
Geologists, 2890.
George, D. E., 1736.
—— Henry, 1706.
Georgia, 1087–1099; biography, 1990; coast forts of, 2316; colonial period, 613–617; expedition to, *1687*, 1608; first printer in, 616; genealogical records, 2240; General assembly, procedure in, *1755–1774*, 2453; genesis of, 613; governor of, *1857–1865*, 1093; journalism of the civil war period, 850; Lutheran church in, 18th century, 617; nullification movement in, *1827–1829*, 798; politics in the pre-civil war period, 2415; royal government in, *1752–1776*, 614; southern judicial circuit, 2444; soldier in the civil war, 896; Spanish archives relating to, 45.
Georgia Baptist association, 2617b.
GERBER, ADOLF, 2055a, 2055b.
GERHARD, WALTER, 794.
GERMAIN, A. H., 2624.
Germain, *Lord* George, 689.
GERMAIN, LOUIS, 162.
German, account of the new world in 1557, 3360; colonization in Brazil, 3353; emigration to and settlement in Chile, 3363; emigrants to America, 18th century, 2055a, 2055b; historian of American history, 106; "history" of the United States, 106; influence in Maryland, 1223a; literature, American revolution in, 726; literature, North America in, to the middle of the 19th century, 400; literature in Texas, 1604; surveys of American literature, 2801; traveler in Brazil in 1557, 3360.
German-American-Chinese entente, *1907–1908*, 2355.
German-born in Wisconsin, in 1905, 1692.
German Flatts Reformed church, 1413.
German New River settlement, Virginia, 1635.
Germans, in colonial Pennsylvania, 2613; in Maryland, 1227a; in Pennsylvania, 2597 (*see also* Pennsylvania Germans); in Rochester, N. Y., 1434 *See also* Mennonites.
Germantown, battle of, *1777*, 658.
Germany, American consulate at Frankfort, 2352; influence of American ideas at Frankfort, *1848–1849*, 2356.
Geronimo, 937.
Geronimo campaign of 1885–6, 937.
Gerry, Elbridge, 1820.
—— Elbridge, *jr.*, 1513.
GERSON, A. J., 88a.
Gettysburg, Pa., North Carolina memorial on battlefield of, 874.
Gettysburg campaign, 883; methods of war at, 851.
Gettysburg memorial commission, North Carolina, 874.
GHENT, W. J., 946.
Ghent peace commission, *1814*, 2392.
Giard, Bazil, 1162.
GIBSON, W., 385.
Gidley, J. W., 162a.
GIFFORD, C. W., 77.
GILBERT, E. W., 947.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 496; and the western quest. 363.
GILBERT, PAUL, 1115.
GILLESPIE, G. C., 467.
GILLETT, F. H., 1965.
Gilliam, R. D., 2203.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 1520, 1521.
GILMORE, M. R., 244.
Girardeau, John, 2289.
Girls, early school for, 2729a; schools for, in Mexico, *1530–1535*, 3198.
GJERSET, KNUT, 1821.
Gjerset, O. S., 1821.
Glacial period, 1546.
Glasgow, Ellen, 2842, 2843.

Glassmaking, 1240; companies in New York, 1444.
GLAZEBROOK, G. P. DE T., 3013, 3014.
GLEASON, HALL, 1248.
Glebe house, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1414.
GLEIM, W. S., 2855.
GLENCROSS, R. M., 2295.
GLICK, ANNETTE, 89.
GOCHENOUR, N. C., 2653.
God, an Aztec 314; Indian idea of, 252.
Goddard, P. E., 1822.
GOEBEL, JULIUS, 1979.
GOGGIO, EMILIO, 709.
GOHDES, CLARENCE, 1249, 1721, 2835, 2880.
Gold, discovery in the Black Hills, 964; imports in Spain from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187: in Colorado, discovery of, 1055; in Texas, 1583.
Gold conspiracy, New York, 2515.
Gold rush, California, 996, 999, 1016, 1018.
Golder, F. A., 1823.
GOLDRICK, O. J., 1036.
Gompers, Samuel, 1706.
Góngora, Carlos de Sigüenza y, 3245.
GOODING, ALFRED, 2255.
Gooding, F. R., 1824.
GOODMAN, N. G., 1522.
Goodpasture family, 2090.
GOODRICH, C. F., 2307.
Goods, English, shipped to New England, *1690*, 537.
GOODWIN, F. D., 2663.
—— G. M., 2909.
—— KATHERINE C., 468.
GORDON, A. C., 2210.
—— J. B., 710, 1634.
—— W. W., 711.
Goolrick, J. T., 1633.
Gordon family, 2058, 2124.
"Gordon manuscript," 624.
GORDY, W. F., 485.
GORE, OBADIAH, 668.
Gorgas, W. C., 2909, 2910.
GORIN, FRANKLIN, 1181.
GORSSLINE, R. M., 712.
GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 2975.
Gott, Benjamin, 2490.
GOULART DA COSTA, EUCLIDES, 342.
GOULD, C. N., 1483.
—— JOHN, 901.
Gouverneur family, 2126.
Gouverneur hospital, 1437.
Government, beginnings in Maryland, 592; of Canada, 2953, 2956; Canadian, theses on, 2933; Georgia, *1752-1776*, 614; New France, 2985, 2987; New York state during the civil war, 1441; of the Federal city, 1075; Oregon country, formation of, *1843*, 981; royal, in Georgia, *1752-1776*, 1090. *See also* National government, Politics, government and law, and State and local government.
Governmental assistance to farmers, two centuries ago, 500.
Governor-generals of Canada, 3029, 3037.
Governors, California, military, 1030: Connecticut, colonial, 554; East Florida, 1085; Georgia, 1093; Illinois, 1734; Massachusetts, salary of, *1751*, 540; Massachusetts's first, 554; Michigan, 1732; New York, 1985; New York, during the civil war, 1441;
Governors—Continued.
Nova Scotia, first British, 3062; royal, *See* Royal governor; Tennessee, *1796-1797*, 2462; Tennessee, *1923-1929*, 2461; Texas, 1789; Virginia, official letters of, *1789-1783*, 1660.
GOWEN, H. H., 1986, 2353.
GRAFLY, DOROTHY, 2762.
Grafton, Ill., 1131.
Graham, Evelyn, 3029.
GRAHAM, HUGH, 2711.
—— R. B. C., 3386.
Graham family, 2125.
GRAHAME, PAULINE, 1168.
Grain. *See* Corn, and Flour mills.
Grain trade, 2488.
Grammont, *Chevalier* de, 3171.
Gran Chaco, Indians of, 298.
Granada, Nueva Reino de, archaeology of, 306a.
Grand Junction, Colo., 1046.
Grand river, Ont., 3107.
Grand Trunk Pacific railway, 3140.
Grange in the middle west, 2491.
GRANGER, A., 280.
GRANIZO, L. M., 3184a.
GRANT, AUGUSTA W., 2084.
—— E. M., 401.
Grant, J. S., 2672.
—— James, 1085.
Grant, *Gen.* U. S., civil war public opinion of, 862; generalship of, 861.
GRAS, N. S. B., 2489.
Grasse, *Amiral* de, 692, 696, 701, 737.
GRATTAN, C. H., 1748, 2849, 2861.
GRATZ, REBECCA, 1826.
GRAVATT, W. L., 2663.
GRAVES, RHODA F., 1420.
Gravestones, early New England, 535; of Acadia, 3058.
Gray, Asa, 1704.
—— Edmund, 615.
—— J. G., 268.
—— *Capt.* Robert, 952; widow of, 1827.
Gray family, 2125a.
Gray's "Elegy," 513.
"Great awakening," 1740 to 1750, 524.
Great Britain: ambassador to the United States, prior to and during the world war, 2354; American ambassadors to, *1785-1929*, 2394; American attitude toward, *1797*, 2366; and the Indians during the revolution, 723; and the slave trade, *1839-1865*, 2367; archives, early use by American historians, 69; archives relating to South Carolina, 58; attitude of government toward abolition of slavery in Texas, 1608; colonial administration, *see* British colonial administration; colonial policy and the North American fishing industry, *1498-1713*, 493; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1722-1734*, 3046, 3047; diplomatic relations with, 2354, 2367, 2372 (*see also* "Alabama" case, Jay's treaty, and Trent affair); diplomatic relations with, affecting Canada, 2360; diplomatist in the United States (Foster), letters of, *1798-1824*, 49a; expeditionary forces in America, *1762*, 510; first ambassador to the United States, 2372; foreign office records, to 1878, 42; Historical manuscripts

Great Britain—Continued.
commission, 41; intervention in Argentina, 3337; military papers regarding the American revolution, 38, 68; opinions as to neutral rights, *1861-1865*, 2339; oversea expansion, 477; imperial policy, 477; policy in the Rio de la Plata, *1838-1850*, 2342; politics, American revolution and, 669; Public record office, 612a; Public record office, Foreign office records in, 42; Public record office, records relating to South Carolina, *1663-1690*, 58; rivalry with the United States over Latin America, *1808-1830*, 2377; sea power, rise of, 363. *See also* British, England, and English.
Great Lakes, early vessels on, 3125; pioneer vessel on, 2977.
Great Northern railway, 1674.
Great Plains, blocks the expansion of the South, 818.
Greeley, Horace, 1704, 1828; Lincoln's message to, 1914.
GREEN, ANNA M., 862.
—— J. A., 1461.
—— J. S., 927.
Green, Samuel, 553.
Green family, 2074.
GREENBIE, SYDNEY, 948.
GREENE, E. B., 11, 713.
Greene, E. L., 1829.
Greenland, 2965.
Greenleaf family, 2059.
Green Spring estate, Va., 1629, 1655.
Greenville, Ill., 1113.
GREER, J. K., 824, 1207.
GREGG, W. R., 3080.
Gregorie, A. K., 64.
Gregory, E. H., 2911.
—— J. G., 404.
GREGORY, W. M., 1462.
Grenada, Island of, 3307.
Grenville, *Lord*, private papers of, 41.
Grevenraedt family, 2126.
GRIFFIN, CLEMENTINA DE F., 1830.
Griffin, G. B., 1830.
GRIFFIN, GRACE G., 12.
—— S. P., 2940, 2979.
Griffith family, 2127.
Grigsby, H. B., 1646.
Griswold, Conn., 1061.
GROESBECK, KATHARINE, 487.
GROETZINGER, THOMAS, 1710.
Grollier, *Rév. Père*, 3123.
GRONSKY, PAUL, 795, 1100a.
Groseilliers. *See* Chouard Groseilliers.
GROTEWOLD, CHRISTIAN, 3347.
GRUNDY, J. O., 1812.
Guadeloupe, Island of, 3306, 3311, 3314.
Guam, coast forts of, 2315.
Guarayu Indians, 293.
Guatemala, 3258, 3259; antiquities, 278; archaeology, 328; British foreign office records relating to, 42; historical bibliography, 17; Indian ceremonies in, 244; prehistoric monoliths of, 311.
Guatemala-Honduras boundary dispute, 3259.
GUÉGAN, BERTRAND, 343.
GUENGERICH, S. D., 1161.
GUERRERO, J. C., 281.
Guiana, Dutch, 3369-3375.
Guiana, English colonization in, 496.
Guiana, French, 3304, 3376.
GUITTEAU, W. B., 1462.
Gulf coast, colonial forts of, 626.
Gulf of Mexico, pirate of, 1599, 1610.
GULICK, C. A., *jr.*, 1589.
GULLIVER, L. J., 386.
Gulph mill, Pa., 1507.
GUM, NELL P., 2181.
Gunnison, J. W., 1033.
Gustine family, 2128.
Guthe, C. E., 187.
GUTIÉRREZ DE LARA, J. B., 3228.
Guyot, Arnold, 2728.
—— STEPHEN, 2354.
GWYNN, AUBREY, 3271.

HAARDT, SARA, 2843.
Habersham family, 2060a.
HABIG, MARIAN, 2625.
Haddonfield, N. J., 2262, 2268.
HAFEN, L. R., 1037, 1038.
Hague conference, *1899*, 2372.
Hahn's Peak, Colo., 1040.
HAIGH, H. A., 1288, 1289, 2726.
HAIGHT, C. F., 2107.
Haiti, archaeological exploration in, 302a.
Hale, Nathan, 721.
HALEY, J. E., 1590.
Hall, James, 1130.
HALL, JENNIE, 1116.
—— L. J., 2355.
—— MARY M., 1951.
Hall family, 2060a.
HALLECK, R. P., 434.
HAMER, M. B., 615.
—— P. M., 1569.
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 2465.
Hamilton, Alexander, 680, 1703; military career of, 1831; political system of, 794.
HAMILTON, BRYAN, 2569.
Hamilton-Burr duel, 792.
HAMILTON, C. F., 3015.
—— C. T., 1290.
—— CLAYTON, 2854.
—— E. J., 3185, 3187.
—— J. G. DE R., 894.
—— R. N., 2041.
Hamilton family, 2060.
HAMMOND, D. S., 1377.
—— G. F., 628.
Hammond, G. P., 636.
—— *Gen.*, W. A., 2320.
HAMPTON, L. C., 1761.
Hampton, Wade, 1832.
Hampton, Va., 808, 1644.
Hancock, John, 680.
Handicraft, ancient Mexican, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Handy family, 2129.
HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1421.
Hanna, Mark (M. A.), 1715, 1834.
Hannaford, Phebe A., 1833.
HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 629, 714.
Hanover, N. J., 1364.
HANSEN, M. L., 949.
Hanson, J. W., 916.
Hanson family, 2167b.

HANZSCHE, W. T., 2654.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 344-536.
HARBORD, J. G., 914c.
Hardaker, Ruth, 64.
HARDEE, C. S. H., 1092.
Harding, Chester, 1247.
HARDING, F. C., 2130.
——— N. D., 476.
Harding, W. G., 1942.
Harding family, 2130.
Hardwicks, second Earl of, 49a.
HARDY, A. B. 90.
——— G. H., 2645.
——— GEORGES, 3305, 3306.
——— OSGOOD, 2355a.
HARFORD, F. D., 345.
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, 476.
HARLAN, E. R., 43, 1162.
Harlem Heights, battle of, *1776*, 655.
HARLOW, R. V., 715.
——— V. T., 346.
Harmanson family, 2131.
HARMER, M. U., 2007a.
HARMON, G. D., 816, 834, 1448, 2592.
——— JOSEPH, 1816.
Harmse, John, 1428.
HARPER, IRENE M., 2982.
Harrell, John, 2689.
HARRINGTON, J. P., 231a.
——— M. R., 174.
HARRIS, C. G., 2160.
——— ESTELLE, 1560, 1990.
——— G. H., 716.
——— HAROLD, 1853.
Harris, J. P., 1542.
——— John, 1835.
HARRIS, MARIAN S., 1972.
Harris, Mary, 548.
HARRIS, T. J., 1421a, 1786.
Harris family, 2132.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, 1660.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1836, 2463.
——— C. H., 2414.
HARRISON, J. L., 1837.
Harrison, W. H., 1461.
Harrison family, 2133.
Harrod's fort, Ky., 1188, 1189.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 1185, 1191.
Harrold family, 2090.
HARSHBERGER, J. W., 2474.
HART, A. B., 413, 435, 1250, 2012, 2593.
——— F. R., 3255.
Hart county, Ky., 1182, 2241.
Harte, Bret, 2844, 2845.
Hartford, Conn., 1057.
HARTMAN, BLANCHE T., 2060, 2206.
——— P. S., 863.
Hartop, Job, 3179.
Harvard college library, 2558.
Harvard university, 2703a; 17th and 18th century textbooks at, 2741.
Harvester, invention of, 2473.
HARVEY, L. B., 2070.
Hassler, F. R., 2912.
HASTINGS, G. E., 2795.
HATCH, L. C., 1250.
HATCHER, MATTIE A., 1595.
Hatfield, Mass., 1261.
HATHAWAY, E. J., 3081.
HAUBERG, J. H., 1117.
Haugean churches, 2643a.
Haugen, E. I., 407a.
——— N. P., 1684.
Haussner, R. A., 1118.
Havana, campaign of 1762, 49a; capture by the English, *1762*, 502.
Hawaii, 1100–1106; coast forts of, 2315.
Hawaiian historical society, 1101.
HAWES, F. M., 2134.
Hawes family, 2134.
HAWGOOD, J. A., 2356.
Hawkes, E. S., 1837.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 1838.
——— *Sir* John, 381.
HAWKINS, LYDIA G., 2638.
HAWKS, J. D., 395.
HAWLEY, EMILY C., 1060.
——— FLORENCE M., 163.
Hawley family, 2059.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1256, 2846, 2847, 2857.
HAY, C. M., 2430.
Hay, Jehu, 1839.
——— John, 2340, 2365.
HAY, O. P., 164.
——— T. R., 864, 1093.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 2372.
HAYDEN, C. A., 2087.
Hayden family, 2136.
Hayden survey in Colorado, *1873–1874*, 1054.
HAYES, BENJAMIN, 1011.
Hayes, E. C., 1840.
HAYES, J. G., 387, 1953.
——— L. S., 1351.
Hayes, R. B., 1965a.
Hayne, P. H., 2852.
Hayne-Webster debate, 812.
HAYNES, FRANCES, 2135.
Haynes family, 2135.
Hays family, 2254.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 2814.
Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
Hazelrigg, J. H., 2440.
HAZELTON, C. W., 1251.
HAZEN, D. W., 13.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 477.
HEALD, JEAN, 3263, 3264.
Health. *See* Public health.
Health education, 112.
Heard family, 2059.
HEARSEY, C. G., 631.
Heath family, 2162.
HEATON, HERBERT, 2490.
HEAVENER, U. S. A., 1635.
HEBARD, GRACE R., 1745.
Hebrew printing type, 2600.
HECK, E. L. W., 2180.
Hedrick, J. C., 1841.
Heédouville, *General*, 3309.
HEIDLER, J. B., 3281.
HEISEL, E. R., 2430a.
Hellman, G. S., 2848.
Hemenway, Mary, 2715.
Hemp trade, 1179.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 717, 1183.

HENDERSON, J. A., 2514.
Henderson, Richard, 717.
—— Thomas, 1452.
Henderson, Ky., 1183, 1196.
Henderson county, Ky., 1184, 1585.
Hendricks county, Ind., 1134.
HÉNIN, B. L., 718.
HENRETTA, J. E., 1523.
HENRY, GRAYCE, 2145.
Henry, James, 1842.
HENRY, L. J., 2941.
—— MRS. LUCY E., 1791.
Henry E. Huntington library, 377.
Hepburn *v.* Griswold case, 2406.
Heraldry, colonial, 2055.
Hereford township, Pa., 1524.
Herman, Augustine, 594.
Hermann, Mo., 1544.
Hernnhutters, 578.
Heroine, Minnesota, 1308; Peruvian, 3384.
HÉRONVILLE, P. D', 2983.
HERRERO GARCIA, MANUEL, 307.
HERRICK, C. A., 2107.
Herrick, M. T., 1843-1845.
Herring Lake, Mich,. 1291.
HERRIOT, M. E., 91.
HERRON, SISTER MARY EULALIA, 2626.
Hertel, the fief, 2975.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1904-1911, 1924.
HERZBERG, M. J., 2020.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 865.
Heuland, Conrado, 3169.
—— Cristiano, 3169.
Hewes, Joseph, 720.
HEWITT, J. E., 2404.
—— ROSETTA W., 1669.
HIBBEN, PAXTON, 1748.
Hickey, James, 2672.
HICKMAN, R. O., 396.
HICKS, F. C., 414, 2515.
—— GRANVILLE, 2680, 2681, 2886.
—— J. D., 1449.
"Hicks, Mr., of Philadelphia," 491.
Hieroglyph, Maya, 266.
HIGGINS, A. P., 477.
High schools, history in, 91, 93, 127; Kansas, history in, 107.
Highway, in western Canada, 3111. *See also* Roads and Trails.
Hill, B. H., 876.
HILL, E. W., 866.
—— F. T., 1912.
—— H. C., 92, 93.
—— J. D., 867.
—— L. L., 1012.
—— M. P., 2248.
—— W. H., 1421b.
HIMES, N. E., 2467.
HINES, E. D., 1252.
HINKE, W. J., 580, 2666.
HINSDALE, W. B., 164a.
HIRSCH, A. H., 94, 95, 2491, 2692.
HIRTZEL, HARRY, 282.
Hispanic American history, critical bibliography dealing with, 34. *See also* Spanish America.
Hispanic books for the Library of Congress, 3145.
Hispanic peoples, library cooperation with, 3141.
Historians: American, 96, 97, 110, 123, 133; Canadian, 3090; pictorial, 2784.
Historic churches. *See* Churches, historic.
Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
Historic river, nation's foremost, 929.
Historic sites, in New England, 992; in Wisconsin, 1695.
Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, 43.
HISTORICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF THE PERKIOMEN REGION, 1524.
HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO, 1463.
Historical bibliography, Canadian, 19; Guatemalan 17. *See also* Bibliography.
Historical commission, Michigan, 1297, 1298.
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1929*, 75; 6th International congress of historical sciences at Oslo, *1928*, 129.
Historical convention, Minnesota, 1315.
Historical geography, study in, 947.
Historical landmarks, New England, 922; Virginia, 1640, 1660a. *See also* Buildings, Historic sites, and Houses.
Historical literature, "Annual bulletin of", 14.
Historical manuscripts, migrations of, 49a. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
Historical materials, ability to use, 128.
Historical museums. *See* museums.
Historical pictures, 2784.
Historical research, 109, 126; Carnegie institution dept. of, 82; in colleges, 114a.
Historical sciences, International congress of, 129.
Historical societies, 87; cooperation of state governments with, 83; in Texas, 1603; Pennsylvania federation of, 1538. *See also* under name of individual society.
Historical society, Minnesota, 1309, 1310; of Northwestern Ohio, 1464; Old Colony, 2556.
Historiography, 71-142; a study in, 110; European, 498a; European expansion overseas and, 498a; preservation of Tennessee history, 1569; preservation of Texas history, 1603.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 71-142.
History: as a social science, evolution of, 117; laboratory, 89; method, study, and teaching, 71-142; motivation of, 90; points of view in teaching, 130; state, teaching of, 137; status of, 133; textbooks, *see* Textbooks; trends in teaching, 100; why is it rewritten?, 125. *See also* Social studies.
History (American), Americanizing, 88; controversy over teaching of, 88; doctoral dissertations in, 7; objectives of, 91; vocabulary of, 77.
History of the United States, Canadian interest in, 136.
History teachers, aids for, 74a.
HITCH, R. M., 1094.
HOBART, T. D., 1591
Hocquart, Gilles, 2975.
HODDER, F. H., 835.
HODGE, F. W., 244, 632, 1394.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 1318.
HÖLTAKER, GEORG, 283.
HOFF, D. W., 469.
HOFFMANN, M. M., 1163, 2627.
HOGG, CAROLINE B., 2064.

HOGUE, ALEXANDER, 1395.
Hoh Indians, 250.
HOLAND, H. R., 1685.
HOLCOMBE, A. N., 1250.
HOLDEN, RAYMOND, 1913.
—— W. C., 165, 1592, 1593.
Holding company, 2524.
HOLLAND, CAROLINE C., 490.
—— W. J., 2891.
Holland family, 2114.
Holland, convention with Spain regarding deserters and slaves in its American colonies, *1791*, 3174.
HOLLIDAY, J. E., 1138.
Hollins college, 2712.
Hollins institute, 2712.
Hollister family, 2059.
HOLLOWAY, EMORY, 2881, 2882.
HOLMAN, MARY L., 2056, 2166.
HOLMES, ALFRED, 2941.
Holmesburg, Pa., 2630.
HOLT, E. A., 1465.
Holt, Joseph, 846.
HOLT, W. S., 2449.
HOLWECK, F. S., 2668.
Home economics, 1672. *See also* Household arts.
Homestead rush in Oregon, *1907*, 1496.
"Hominy-holes" of Kentucky, 216.
Honduras, 3260; Indians in, 319.
Honduras-Guatemala boundary dispute, 3259.
HONEYMAN, J. C., 2642.
Honolulu, H. T., 1106.
Honoré Naber. *See* Naber.
Hood's Tennessee campaign, 864.
HOOKER, H. D., 1850.
Hooker, Philip, 2767.
HOOKER, W. F., 1686.
HOOP, O. W., 1498.
HOOPER, O. C., 868.
"Hoosier," origin of the term, 1150.
HOOVER, H. M., 2137.
Hoover, Herbert, 1942.
Hoover family, 2137, 2138.
HOPKINS, ALICE L., 1423.
—— F. M., 2601.
—— H. C., 1013.
Hopkins, Johns, 2749.
HOPKINS, MARK, 2750.
Hopkins, Mark, 2703a, 2750.
—— Richard, 1227.
—— Stephen, 720.
Hopkins family, 2082.
Hopkinson, Francis, 491.
HOPPIN, C. A., 1637.
HORD, A. H., 1999.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 491.
HORNER, J. B., 1499, 2727.
HORNOR, W. M., 2492, 2494.
Horse-car days, 2583.
Horticultural society, Boston, 2478; Massachusetts, 2471; Pennsylvania, 2472.
Horticulture. *See* Botany and Plants.
HORTON, G. F., 2140.
Horton family, 2139, 2140.
Hospital, civil war, 1168; "gouverneur," 1437; in Manila, 3388; in Pennsylvania, 2897; Philadelphia general, 1511; "Walter Reed," 2311.
Hospital real de Españoles, 3388.
HOSTETTER, I. L. K., 1882.
HOTSON, C. P., 2836, 2837.
HOUGH, WALTER, 166.
House, *Col.* E. M., 1846–1847.
House of representatives. *See* Congress.
Household arts, 2715.
HOUSER, M. L., 1914, 1915.
Houses (historic), Connecticut, 1062; Maryland, 1229; Massachusetts, 1242, 1252a, 1256, 1258, 1267, 1271–1274; Michigan, 1282; New Hampshire, 1348; New Jersey, 1370; Newport, Rhode Island, 1554; New York state, 1414, 1428, 1436; South Carolina, 1560; Virginia, 1629, 1633, 1636, 1640, 1654, 1655, 1663. *See also* Buildings (historic), Mount Vernon, and White House.
Houses of adobe, 1022.
Houston, Samuel, 1848.
HOWARD, C. H. C., 2092.
—— J. H., 1291.
—— L. O., 2891a.
Howard family, 2141.
HOWAY, F. W., 951–953, 3113, 3133.
HOWE, D. W., 2142.
—— H. B., 1424.
—— M. A. DE WOLFE, 96, 2703a.
—— O. T., 1250.
Howe, Richard, *Lord*, 656.
—— *Gen. Sir* William, 656, 658.
Howe family, 2142.
Howell county, Mo., 1337.
Howells, W. D., 2840.
HOWLAND, C. P., 2357, 2358.
Howser family, 2143.
Hoyl family, 2090.
HOYLER, CLEMENT, 1687.
HOYT, H. F., 1594.
Hoyt family, 2144.
HUBBARD, C. C., 1250.
—— L. L., 348.
Hubbard, W. J., 2773.
HUDSON, MRS. J. L., 1112.
—— P. J., 259.
Hudson's Bay, exploration of, 347; French attack on English at, *1782*, 3011.
Hudson's Bay company, 976, 3114–3116, 3124; chief trader, 3040; factor, 3117, 3119.
"Huemac," Toltec ruler, 329.
HUFELAND, OTTO, 15, 1425, 1851.
HUGHES, C. E., 3241.
Hughes, C. E., 2340.
—— *Archbishop* John, 826.
HUGHES, R. M., 2712.
—— T. H., 429, 566.
Hughes, Thomas, 1311a.
HUGUENOT AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW ROCHELLE, 1426.
Huguenots, South Carolina, 2289.
Hui Kawaihau, 1100.
HULBERT, A. B., 437, 954, 1615.
HULL, *Commodore* ISAAC, 2308.
Hull, *Commodore* Isaac, 1062, 2308.
Hull, *Gen.* William, 806.
Human sacrifice of the Aztecs, 287b.
Humboldt Bay region, Cal., 1000.
HUME, E. E., 2161.
Humfry, John, 545.
Humphreys, Joshua, 1849.

Hunt, B. P., 50.
HUNT, R. D., 1014.
HUNTER, L. C., 2495.
Hunter family, 2145.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 1367, 1386.
HUNTING, H. B., 2669.
Huntington, A. M., 3145.
Huntington (Archer M.) fund, 18.
Huntington, Henry E. *See* Henry E. Huntington library.
HURD, H. E., 2873.
Huron, meaning of the name, 229.
Huron Indians, 229; voyage to land of, *1624*, 343.
Huron Mountain, Mich., 1292.
Huron Mountain club, 1292.
Husmann, George, 1850.
HUSSEY, R. D., 3188, 3189.
HUTCHESON, R. F., 1638.
Hutchinson, Anne, 571, 1712, 1851.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1378.
HUTCHISON, W. T., 97.
HUTT, F. W., 2556.
HYATT, H. M., 2172.
HYDE, C. C., 2340.

Ibero-American exposition, *1929*, 3265, 3340.
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 1713.
Icarian movement in Illinois, 1126.
Icas, 263.
Idaho, biography, 1824; senator from, 1824.
Ile-aux-Coudres, 2975.
ILLICK, J. S., 1969.
Illinois, 1107-1133; agriculture in, 2469; biography, 1734, 1876, 1937, 1967, 2004, 2039; county poor relief records, 2589; Daughters of the American revolution of, 773; delegation in Congress, *1843-1925*, 2410; Dutch settlements in, 939; first governor, 1734; first state entomologist, 2009; historical values in the literature of, 94; in the 18th century, 644; Indian burial mounds in, 151; labor legislation, 2540, 2541; pioneer settlers, 113; politico-military secret societies, *1860-1865*, 873; Presbyterian church in Vandalia, 2653; printing in, *1835-1860*, 2606; welfare association in Springfield, 2587.
Illinois country: French régime, 637, 971; George Rogers Clark and the revolution in, *1763-1787*, 747; settlement of, *1700-1712*, 644.
Illinois-Indiana boundary stone, 1148.
Illumination of books, 3205.
Imlay, John, 1370.
Immigrants: New England, *1700-1775*, 2058; voyages of, 465.
Immigration: case involving Canadian citizens, 2363; French-Canadian, into New England, 961; into New England, *1815-1914*, 949; Irish, 1311; Mennonite, to Pennsylvania, 581; Swedish, 978.
Imperial policy, British, 477.
Imperialism, American, 2359.
Implements, prehistoric, 246. *See also* Firearms.
Import duties, California, *1847-1849*, 1030.
Imports into Spain from the Indies, 3186, 3187.
Imprints: New Mexican, 1398; Trenton N. J., 1385.
Inaugurations, presidential, 472.
Incas, 159, 244, 274a, 327; economic organization, 265; relics in Chile, 297; socialistic empire, 281.
Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
Independence, Spanish America. *See* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 35.
India, trade with, 2498.
Indian place-names, 319; in Rhode Island, 1551.
Indian policy: of the United States, 982; Spain's 258, 1053.
Indian Territory: banking in, 1488; Methodism in, 1476.
Indian trails in Massachusetts, 1243.
Indian wars, etc.: Black Hawk war, 1117; Custer's Black Hills expedition, 963; Dakota war, *1876*, 932; French Iroquois war, *1687*, 2979; Geronimo campaign, *1885-6*, 937; in Colorado, *1869*, 1047; in Ohio, 1461, 1464, 1468; in Pennsylvania, 254; in Texas, 1575, 1584; in the West, 2332, 2334; Nez Perce war, *1877*, 968; St. Clair's campaign, 1461; Seminole war, 1082; Sioux war, *1874-77*, 931; Wayne's, *1794*, 793, 1461. *See also* French and Indian war.
Indiana, 1134-1154; archeological survey in 1928, 202; battle flags, 1139; biography, 1784; Burr conspiracy in, 791; common school fund, 1144; newspapers, 1784; organizations in Mexican, civil, and Spanish-American wars, 1139; part in the nomination of Lincoln, 1147; pioneer settlers, 113; politico-military secret societies, *1860-1865*, 873; sculptor, 2776; struggle for free schools, 2707.
Indiana battle flag commission, 1139.
Indiana history conference, *1928*, 1141.
Indiana-Illinois boundary stone, 1129.
"Indiana magazine of history," 1135.
Indiana Territory, law, courts, and litigation, 2437.
Indianapolis, Ind., 2776.
Indians, 222-259; agency to, first in Colorado, 1038; agents to, 979, 1838; art, religion and magic, 300; Aztec, *see* Aztecs; bee culture among, 299; Bible for, Eliot's, 536, 553; captives of, 548, (*see also* Genesee, "white woman" of); capture by, *1788*, 788; chiefs, 931, 937, 1117, 1300; conflict with white settlers in the west, 944; destruction of French settlement of Natchez, *1729*, 631; diplomacy during the revolution, 723; during the American revolution, Wisconsin, 724; evangelization of, in the 17th century, 3203; "Father" of the, 335; forced labor in Española, 3211; in Honduras, 319; in Iowa, 1168; in Kentucky, *1788*, 788; in Maryland, *1608-1689*, 591; in Mexico, material culture of, 306; in Michigan, 638; in New Mexico, 1391-1393; in New York state, campaign against, *1779*, 665, 668; in Oklahoma, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1490; in Ontario, treaty with, *1818*, 3023; in Pennsylvania, 574, 575; in Tennessee, trade with, *1690-1760*, 639; in the Illinois country, 644; in the revolution, 716; in the revolution, campaign against, 665, 668; in the upper Mississippi region, 1117; in Wisconsin, 979; in Wyoming, 1698; influence on New Jersey ancestry, 1389; interpretation of the Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 746; interpreter for, in Pennsylvania, 2038; "Jesuit Relations" as source material for history of, 255; liquor trade with, 638; massacre at Wyoming, Pa., *1778*, 1547; Maya, *see* Mayas; missions in Maine, Catholic, 517; mounds, *see* Mounds, Indian; social attitude toward the negroes, 836; Spanish ideas regarding, in the 17th century, 307; Toltec, *see* Toltecs; social assimilation of, 2590; school for, at Cornwall, Conn., 2724; revolt in California, *1734-1737*, 624; removal to the west, 1078; religious activities

Indians—Continued.
among, 1743; relations with fur traders, 979, 982; public education among, 2702; photographs of, in 1872, 1698; of the upper Mississippi region, 1117; of the old southwest, 943; of the Gran Chaco, 298; of South America, 312a; of North Carolina, 1448; of New Mexico, 228a; of Newfoundland, 2969; of Florida, 1078, 1079; of Canada, 2971; of British Columbia, 3138; of Bolivia in the 16th century, 3194; towns in Pennsylvania, 1540; trade with, 612, 639, 663, 1963; treaties with, 1168, 1448, 1477; use of soil products, 925; wampum used in transactions by, 564; writer on ethnology of, 1822. *See also* Aboriginal America, and Antiquities.
Indies: archives of, *see* Archivo general de Indias; evangelization of the Indians, 3203; government and legislation, 3167; laws, 3219; opinion of Columbus concerning, 349; preachers for, 3175. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
Indies, Company of the, 619.
Industrial army movement of 1894, 2545.
Industrial life, 1349.
Industries, in Pittsburgh, 1516.
Industry, 2479–2508; Canadian fishing, 2942; cattle, 964a, 965; fishing, *see* Fishing industry; glass, in New York, 1444; glassmaking in early Massachusetts, 1240; in the French West Indies, 3302; iron, 1813; steel, 1813; sugar, 3302; whaling, Nantucket, 1255. *See also* Manufacturing.
Industry, Fort, O., 799.
Ingalls, J. J., 1852.
INGERSOLL, P. B., 895.
INGRAHAM, C. A., 955.
INGRAM, G. H., 2670.
INNIS, H. A., 2942.
Inns: historic New Hampshire, 1348; in New York state, 1428. *See also* Tavern.
Insane, care of, 2897.
INSH, G. P., 611.
Institutions: educational, *see* Educational institutions; scientific, 21.
Insurance business, 2509.
Intendant system in Spanish America, 3180.
"Inter-American historical series", 122.
International arbitration: in Pan America, 2373; Tacna-Arica dispute, 2382. *See also* Alabama case.
International aspects of electrical communications in the Pacific, 2388.
International committee of historical sciences, 129.
International conference, Anglo-American historical, 75; at The Hague, *see* Hague conference.
International conference of American States on conciliation and arbitration, *1928*, 2373.
International conflict, the Caribbean as a center of, 3189.
International congress. *See* Panama congress.
International congress of Americanists, 23rd, *1928*, 131, 138.
International congress of historical sciences, 129.
International law: growth of, colonial period, 477; violations during the world war, 2389. *See also* Maritime rights.
International peace congresses, *1848–1851*, 2347.
International relations, in the public schools, 119.
International rivalry: for colonial power, *1714–1748*, 477; in the Mississippi Valley, 634.
Interstate migration, 1143.
Intervention: in the Rio de la Plata, 2342; in the Russo-Japanese war, Roosevelt's, 2354.
Invention of the harvester, 2473.
Inventions of Edison, 2907.
Inventor: American Indian as, 245; of the banjo clock, 2503.
Inverness county, N. S., 3056.
Investigations, congressional, 2448.
Iowa, 1155–1173; American legion in, 918; city manager plan in, 2454; Dept. of public instruction, 1155; Dutch settlements, 939; 43rd general assembly, legislation of, 2456; general assembly, bicameral system in, 2455; Historical, memorial and art department of, 43; Humboldt, founder of, 1995; Mark Twain in, 2821; public archives, 43.
Iowa-Minnesota boundary line, 1171.
IRELAND, M. W., 919, 920, 2310.
Irish: emigration to the West Indies, *1612–1643*, 3271; immigration into New England, 949; immigration to Minnesota, *1865–1890*, 1311; legionaries of Bolívar, 3237.
Irish trade with America during the revolution, 659. *See also* Fenian raids.
Iron: in Ohio before 1835, 1469; industry, 2495; tariff on, 2479.
Iroquois Indians, 665, 668, 716, 787; captive of, 548; wampum belts, 226; war with the French, *1687*, 2979.
Irving, Washington, 2848.
Irvington, N. Y., 1428.
Isaacs, C. E., 2913.
ISACHSEN, GUNNAR, 388.
Isbell family, 2146.
Isla, Juan de la, 379.
"Island beyond the Ganges," 344.
Isle Royale, Mich., 160.
Isthmian highway, 2369.
Italian engineer in South America, 3334.
Italy: and the American revolution, 709; diplomatic mission to Naples, *1853–1858*, 2381.
Ives, G. S., 1853.
IZAGA, LUIS, 2398, 2399.

Jacau, L. T., 2975.
JACKSON, ANDREW, correspondence, *1829–1832*, 1855.
Jackson, Andrew, 1854–1860; first administration of, 1855; in Lancaster, Pa., 1859; statue of, 1854; visits to Lancaster, Pa., 1548.
JACKSON, H. M., 3044.
——— JOSEPH, 2774.
——— W. H., 398, 1698.
Jackson county, Ind., 1134a.
JACOBUS, D. L., 779, 2083, 2238a.
JAFFARY, ELIZABETH, 3114.
Jaffe, A. H., 444.
JALABERT, LOUIS, 2984, 2984a.
Jamaica: constitutional development of, 3287; in 1815–1817, 3282; insurrection in 1865, 3281; plants used by Indians of, 321.
JAMES, E. R., 2430b.
James, Edward, 2492.
JAMES, H. G., 3246.
——— J. A., 719, 1768.
James, Jesse, 1611.
JAMES, MARQUIS, 1848.
James, William, 2830.

JAMESON, J. F., 12, 48, 482, 830, 1855, 2340.
Jamestown, Va., 601.
Jamestown colony, 601, 603.
JAMIESON, H. C., 3134.
JANE, CECIL, 349, 3144.
Japan: American agricultural methods in, 1986; American foreign policy towards, 2390a, American pioneer in, 1986; diplomatic relations with, 2353; Roosevelt's intervention in the Russo-Japanese war, 2354.
Jasper Park region, 3133.
JÁUREGUI, A. B., 17.
JAY, JOHN, 1862.
Jay, John, 1861–1862.
——— P. A., 1862.
Jay treaty of 1794, 2363.
JEANCON, J. A., 167, 168.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, correspondence with John Bradbury, 1867; letters of, 1865.
Jefferson, Thomas, 672, 1706, 1863–1868; and L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1071; as classical scholar, 1864; correspondence with John Bradbury, 1867; friend of the French revolution, 1866; granddaughter of, 1780; plan to capture, in 1781, 682.
Jefferson City, Mo., 1341.
Jefferson county, Fla., 1082.
Jefferson county, Ky., 1195.
Jemez, antiquities at, 143.
JENKINS, C. F., 720.
——— P. B., 232.
——— PHILOMENE, 2226a.
JENKS, W. L., 806, 1293.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 2969, 3138.
JENNINGS, W. W., 2635.
Jennings family, 2147.
"Jenny," voyages of, to Oregon, 397.
JENSEN, HARRIET C., 2102, 2103.
JERNEGAN, M. W., 405, 438, 599.
Jesuit missionaries: in Bolivia, 16th century, 293; in New France, 2983, 2984, 3000; in New Spain, 3217; martyr, 508.
Jesuit missions in Canada, 2983.
"Jesuit Relations," ethnologic value of, 255.
JEWETT, A. S., 1252a.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 2849, 2850.
Jewett family, 2148.
Jewish printing, 2600.
Jicarilla Indian reservation, 1393.
JILLSON, W. R., 1185–1189.
JOCKERS, ERNST, 1980.
Joder, Joseph, 1869.
Jogues, Isaac, 508.
JOHNSON, A. C., 1468.
——— ALLEN, 1707.
Johnson, Andrew, 904, 1870; as governor of Tennessee, 1568.
JOHNSON, C. O., 2414.
——— C. W., 1670.
——— E. A., 1311a.
——— ESTHER, 1039.
——— FREDERICK, 244.
——— G. G., 1450–1451.
Johnson, *Chief* G. H. M., 246.
JOHNSON, G. W., 1966.
——— GEORGE, 2757.
——— H. T., 908.
Johnson, Marmaduke, 553.
JOHNSON, MARY M., 1680.
——— MONROE, 1943.
Johnson, Samuel, 2710.
——— Thomas, 1871–1872.
——— W. L., 721.
——— Z. T., 1095.
Johnson co., Ia., 1161.
Johnston, Harriet L., 1882.
JOHNSTON, J. H., 836, 1639.
Johnston, James, 616.
JOHNSTON, RUTH Y., 722.
JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2021.
JOICE, INEZ P., 1142.
Joinville, *Prince* de, 1245.
Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673, 341, 367.
JONAS, E. A., 1190.
Jones, A. A., 1873.
JONES, C. A., 1466.
——— C. K., 18.
——— C. L., 3257.
——— C. L., 3273.
——— E. A., 2496.
——— H. J., 3082.
Jones, H. V., 1874.
——— Horatio, 783.
JONES, IRMA T., 1294.
Jones, John Paul, 710.
JONES, KATHLEEN P., 2132.
——— L. C., 2728.
——— L. H., 2203a.
——— M. B., 2602.
——— P. A., 350.
——— PAULINE M., 2132.
Jones, Solomon, 3088.
——— W. E., 1711.
JONES, W. P., 1711, 2186.
——— WILLIAM, 2111.
JORDON, F. B., 869.
Jouett, Jack, 682.
Journalism: civil war, 868; Georgia, 1087; Hawaii's pioneers in, 1101; in pioneer Texas, 1593; of the civil war period, Georgia, 850. *See also* Press.
Journals: of military service in the Oregon country, *1843, 1849–52*, 934; of the naval expedition against Cape Breton, *1745*, 495.
Journals. *See* Periodicals.
JOYCE, T. A., 284, 285.
JUDAH, C. B., *jr.*, 493.
JUDD, BERNICE, 1102.
——— N. M., 169.
Judge advocate general of the United States, *1862–75*, 846.
Judges, Massachusetts, 2445. *See also* Chief Justice.
Judicial, cases concerning American slavery, 830; power in the United States, 2439; procedure in Canada prior to the conquest, 3022; records of Louisiana, Spanish, 53.
Judiciary. *See* Bar and Courts.
Judy family, 2090.
Juet family, 2060a.
Juliana library company in Lancaster, Pa., 2557.
Jupes, 1053.
JUSSERAND, J. J., 1809.
Justice, A. R., 2061.
Juvenile histories, Iowa, 1164; of Massachusetts, 1237.
Juveniles, early American, 2601.

KALFF, S., 3371, 3372.
Kamehameha IV and V, 1104.
Kane, Pa., 1523.
Kane county, Ill., 2589.
KANNENBERG, A. P., 170.
Kansas, 1174-1178; biography, 1852; Catholic college in, 2621; expedition into, *1843*, 390; high schools, history teaching in, 107; nineteenth century club of Kingsman, 2553; populist party in, 2421; Quantrill raids in, *1854-1861*, 820.
Kansas City, Mo., 1329.
KARR, W. J., 2943.
KARSNER, DAVID, 1856.
Karval, Colo., 1039.
KASSEL, CHARLES, 2040.
KAUFFMAN, A. W., 2729.
Kavanaugh family, 2074.
Kearney, Philip, 1015.
KEARNEY, THOMAS, 1015.
KEAST, LEWIS, 2675.
Keayne, Robert, 527.
KEENLEYSIDE, H. L., 2360.
KEISER, ALBERT, 2874.
KEITH, A. L., 2232.
KELCHNER, W. H., 3242.
KELEHER, W. A., 1396.
KELLEN, W. V., 1800a.
Keller, A. L., 1108.
KELLOGG, LOUISE P., 234, 723-724, 1191, 1769.
——— LUCY C., 2144.
Kellogg pact, 2379.
KELLY, EDITH L., 1595.
KELSEY, HENRY, 3115.
Kelsey, Henry, 3115, 3116.
KELSEY, KATHERINE R., 2729a.
Kemmerer family, 2149.
KEMPER, C. E., 600, 2123.
KENDALL, G. W., 1596.
——— J. S., 1208.
Kendrick, John, 951, 952, 970.
KENNEDY, W. P. M., 2360.
KENNERLY, JAMES, 956.
Kennerly family, 2150.
KENNEY, J. F., 3116.
KENNON, ELIZABETH B., 1658.
KENNY, L. J., 98.
Kent, Aratus, 2690.
Kent co., Del., 584.
Kentucky, 1179-1200; ante-bellum hemp trade, 2484; antiquities, 215, 216; biography, 1735, 1877; court struggle in, *1819-1829*, 2443a; genealogical records, 2241-2244; law practice in, *1869-1929*, 2438; legal history of Mammoth Cave, 2441; Lincoln lands in, 1900; live stock trade, *1840-1860*, 2485; Louisville Presbyterian theological seminary, 2655; prehistoric village sites in, 215; Republican party in, 2416; revolutionary soldiers, 786; Shawanese Indians in, in 1788, 788; tobacco industry, 2508.
KEOGH, A. A., 1777.
——— ANDREW, 1965.
Keokuk, Ia., 1168.
"Keokuk," Indian chief, 1117.
KEPHART, CALVIN, 2137a.
KEPPEL, F. P., 1965.
——— MARK, 1028.
KEPPLER, JOSEPH, 244.
KERNION, G. C. H., 1209.
KERR, THOMAS, 1016.
——— W. B., 3043.
KESLER, C. K., 3298, 3373, 3374.
KETCHAM, E. H., 2459.
Ketchum, Jesse, 3081.
Key family, 2162.
KEYES, CHARLES, 2927.
Key West Fla., 1080.
KIBLER, J. L., 1640.
KILPATRICK, ARCHIE, 1352.
KIMBALL, C. D., 725.
——— FISKE, 2791.
——— MARIE, 1068.
Kimbrough family, 2090.
KIMMEL, W. G., 99, 100.
KING, ALMA D., 1950.
King, E. J., 1876.
——— Edward, 1875.
KING, G. G., 907.
——— GRACE, 1641.
——— H. C., 1936.
——— H. S., 726.
King, I. D., 1484.
——— J. E., 1877.
"King Cotton," the Confederacy and, 875.
King county, Wash., 1664.
King George's war, 495.
King of France, son of, 1245.
King William county, Va., 2300.
King's college, 2740, 2751.
King's Mountain, battle of, *1780*, 64, 762.
King's Mountain papers, 64.
Kingman, Kans., 2553.
KINGSBURY, ANNA C., 2246.
Kingston parish, Va., 1627.
KINKELDEY, OTTO, 2887a.
KINNEMAN, J. A., 101.
Kirby, William, 3090, 3091.
Kirk family, 2151.
KIRKPATRICK, C. F., 350a.
——— JAMES, 1741.
KITE, E. S., 661, 727, 1069-1071, 1759.
KITTREDGE, G. L., 538.
——— H. C., 1253.
Kittredge, Walter, 2887.
Kjellberg, Isidor, 1878.
KLINE, S. J., 2029.
Klock, *Col.* Jacob, 780.
KLOSS, HEINZ, 1525.
KNAPPERT, L., 3299.
KNAUSS, J. O., 2730.
Kneeland family, 2060.
KNOBLOCK, O. M., 351.
KNOWLES, C. E., 2531.
Knowles, *Sir* Charles, 1552.
Knowles family, 2082.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 102, 103.
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 693.
——— P. C., 2340.
KNOX, MRS. REUBEN, 1379.
Knox county, Ind., 1142.
Knoxville, Ill., 2641.
KOBER, G. M., 1946.
KOCH, ELERS, 1346.
——— PETER, 1346.
Kolb, Dielman, 1524, 2691.
KONETZKE, RICHARD, 2362.

KÖNIG, HERBERT, 236.
KOPPERS, W., 171.
KRAELING, C. H., 2643.
Krapp, G. P., 555.
KREY, A. C., 104, 104a.
KRIEGER, H. W., 172, 237, 286, 293b.
Krimmel, J. L., 2774.
KROEBER, A. L., 1822.
Krol, B. J., 565.
KROUT, J. A., 2571, 2572.
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., 2603.
KUHLMANN, C. B., 2497.
Kundeck, Joseph, 2668.
KUNIKE, HUGO, 287–287d.
KURNBERGER, FERDINAND, 400.
KURTH, PAULA, 2826.
KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1101.

Labels, wine, 2584.
Labigarre, Peter de, 1415.
Labor, 2540–2549; American federation of, 2547; forced native, in the Spanish colonies, 3211; in the old South, 2546; in the Spanish colonies, native, 3220; Indian labor groups, 240; legislation for women, 2542; legislation in Illinois, 2540, 2541; movement in the United States, *1860–1895*, 2549; organization in the United States, 2544. *See also* Salaries and Wages.
Labor party, 2411.
Labor record, Brook Farm, 1249.
Labrador boundary case, 3638.
LACER ——, 2945.
LA CHANCE, VERNON, 3033.
Lackawanna county, Pa., 1545.
LACOUR-GAYET, GEORGES, 2022–2023.
LAFAYETTE, *Marquis* de, letters of, 1865.
La Fayette, *Marquis* de, 401, 748, 769; expedition to the Iroquois, *1784*, 787.
Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C., 1071.
Lafitte, Jean, 1599, 1610, 1879.
La Follete, R. M., 1880.
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT, 105, 1143.
La Follette family, 984.
LAFONT, ROGER, 729.
Lahaina, Hawaii, 1101.
La Haye, Luc de, 3190.
La Isla, Juan de, 379.
Lake Hendricks colony, Dakota Territory, 1565.
Lake St. Clair, 3105.
Lake Superior region, 1305.
LAMAR, MRS. J. R., 1225.
Lamar, M. B., 1589.
Lamar, Colo., 1043.
LAMB, F. W., 730, 1353–1360, 2573.
LAMBERT, S. W., 2909.
Lambton, J. G., 1st earl of Durham, 3019.
Lampman, Archibald, 3031.
Lamps, 2579.
Lancaster, Pa., 1526, 1548, 2284.
Lancaster (Pa.) library company, 2557.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 2946, 2985–2987.
Land: certificates, Virginia, *1663–1709*, 602; claim in Iowa, 1162; law of Upper Canada, 3093; ownership among the Indians, 248; royal management of, in the southern provinces, *1773–1775*, 759a; rush in Texas, 1605; speculations of Robert Morris, 1945; speculators in the old southwest, 985.
Land company, the Yazoo, 985.
Land grants: in British West Florida, 1204; Louisiana, French period, 1203; New Mexico, law of, 2431; Upper Canada, 3086; Virginia, *1623–1800*, 1647.
Lander, F. W., 1881.
LANDERS, H. L., 731.
LANDIS, C. I., 106, 1380, 1526, 1527.
—— D. H., 238.
Landisville, Pa., 1527.
Landlordism, absentee, in the British Caribbean, 3283.
LANDON, FRED, 2947, 3034, 3083.
Lane, Ann M., 688.
—— Harriet, 1882.
—— J. H., 1883.
LANE, W. C., 2558.
Lane theological seminary, 2659.
LANGTON, H. H., 3035.
LANGTRY, A. P., 1254.
Language, English, changes in, 562; flash, 2575; foreign, newspapers in, 1208.
Lanier, Sidney, 2841, 2851, 2852.
LANNING, J. T., 45.
Lansdowne, *Lord*, 3037.
Lansing, Robert, 2340.
Lansing, Mich., 1289, 1295.
LANTZ, EMILY E., 1226.
La Pérouse, *Comte* de, 3011.
Lara. *See* Gutierrez de Lara.
LA RONCIÈRE, CH. DE, 2980.
La Roncière Le Noury, *amiral*, 3048.
LARSEN, ALICE T., 1255.
Larson family, 391.
LARZELERE, C. S., 1296.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, *sieur* de, 1713; explorations in Texas, 1583; in the St. Joseph valley, 351.
La Salle's "Griffon," 2977.
Las Casas, Bartolome dé, 335, 372.
LATCHAM, R. E., 3366.
Latin America, 3141–3386; bibliography, 14, 22; British foreign office records relating to, 42; discovery and conquest, 3156–3166; foreign colonization and the history of, 14; relations with the League of Nations, 3242; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 2377; sources of information for books on, 22; trade, 2376. *See also* Spanish America.
La Tour du Pin, *Marquise* de, 401.
LATOURETTE, K. S., 2615.
LATRON, A., 3307.
LAUGHLIN, S. B., 1328.
Laurel Hill, Pa., 1529.
Laurens, Henry, 607.
Laurens county, S. C., 2292.
Laurentian barrier, 3016.
"Lausanne," voyage of, *1839–40*, 930.
LAUT, AGNES C., 957.
Lauvrière, Emile, 629, 1016a, 2980.
Laval-Montmorency, *Mgr.* François de, 2992.
LAVER, JAMES, 2763.
LA VILLESTREUX, *General* DE, 3190.
La Villestreux, *sieur* de, 3190.
Lavocat family, 2152.
Law, 2428–2447; American, a history of, 2430b; California, bibliography of, 23; case regarding slavery and the negro, 830; constitutional, 2401–2408; English common, Ohio and, 1470; in Canada

Law—Continued.
prior to the conquest, 3022; in Spanish America, 3146; of the New Mexico land grant, 2431; Rochester (N. Y.) charter, 2429; Spanish Indies, 3167; Upper Canada, land, 3093. *See also* Bar, Court records, Laws, Legal procedure, and Legislation.
Law family, 2226a.
Law library in the Capitol, Washington, 2565.
Lawmakers association, Iowa pioneers, 1166.
Lawrence, Daniel, 2670.
—— W. B., 1884.
Laws, coroner, 470; Massachusetts, edition of 1648, 533, 534; of the Indies, 3219. *See also* Legislation.
Lawsuit in Louisiana, Spanish period, 1203.
Lawyers, Allegheny county, Pa., 2433; American, types of, 2442; great Kentucky, 2440; pioneer Indiana, 1152; place in American government, 2430.
Lazaro, Ladislas, 1885.
LEACH, MRS. F. S., 772.
—— H. G., 2594.
LEADER, HERMAN, 399.
League of nations, Latin American relations with, 3242; United States and, 2349.
League of universal brotherhood, 2347.
LEARNED, H. B., 2340.
Lebanon, Pa., 1528.
Lebanon county (Pa.) historical society, 1528.
LECKENBY, C. H., 1040.
Le Claire, Ia., 1159.
LE CLERC DE LA HERVERIE, B., 288.
LE COUR, PAUL, 173.
LEE, BLEWETT, 1794.
—— CUTHBERT, 2764.
Lee, G. W. C., 2428.
—— R. E., 1324, 1886-1889.
Lee county, Ia., 1158.
Lee family, 1655, 2090, 2153.
LEETE, C. H., 1427.
LEFRANC, JEAN, 2988.
Legal aspect of proceedings and debates preceding the revolution, 765.
Legal biography, 1733, 1752, 1761, 1794, 1816, 1940, 2000.
Legal history, Kentucky, court struggle, *1819-1829*, 1196a; Louisiana under the Spanish régime, 1202; of slavery, *see* Judicial cases concerning slavery *See also* Law, Lawsuit, and Orphans' court.
Legal tender cases, 2432.
LEGER, *Sister* MARY CELESTE, 517.
Legislation, agricultural, 573a; Illinois labor, 2540, 2541; in colonial New Jersey, agricultural, 2478a; Iowa, 2456; labor, for women, 2542; of the Indies, 3167. *See also* Law, and Laws.
Legrand, Peter, 3171.
LEGUÍA Y MARTÍNEZ, GERMÁN, 3384.
LEHMANN, P. W., 516.
—— WALTER, 288a.
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, ROBERT, 288b, 3351.
Leipham family, 2154.
LEISY, E. E., 2796.
Le Jou, Francis, 2692.
LELAND, W. G., 46, 47, 82.
LEMIEUX, R., 2948.
LEMOINE, HENRY, 2604.
LEMONNIER, LÉON, 2867, 2869.
Lemoyne, J. B., 3210.
L'Enfant, *Major* Pierre, 1069, 1070, 1071.
LENG, C. W., 567.
LENHART, J. M., 2629.
Lenka Indians, 319.
LEONARD, I. A., 3245.
—— MCCLELLAND, 1529.
LE PAGE, S. M., 2731.
LESLIE, J. H., 662.
—— L. B., 958.
LESTER, PAUL, 27.
LETHRIDGE, M. W., 2271.
Letter book of Rhode Island merchant, 18th century, 555.
Letters, civil war, 852, 853. *See also* Correspondence.
Letters, English men of, 3281.
LEVENE, RICARDO, 3229.
LEVESQUE, E., 2989.
Lewelling family, 1160.
LEWIS, C. L., 1750.
—— E. C., 2155.
—— F. P., 2155.
—— I. B., 2692a.
—— LLOYD, 1120, 2008.
—— M. G., 3282.
—— M. M., 2119.
Lewis, Meriwether, 1713.
—— W. S., 2692a.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1963.
Lewis family, 2057, 2155, 2156.
Lexington, Ky., 1187, 1193, 1200, 1930.
Lexington, Mo., 1332.
LEYMARIE, A. L., 2974, 2983, 2990.
L' HOPITAL, JOSEPH, 3048.
Liancourt, *Duc* de, 2366.
Liberty, personal, in early Massachusetts, 530; religious, *see* Religious liberty.
Liberty bell, *1776*, 675; Allentown's, 699.
Liberty memorial, Kansas City, Mo., 1329.
Liberty party, 2409; in Vermont, 2422.
Librarian of Congress, 1965; report of, *1929*, 48.
Libraries, 2550-2565.
Library, Harvard college, 2558; law, in the U. S. Capitol, 2565.
Library association, Pacific northwest, 118.
Library company in Lancaster, Pa., 2557.
Library cooperation with Hispanic peoples, 3141.
Library of Congress, 2550, 2551; exhibition in, 1662; Huntington fund for purchase of Hispanic books in, 3145; manuscripts relating to American history in, 48; Spanish books in, 18; Spanish transcripts, facsimiles, and manuscripts in, 49; transcripts of European archives in, 36, 48, 49.
Library of the University of Minnesota, 2564.
Library of Virginia polytechnic institute, 2719a.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 870.
LIEBMANN, A. G., 2062.
Liebmann family, 2062.
Life and manners, 2566-2586; in a New Hampshire town a century ago, 1349; in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1450, 1451; in Carolina and New England during 19th century, 1553; in colonial New Jersey, 1378; in East Tennessee, 18th century, 1571; in the old South, 2546. *See also* Fashions, Frontier life, Pioneer life, and Plantation life.
Light-houses, of colonial times, 480; of New England, 985a.

Lighting, early methods of, 2578–2580. *See also* Lamps.
Lincecum, Gideon, 2914.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1705, 1889a–1932; and agriculture, 2477a; assassination of, 847; bibliography of biographies of, 1897; in the rôle of a dictator, 879; interview with, *1864*, 892; Manchester (N. H.) recollections of, 1360; medal given by, 224, nomination, *1860*, 1147; sentiment of radicals towards, 899; statues of, 1121, 1123.
—— Hananiah, 1153.
—— Mordecai, 1900.
LINCOLN, WALDO, 2574.
Lincoln, Me., 1213.
Lincoln centennial association, 1889a.
Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1891.
Lincoln-Douglas society, Freeport, Ill., 1121.
Lincoln essay contest, 1889a.
Lincoln family, 984, 1901, 1928, 2157.
Lindbergh, C. A., 149.
LINDLEY, HARLOW, 1144.
LINDSAY, A. G., 2595.
—— CHARLES, 1938a.
LINNÉ, S., 289.
LIONBERGER, I. H., 1330, 1331.
Liquor, trade with the Indians, 638. *See also* Prohibition.
Literary biography, 2812.
Literary landmarks in Ontario, 3077.
Literary men, English, 3281.
Literary society, Zelosophic, 2746b.
Literature, American: anti-slavery sentiment in, 2807; general, 2792–2808; German surveys of, 2801; in the 1820's to 1840's, 406; New England colonial, 516; of the middle west, 94; regional, 2809–2811. *See also* Poet.
Literature, German, in Texas, 1604.
Littell, Squier, 2915.
LITTELL, W. R., 1422.
LITTLE, B. M., 1332.
—— FRANCES, 2498.
—— SHELBY, 2024.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 932, 2332.
Little Rock and Fort Smith railroad, 1484.
Live stock trade, 1180. *See also* Cattle industry.
Living, standard of, 2586.
Livingston, Manor of, N. Y., 652.
Llano, Texas, 1612.
Llano estacado, Tex., 1590.
Lloyd family, 2162.
LOBINGIER, C. S., 3146.
Local approach to history study, 135.
Local government, 2453–2463. *See also* Charters and Community civics.
Local history, Minnesota, 135. *See also* Regional history.
Lochry, *Col.* Archibald, 694.
LOCKE, G. H., 2950.
LOCKLEY, FRED, 1496.
Locust Gap, Pa., 1530.
LOEBER, CHARLES, 2147.
Loftus family, 2074.
Log college, 2670.
LOHR, OTTO, 1981.
LOMAX, A. L., 1500.
LONDONER, WOLFE, 1041.
LONG, E. J., 2038.
Long, James, 980.
LONG, O. W., 2885.
—— R. C. E., 285.
—— W. J., 428.
Longfellow, H. W., 2853.
LONGHENA, MARIE, 3334.
Long Island, N. Y., 1432.
Long Island, battle of, *1776*, 655.
Longshore family, 2061.
LOONEY, JESSE, 960.
Loppinot's case, *1774*, 1202.
Loras, P. J., 2627.
LORCH, F. W., 1774, 2821.
LORD, A. C., 1428.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1012, 1022, 2535, 2555.
LOTHROP, MARGARET M., 1256.
—— S. K., 244, 290.
LOUD, L. L., 174.
Louis XVI., 2374.
Louis-Philippe, son of, 1245.
Louisbourg, sieges of, *1745*, *1758*, 481.
Louisbourg expedition, *1745*, 495.
Louisiana, 1201–1211; bibliography of issues of the press of, 2605; biography, 1885; boundaries, *1681–1819*, 1211; civil law in, 2434; forts, 626; politics, *1845–1861*, 2412; Spanish judicial records of, 53.
Louisiana (French period), 619, 629, 637, 640, 971, 1211; acts of French royal administration concerning, 70; archives, 39; boundaries, *1681–1819*, 1211; destruction of Natchez by the Indians, *1729*, 631; forts in, 626; frontiers, *1681–1819*, 645; name of, 645; Superior council of, records, *1743–1744*, 39.
Louisiana (Spanish period), 1202, 1203, 1211; Anglo-Spanish rivalry for trade in, *1773*, 663; boundaries, *1681–1819*, 1211; forts in, 626.
Louisiana purchase, 801.
Louisville, Ky., 2655.
LORENZ, MARGARET M., 494.
Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.
LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1757, 1857.
LOVE, CORNELIA S., 3335.
—— P. H., 1942.
LOVEJOY, C. R., 471.
LOVEKIN, L. A. M., 3084.
Lovelock cave, 174.
LOWER, A. R. M., 961, 3016.
"Lower Canada Jurist," 3022.
Loyalist corps in the American revolution, 687.
Loyalists, East Florida, 759; Massachusetts, 1250; Rhode Island and, 753; United Empire, 2360, 3006, 3088.
LUBBOCK, BASIL, 2516.
LUCAS, *Sir* CHARLES, 477.
Ludwell family, 1655.
LUEY, L. L., 1257.
Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1691.
LUMMIS, C. F., 1017.
Lutheran church, efforts to christianize the Indians, 575; in Georgia in the 18th century, 617; of Arcadia, Baltimore, county, 1227a; Red Hill, Pa., 1524.
Lutheran denomination, 2641–2644.
Lutheranism as a force in development of colonial Massachusetts, 526.
LUTKIN, P. C., 2887a.
LUTZ, ALMA, 2042.
LUXÁN, DIEGO PÉREZ DE, 636.
LYDENBERG, H. M., 1777.
LYKES, LILY W., 1957.
LYLES, STELLA P., 1122.

Lyman house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
Lyon, Mary, 1712, 2703a, 2752.
Lyon county, Kans., 1176.

MAAS, OTTO, 1397.
MABRY, W. S., 1597.
MCADAMS, MRS. H. K., 2243.
McAfee family, 2062.
MCALISTER, E. H., 2053.
MCALPINE, WILLIAM, 1467.
MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 2951, 3064.
——— HARRIET N., 1501.
——— L. A., 1502, 1671.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 2671.
MCCABE, G. C., 1644.
MCCAFFERTY, H. G., 1530.
MCCALLUM, J. D. 2797.
——— JANE Y., 1712.
McCandless family, 2158.
McCarty, F. W., 1584.
McClary family, 2058.
MCCLEARY, HELEN C., 1833.
McClellan family, 2159.
McCleod, Martin, 1312.
MCCOMBS, PAUL, 1598.
MCCONATHY, OSBOURNE, 2887a.
MCCONNELL, F. J., 1740.
McConnell family, 2159a.
MCCORMACK, J. M., 2432.
MCCORMICK, D I., 1139.
McCosh, James, 2703a.
McCoy, F. R., 3346a.
MCCRACKEN, HAROLD, 175.
McCrea, James, 2670
"McCulloch," coast guard cutter, 2335.
MCCULLOUGH, S. D., 1193.
McDaniel family, 2160.
MCDONALD, *Sister* GRACE, 2696.
MACDONALD, JESSICA N., 2559.
——— WILLIAM, 415.
Macdonell, Miles, 3129.
Macdonnell, John, 3121.
MACDOUGALL, J. L., 3056.
McDowell, Edward, 1705.
——— Ephraim, 1772.
MCDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2798, 2818
MACE, W. H., 439.
MCELROY, I. S., 2655.
——— J. L., 915.
MCFADDEN J. W., 2630.
MCFARLAND, JOSEPH, 2923.
McGee family, 2161.
McGillivray, Alexander, 1933.
MCGILLIVRAY, DUNCAN, 3118.
MCGIRE, F. C., 1532.
MCGLUMPHY, GEORGE, 2689.
MCGOWAN, F. J., 2893.
MCGRATH, F. S., 2162.
McGrath family, 2162.
MCGREGOR, DAVID, 2560.
McGuffey, A. H., 1934.
——— W. H., 1934.
McGuffey readers, 1934.
MCGUIRE, EDNA, 441, 442.
MCHENDRIE, A. W., 1042.
Machinery, farm, 950.
McIlvaine, C. M., 1115.
MCILWAINE, H. R., 1660.
McIntire, Samuel, 1935.
MCKEE, G. H., 1866.
McKendrick, N. S., 440.
MACKENZIE, N. A., 2363.
MACKENZIE, NORMAN, 3056a.
MCKERN, W. C., 176, 177.
McKim, C. F. 2775.
Mackinac country, 1301.
Mackinackers, 1306.
MCKINLEY, MABEL B., 2952.
McKinley, William, 1715, 1936.
MCKINNEY, A. H., 2674.
——— W. K., 2656.
MacLaren family, 2114.
McLaughlin, H. W., 2616.
MCLEAN, JOHN, 2753.
McLean, W. J., 3040.
McLellan family, 2059.
MACLEOD, W. C., 178, 239, 240.
Maclin family, 2163.
McLoughlin, John, 3117.
MCMASTER, J. B., 443.
McMaster, J. B., 97.
MACMURCHY, ANGUS, 3085.
MCMURRY, D. L., 2545.
MCMURTRIE, D. C., 2604-2608, 3139.
McNair, Andrew, 675.
MCNAUGHTON, A. G. L., 3045.
MCNEIL, E. S., 733.
MACPHAIL, *Sir* ANDREW, 3036.
MCPHERSON, J. E., 1329.
——— KATE, 2164.
——— NETTIE, 2164.
McPherson family, 2164.
MACRAE, A. O., 3017.
McSpadden, J. W., 1713.
McTavish, Frobisher and company, 3012.
MACWETHY, L. D., 780.
MCWILLIAMS, CAREY, 2815.
MACY, W. F., 1258.
MADDEN, J. W., 1789.
Madden, M. B., 1937.
MADDOX, W. J., 1072.
Madison, Dolly, 1712.
——— James, and the Federal city, 1075.
Magazine, the Massachusetts, 2793.
Magazine of history, Indiana, 1135.
Magazines, "Dinkey," 2792; Latin American, 22; for ladies, early New England, 2809.
Magdalena, Colombia, 305.
MAGEE, ALICE M., 2434.
——— D. F., 1533.
Magee, W. W., 1938.
Magellan, a companion of, 355.
Magellan's voyage, Leon Pancaldo and, 355.
MAGERS, R. V., 1333, 2365.
MAGGS, BROS., of London, 352.
MAGHEE, T. G., 1938a.
MAGOFFIN, R. V. D., 179.
Magonigle, H. V., 1329.
MAGRUDER, C. C., 2165.
Magruder family, 2165.
MAHAN, B. E., 1164, 1168.
Mahoney, John, 2776.
Mail carrier in early Illinois, 1118.

Mail service, overland, 1614, 1615. *See also* Postal service.
MAIN, ANGIE K., 1829.
MAINE, S. F., 3087.
Maine, 1212–1218; Catholic Indian missions in, 517; genealogical records, 2245–2248; in the world war, *1917–1919*, 916; prohibition in, 2464; separation from Massachusetts, 1250.
Malartic, *Colonel* de, 2975.
Malbone, E. G., 2777, 2778.
MALCHELOSSE, GERARD, 2961.
MALIN, J. C., 107.
MALLIN, A. M., 444.
MALMIN, G. J., 402.
MALO, HENRI, 3308.
MALONE, T. J., 1918.
Malone family, 2063.
Maloney, Maurice, 1666.
Mammoth Cave, Ky., 2441.
Man, prehistoric American, 159; in Florida, 162a; migration of, 203; origin of, 175, 188, 222, 256a.
Manchester, N. H., 1353, 1356–1360.
Mandan Indians, 304.
Manila, P. I., 3388; coast guard cutter McCulloch in, *1898*, 2335.
Manitoba, Can., 3128–3131.
MANJARRÉS, RAMÓN DE, 3193.
MANLY, W. L., 1018.
Mann, Horace, 2710.
MANN, M. W., 1259, 1260.
Manners and customs, prints illustrating, 2766. *See also* Life and manners.
MANNING, C. A., 732a.
Manor, Bohemia, 594.
MANSFIELD, ALFRED, 3352, 3353.
Mansfield, Julius, 3352.
Manufactures: history of, 2486; report on, *1791*, 2465.
Manufacturing company in Manchester, N. H. 1353. *See also* Mills.
Manuscript collections, 36–70; in French libraries relating to America, 47; of early American history, in New York city, 11. *See also* Archives.
Manuscripts: ancient Mexican, 282 (*see also* Codexes); British, American purchase of, 133; Gordon, 624; historical, migrations of, 49a; illustrating the discovery and history of America, *1492–1814*, 19a; in the Rhode Island historical society, 555; in the Spanish language in the Library of Congress, 3147; Lord Gage collection, 38; map of America, 319; of the Winthrop family, 554; on the West Indies, 3275; personal, 43; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 48; relating to the loyalists in Florida, *1774–1785*, 759. *See also* Sources and documents.
MANWARING, G. E., 20.
Map of America, manuscript, 319.
Maps: Hart-Bolton American history, 435; illustrating the discovery and history of America, *1492–1814*, 19a; Michigan, 128; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, early, 340; Oregon region, early, 933; published in Michigan before 1870, 1293; Trenton, N. J., 1385; Westchester co., N. Y., 15; White Plains, N. Y., 1430. *See also* Atlases and Cartography.
Marblehead, Mass., 532, 2480.
MARCHAND, JEAN, 2366.
Marcos of Nizza, *Fray*, 1390.
MARIE DE L' INCARNATION, MÈRE, 2991.
Marine, French ministry of, 640.
Marine, U. S., in Hawaii in 1870, 1106.
Marines buried in Illinois, 1119.
Maritime exploration in the Canadian northwest, 3140.
Maritime history: Maine, 1217; Nova Scotia, 3050. *See also* Foreign commerce, Pirates, Ships and shipping, and Voyages.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3049–3062; militia of, 3015; shipping, 2967.
Maritime rights, 477.
Maritime trade: colonial period, 555; fur trade to the northwest, *1787–1790*, 397, 952, 953, 970. *See also* Foreign commerce.
Marketing, Michigan's, 1303.
Marne, battle of the, 2305.
Marquette, *Père*, 361, 376, 378; monument to, 1131.
Marquette expedition of 1673, 341, 367.
MARQUINA, RAFAEL, 290a.
MARQUIS, A. S., 3117.
Marriages, Kentucky, *1792–1800*, 1199. *See also* under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Marshall, Humphrey, 2474.
—— John, 1703, 1939.
MARSHALL, MRS. M. H., 805.
Marshall Hall, Md., 2249.
Marston family, 2166, 2167.
Marti, José, 3292.
MARTIN, C. H., 1756.
—— CHESTER, 2953, 3018, 3115.
—— E. C., 477.
—— ETTA, 1599.
—— FRANKLIN, 2910.
—— G. C., 180.
—— LORENE, 1123.
—— M. D., 896.
—— MARY, 2765.
—— P. A., 3246.
—— P. S., 181.
—— T. C., 2907.
MARTIN, T. P., 49.
Martin family, 2167a.
MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 629.
Martinique, Island of, 3303.
MARTZ, C. E., 108.
MARVIN, F. M., 2222.
—— G. R., 2056.
"Mary and John" voyage of, *1630*, 549.
Maryland, 1219–1232; arts and crafts in, *1721–1785*, 2501; Baltimore foreign trade, 2376; beginnings of government in, 592; biography, 1719, 1730; colonial period, 587–595; colonization tracts, 595; court records, *1661–1665*, 590; court records, 17th and 18th centuries, 59–61; English settlers in, *1654–1685*, 476; financial history of Baltimore, 2532; first geologist, 1719; genealogical records, 2249; general assembly, proceedings and acts, *1748–1751*, 588; Indians in, *1608–1689*, 591; Methodism in, 2646, 2647; rent rolls, *1707*, 589; tracts relating to the beginnings of, 595; troops in the revolution, 679; Union sentiment in, *1859–1861*, 815.
Mascarene, Paul, 2935, 3049.
Mason, George, 683.
MASON, J. A., 182, 291, 292, 301.

Mason, R. B., 1030.
Mason City, Ia., 1165.
Masonic pioneers in California, 1027.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1233–1280; biography, 1791, 1814, 1815; Boston ships in the northwest coast trade, in the 1790's, 970; chancery in, 2447; chief justice of, 554; colonial period, 519–554; "Commonwealth history of," 1250; economic regulations of personal liberty in, *1630–1675*, 531; first governor of, 554; foreign trade, 2480, 2502; genealogical records, 2250–2253; glass making in, 2483; governor's salary, *1731–1732*, 2456a; House of representatives, journal *1731–1732*, 540; labor legislation for women in, 2542; probate court in, 2445; religion in the public schools, 2710; revolutionary battle in, 730; royal charter of, 552; salary of the governor, *1731*, 540; slave case in, *1709*, 841, *See also* New England.
Massachusetts Bay colony, public service of John Endecott, 528; tercentenary of the founding of, 539.
Massachusetts Bay company, 545.
Massachusetts horticultural society, 1234.
"Massachusetts laws" of 1648, 533, 534.
"Massachusetts magazine," 2793.
Massachusetts medical society, 1217a.
Massacre by Indians, 694.
MASSICOTTE, E. L., 2975.
Mathematics of the Mayas, 317a.
MATHER, COTTON, 541.
——— RICHARD, 543.
MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 244.
MATHIESON, W. L., 837.
Matías de Pas, *Padre*, 3170a.
MATIENZO, J. N., 2400.
MATRE, ANTHONY, 2561.
Matteson, D. M., 435.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 2732.
——— F. C., 1019.
——— J. G., 109.
Matthews, James Brander, 2854.
MATTHEWS, MRS. P. L., 988.
MATTHIESSEN, F. O., 2850.
Matto Grosso, Brazil, 318.
Maumee Valley, O., 1471.
MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 3065.
Maurepas, *Comte* de, 2975.
MAURICE, A. B., 2799.
Mawhood, *Colonel*, 760.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3244.
MAXWELL, L. R., 2887a.
May family, 2167b.
Mayas, 260, 327; ancient city of, 264; archaeology, 149; art of, 270, 271, 274, 325; chronology, 323; civilization, 312; first mosaic of, 276; hieroglyph, 266; mathematics and astronomy, 317a; religion, 274; sculpture, 290.
MAYFIELD, J. S., 2851.
——— R. M., 2178, 2217.
MAYHEW, ELISHA, 495.
MAYO, L. S., 1250, 2814.
MAYS, S. E., 2168.
Mays family, 2168.
MAZŤCK, KATHARINE B., 2289.
MAZZEI, PHILIP, 1645.
Mazzei, Philip, 709, 1645, 1808.
MAZZI, R., 353.
Mazzini, Joseph, 900.
MEAD, E. D., 1250.
MEADOWCROFT, W. H., 2907.
MEANY, E. S., 1827.
MEARES, JOHN, 953.
Meares, John, 953.
"Meat out of the eater," 2602.
Meat packing plants in Texas, 1579.
MECHAM, J. L., 3230.
Mechem, F. R., 1940.
Mecom, Benjamin, 3280.
Medal given by Lincoln to a Chippewa Indian, 224.
Medary, Samuel, 868.
Medford, Mass., 1248, 1259, 1260.
Media, Pa., 2639.
Medical: men as geologists, 2890; notes on Burgoyne's campaigns, *1776–77*, 712; publication in the United States, first, 2610; student, a Maryland, 1227.
Medical association, American, 2901a.
Medical corps: Continental army physician and surgeon, 761; U. S. army, 2309, 2310, 2319; world war, 914b, 919. *See also* Walter Reed hospital.
Medical education, College of pharmacy in the city of New York, 2747.
Medical journals, *1797–1820*, 2895.
Medical practice, in early Texas, 1594; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1533; New York state regulation of, 1421a. *See also* Doctors, Hospitals, Physicians, and Surgeons.
Medical school, U. S. army, 2329.
Medical science, biography, 1938a, 2903, 2904, 2909–2911, 2913, 2915–2919, 2921, 2923, 2930; first treatise published in America, 2898; in Canada, 2959; in Haiti, 3330; in the 18th century, 504, 505; in Upper Canada, 3096; progress in Alberta, 3134. *See also* Anesthesia, Bacteriology, Public health movement, and Surgery.
Medical sciences, American journal of, 2603.
Medicine: plants used by Indians for, 321; preventive, 2909. *See also* Pharmaceutics, and Pharmacy.
Medicine men, 246.
MEEHAN, T. F., 826, 2631, 2800.
MEEK, G. M. L. V., 2169.
Meek, J. L., 1669.
Meek family, 2169.
Meeker, Ezra, 1941.
MEISEL, MAX, 21.
Melgarejo, Mariano, 3345.
MELLON, A. W., 1073.
Mellon, A. W., 1942.
MELVILLE, HERMAN, 2856, 2857.
Melville, Herman, 2855–2859.
MÉLY, F. DE, 292a.
Memorial: at Gettysburg, North Carolina's, 874; Providence (R. I.) world war, 1558.
MENA, VICENTE, 3159.
Mendaña, Alvaro de, 379.
Mendham, N. J., 2257.
Mendoza, Antonio de, 379.
MENÉNDEZ DE AVILES, PEDRO, 3184a.
MENG, J. J., 734, 735.
Mennonite church, 2691; in Iowa, 1161.
Mennonites: immigration to Pennsylvania, 581; in Ontario, 3070; literature of, bibliography, 1; minister, diary of, *1872*, 407; tombstone inscriptions in Pennsylvania, 1524.
Mercantilism, and the colonies, 477.

Mercedariãn, 3216.
Mercer, H. C., 1537a.
—— *Gen.* M. S., 3044.
MERCER, PHILIP, 871.
Merchandise. *See* Goods.
Merchants: Indiana pioneer, 1149; Rhode Island 18th century, 555; Salem, Mass., *1712–1783*, 1265.
MERCIER, MARCUS DE, 241.
MERING, WARREN, 2170.
Mering family, 2170.
MERRIAM, C. E., 2420.
—— S. A., 2183.
MERRILL, G. B., 1043.
—— L. T., 472.
MERRITT, A. H., 2892.
Merrymount press, 2611.
Mesa Verde national park, 211.
MÉTALL, R. A., 3247.
METCALF, H. H., 1361.
Meteor, in 1890, 1168.
Methodism: in Indian Territory, 1476; in Maryland, 2646, 2647.
Methodist Episcopal church, 2645–2647; circuit rider, 2688; in Canada, 2957, 3087; minister in Colorado, 1031; missionary activities in Oregon, 966; missionary in Oregon, *1840–1843*, 930; missionary to the Indians, 1479.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, bishop of, 1630.
Methuen, Mass., 1263.
MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 242, 293, 293a.
MÉVIL, ANDRÉ, 354.
Mexican frontier of the United States, 926a.
Mexican general in the Mexican war, 827a.
Mexican population of Mason City, Ia., 1165.
Mexican war, 823–827a; Indiana organizations in, 1139; Mormon battalion, 1614; Polk's diary, 822; President Polk and, 1959; veteran, 1841.
Mexico, 3243–3253; aboriginal period, 260–329; American minister to, 1996a; bibliographical cooperation with the United States, 32; books and miniatures in, 3205; conquest, 3160; diplomatic mission of J. W. Foster to, 2351a; printing o music in, 3214; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, *1808–1850*, 2377; schools for girls in, *1530–1535*, 3198; war of independence, 3228. *See also* New Spain.
MEYER, HILDEGARD, 400.
—— L. W., 2733.
Meyer family, 2126.
MEYERS, A. C., 1952.
—— C. M., 1165.
—— ELIZABETH L., 1534.
MICHEL, ANTOINE, 3309.
Michigan, 1281–1307; Adrian college, 2729; antiquities, 157a; archaeology, 160; biography, 1732, 1842; documents relating to, *1805–1813*, 806; Dutch settlements in, 939; Indian mounds, 164a; Indians of, 229; liquor trade with Indians in, in 1761, 638; railroads, 2512; state history in the high schools of, 137; third governor of, 1732; Western State teachers college, 2730.
Michigan, University of, 2744. *See also* William L. Clements library.
Michigan historical commission, 1297, 1298.
Michigan state college, 2726.
Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1294.
Michillimackinac, Mich., 638.
MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 736.
Middle Neck Hundred, Md., 589.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
Middlesex canal, Mass., 1354.
Middlesex county, Ont., 3102.
MIDDLETON, ALICIA H., 1553.
—— W. S., 2918.
Middleton family, 1553.
MIGHELS, E. S., 996.
Migration: interstate, 1143; prehistoric, 203; to America, prehistoric, 309.
MILES, A. H., 737.
MILEY, CORA, 2003, 2007.
Milford township, Pa., 1524.
Military: associations of Canada, 2932; campaigns against the Indians, 253 (*see also* Indian wars); chaplains, Catholic, 2324; commissions, New Jersey, *1764–1769*, 1384; manuscripts, British, revolutionary war, 38, 68; methods at Gettysburg, *1863*, 2314; organization, Comanche, 258; policy, American, 2322; post in early Colorado, 1044; post in the West in 1823 to 1826, 956; prisons, civil war, 865; railroads during the civil war, 884; roads in Michigan, 1284; secret societies, *1860–1865*, 873; surveying expedition in the southwest, 958; system in Georgia, *1752–1776*, 1090; transportation, use of camels in, 958, 2326.
Military history, 2304–2337.
Militia: Canadian, 3015; regiment of Bergen, N. J., 573.
Millboro Springs, Va., 2657.
MILLER, C. L., 902.
—— C. R., 2734.
—— G. S., *jr.*, 293b.
—— H. G., 2369.
Miller, Joaquin, 2860.
MILLER, MARGARET, 1261.
—— MARY E., 2752.
—— R. C., 110, 1177.
—— W. D., 559, 2575.
—— W. S., 2904.
Miller family, 2082, 2171, 2172.
Milling industry, flour, 2497.
Mills, David, 3034.
—— Robert, 2779.
Mills: cotton, 1353; Gulph mill, 1507; woolen, in Oregon, 1500.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1686, 2723.
MIMS, EDWIN, JR., 2567.
MINER, E. G., 872.
Miniature painters, 2777, 2782, 2785.
Miniatures in New Spain, 3205.
Mining camps, Colorado, 1041.
Mining in the state of Washington in the sixties, 1675.
Minister of foreign relations, Hawaiian, 1104.
Ministerial association, Presbyterian, 2661.
Minneapolis, Minn., 2497; public library, 1965.
Minnesota, 1308–1319; colonization projects of the Northern Pacific railroad in, 967; flour milling industry, 2497; history study in, 135; Irish immigration to, 2591; Swedish emigration to, 2598; teacher training in, 2711.
Minnesota, University of, library of, 2564.
Minnesota historical society, 1309, 1310.
Minnesota-Iowa boundary line, 1316.
MINOR, WILMA F., 1903, 1916, 1919.

Mint, establishment of, *1791*, 2465.
MINTON, T. M., 473.
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE, 403.
Miranda, Francisco, 3225, 3226, 3233.
Mission Indians of California, 231a.
Missionaries: Baptist, 2672; Franciscan, in New Mexico, 16th century, 635; Jesuit, in New Spain, 3217 (*see also* Jesuits); Russian, 2631.
Missionary: activities in Upper Canada, Church of England, 3101; in the northwest, 966; in the southwest, Spanish, 628; report on Oregon, *1829*, 927; travels among German settlers in the colonies, *1743–1748*, 580; work in northwest Canada, 3110. *See also* Missions.
Missionary society of the Church of England in Canada, 3032.
Missions: in California, 991, 1006–1009, 1016a, 1017, 1020; in Canada, 2983, in Maine, 517; in New France, 2975; in New Mexico, 1397, 1401; in Oregon, 930; in Texas, 1607; in the old southwest, 943; in the west, Baptist movement against, 2618; Indian, 517; Jesuit, 2983 (*see also* Jesuits); of the Catholic church, 2628, 2629; Spanish, 991, 1607, 3216. *See also* Foreign missions and Missionary activities.
Mississippi, 1320–1322; art, 2769; colonial forts, 626; provincial archives, *1701–1729*, 640.
Mississippi, University of, 1321.
Mississippi river, 945, 1117, 2514, 2520; controversy with Spain over navigation of, 2391; improvement project, 1324; pioneer captain on, 1997.
Mississippi Valley, ancient civilization in, 159; Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 797; archaeology, 183; French regime, 622; fur trade in, late 18th century, 982; historic places and events, 1117; rivalry of France, Spain, and England in, 634. *See also* West, middle.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 95.
Missouri, 1323–1343; biography, 1803, 1970; Daughters of the American revolution of, 772, diary of army life in, *1823–1826*, 956; Ducharme's invasion of, *1773*, 663; German settlement at Hermann, 1544; high schools, prior to 1870, 2708; military prisons, *1861–1865*, 865; political feud in, 2419; politics during the civil war, 2418; Quantrill raids in, *1854–1861*, 820; revolutionary post in, 732.
Missouri, University of, 2746a.
"Missouri Gazette," newspaper, 1330.
Mistresses of the White House, 2566.
Mitchell, A. T., 2915a.
—— John, 1706.
—— S. W., 2916, 2917.
MITTELMANN, FRITZ, 1976.
Mobeetie, Tex., 1591.
MOBERLY, H. J., 3119–3120.
Mohave sink region, Calif., 197a.
Mohawk primer, 244.
MOHR, C. H., 1081.
MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1600.
Money, 2523–2549; colonial, 499, 507; in pre-Columbian and Spanish America, 3206; in the American colonies, 475a; paper, 715. *See also* Exchange.
Monmouth, Ill., 1127.
Monmouth county, N. J., 1381, 2266.
Monongahela river, 2514.
Monongalia, Va., 2297.
Monopolistic overseas trading companies, 3188.
Monroe, James, law office of, 1631; military career of, 1943; visit to northern New York in 1817, 1420.
Monroe doctrine, 2341, 2397–2400; and international problems regarding the Panama canal, 2369; bibliography, 5.
Monrovia, Ind., 1151.
Montagnais prayer book, 244.
MONTAGUE, RUTH, 118.
Montana, 1344–1346; battle of the Big Hole, *1877*, 968; expedition to gold fields of, 1741.
MONTBAS, HUGUES, *vicomte* DE, 787.
Montclair, N. J., 1387.
MONTELL, GÖSTA, 294.
Monterey, Cal., 379.
Montgomery county, N. Y., 2271.
Montgomery county, Va., 1659.
Monticello, Va., 1868.
MONTOTO, SANTIAGO, 3195.
Montreal, Can., 3065.
MOODIE, R. L., 243, 295, 296.
Moon, Lottie, 2672.
MOON, P. T., 2359.
MOORE, C. E., 1429.
—— CHARLES, 1074, 2775.
—— E. V., 2887a.
Moore, Hiram, 2473.
MOORE, J. T., 1854.
—— VALVERA, 2780.
—— VIVIAN L., 1299.
Moore family, 2090.
MOOREHEAD, W. K., 183, 184.
Mooresburg, Pa., 2651.
Moorestown, N. J., 1371.
Morales, Augustin, 3345.
MORAN, T. F., 463.
Moran, T. F., 1944.
Moravian archives at Bethlehem, Pa., 580.
Moravian cemetery, Lebanon, Pa., 1528.
Moravian church: Bethlehem, Pa., 1534; in Wisconsin, 1696.
Mordecai family, 1658.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 111.
Moreno, Laudelino, 3167.
Morgan, *Gen.* Daniel, 1376.
—— H. R., 3099.
MORGAN, OLIVE J. M., 2158.
—— W. T., 634, 3196.
Morgan family, 2172a.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2089, 2173, 2182.
—— MARY, 112.
MORICE, A. G., 3121, 3122, 3129, 3132.
MORISETTE, NAPOLÉON, 2992.
MORISON, S. E., 416, 1820, 2857.
MORIZE, ANDRÉ, 401.
MORLEY, S. G., 272, 301.
Mormons: battalion in the Mexican war, 1614; in Illinois, 1126; migration to Utah, 1613.
MORRIS, H. S., 2883.
—— J. B., 3160.
—— R. B., 11.
Morris, Robert, 680; land speculations of, 1945.
Morris, Ill., 1133.
Morris county, N. J., 2267.
MORRISON, W. B., 1485.
Morristown, N. J., 1373.
MORROW, C. H., 873.
—— R. L., 838.
MORSE, J. T., *jr.*, 2863.
—— W. I., 3058.
Morse family, 2173.

Morton, Joseph, 609.
—— W. C., 1646.
—— W. S., 1744.
MOSES, BERNARD, 3197.
—— M. J., 1804.
Motion pictures. *See* Moving pictures.
MOTT, D. C., 1166.
—— T. B., 1844, 1845.
MOULTON, A. F., 1215.
Moultrie, Fort, British attack on, *1776*, 674.
Mound builders, 184, 193.
Mounds, Indian, 145, 148, 151, 164a, 176, 177, 183, 213.
Mount, Thomas, 2575.
Mount Holyoke college, 2703a.
Mount Hood, Ore., 1497.
Mount Kisco, N. Y., 1424.
Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 2285.
Mount Vernon, Va., 475, 1624, 1641.
Mount Vernon ladies' association, 1641.
Mountain passes, Colorado, 1032.
Moving picture theatre, 1542.
Moving pictures, in history teaching, 102, 103.
MOWAT, R. B., 2372.
MOYER, F. E., 911.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 2643, 2669.
Mullins, E. Y., 2693, 2694.
MUMFORD, LEWIS, 2858.
MUNGER, GEORGE, 2099.
—— MARTHA P., 601, 796.
Munitions. *See* Cannon.
MUNRO, W. B., 2954.
MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 50.
MURDOCK, J. O., 2373.
—— K. B., 2853.
MURPHY, J. P., 1920.
MURRAY, L. W., 738.
—— W. W., 512.
MURVILLE, COUVE DE, 2955.
MUSCHAMP, E. A., 2902.
Museums, historical, 135; Bucks county (Pa.), 1537a; Bytown and Ottawa historical museum, 3073; North Dakota state historical museum, 1457; Ottawa, Can. , 3073.
Music, 2887, 2888; Iowa academy of, 1168; printing of, in Mexico in the 16th century, 3214.
Music books, 3214.
Music teachers national association, 2887a.
Musical society, Stoughton, Mass., 2888.
Muskoka, Can., 3078.
MUSSER, P. H., 2812.
Muster rolls: Confederate, 855; New Jersey, *1675*, 573; war of 1812, 808, 809.
MUSTIN, MAURICE, 1381.
MUZZEY, D. S., 1846.
Myer. A. J., 1946.
MYERS, A. C., 750, 1782.
—— J. S., 1828.
MYLAR, I. L., 1020.
Mynderse family, 2159.
Myths, cartographical, 933; of the American conquest, 339.

NABER, S. P. L' HONORÉ, 3376a.
Nagchide, Takano, 2353.
Nahuas, 260.
Names of places. *See* Geographical names, and Topographical terms.
Nanticoke Indians, 574.
Nantucket, Mass., 1255, 1258, 1274.
Napoleon, 3310.
Napoleonic period, French émigrés in the United States, 2344.
Napoleonic war, West India commerce as a factor in, 3285.
Naples, American diplomatic mission to, *1853–1858*, 2381.
Naranjo, Joseph, 1400.
Narcy, *Baron* de, 2975.
Nariño, Antonio, 3225.
NASATIR, A. P., 663, 797.
NASH, J. V., 2906.
Nashville, Tenn., 1567, 2662.
Nason family, 2059.
Natchez, French settlement of, 631.
Natchez Indians, 631.
Nation, Carry, 1947.
National bank, establishment of, *1790*, 2465
National characteristics, 464.
National conventions, Republican, 2417.
National defense, 2322.
National Democrats in South Carolina, *1852–1860*, 2426.
National geographic society, 157.
National government: archives of, 46; Massachusetts in, *1789–1812*, 1250.
National government and administration, 2448–2452.
National park, Mesa Verde, 211.
National society of colonial dames, 1225.
Native labor in the Spanish colonies, 3211, 3220.
Natural history: bibliography of, 21; professor of, 2753.
Naturalists, 21, 1733a, 1967a, 2902, 2905, 2914.
Nauvoo, Ill., 1126.
Naval academy, U. S., 2306, 2327; first superintendent of, 1750.
Naval biography, 3.
Naval constructor, first in the United States, 1849.
Naval expedition against Algerian corsairs, *1794*, 2313.
Naval forces, French, during the American revolution, 696.
Naval history, 2304–2337; bibliography of, 3; biography, 1750; British, 20; engagement on Lake Champlain, *1776*, 684; revolutionary war, 20, 684, 696, 737 (*see also* Privateers); war of 1812, 20; world war, Canadian mystery ships, 3042. *See also* Coast guard.
Naval literature, bibliography of, 3.
Naval signal flags, 1552.
NAVARRO, J. G., 3368.
NAVAS, FRANCISCO, 51.
Navigation acts, 501.
Navy, revolutionary, 702; warship, 736. *See also* Privateers.
Navy, U. S., 2308; and the West Indian pirates, 2307; Arctic exploring expedition, *1879*, 386; building of, 2323; Catholic chaplains, 2324; cruisers, 2325; historic ships of, 2333; incident in founding of, 2313; surgeon of, 2919.
Nazca ceramics, 263.
Nebraska, soldier-statesman of, 2007a.
NEEDLES, C. H., 2004.
NEESER, R. W., 739, 2333.

Negroes: as local business men, 2592; association for the study of negro life and history, 76; colonization in Upper Canada before 1860, 3083; in banking, 2595; in Cuba, Spanish documents regarding, 3290; insurance business among, 2599; judicial cases concerning, 830; participation in the government of Virginia, *1877–1888*, 1639; progress of, 2596; slaves in the Spanish colonies, 3174; social attitude toward the Indians, 836. *See also* Slavery.
NELL, R. B., 2173a.
Nell family, 2173a.
NELSON, CARL, 1688.
—— J. H., 2801.
—— PETER, 1430, 2517.
—— SELDEN, 1570.
—— THOMAS, 1660.
Nelson, Thomas, 2463.
NELSON, W. H., 2676.
NEMOURS, ALFRED, 3329.
Nesbit family, 2060.
Neuropsychiatry, 919.
Neutral duties, world war, 2389.
Neutral rights: British opinions as to, *1861–1865*, 2339; world war, 2389. *See also* "Alabama" case.
Neutrality: of Yucatan in 1847, 3253; violations of, *see* Filibustering.
Nevada, 1347; archaeology, 174.
NEVIN, F. T., 1535.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 113, 425, 962, 1959, 2468.
NEW, C. W., 3019.
New Albion, 933.
New Bedford, Mass., 1233.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1369.
Newbury, Mass., 1273.
New Castle, Del., 584.
New Echota treaty of 1835, 1448.
NEWELL, W. B., 246.
New England: antiquities at the Wayside inn, 2582; archeological specimens from, 199; cabinet maker, 2505; colonial artists of, 2759; colonial literature, 516; colonial period, 515–562; democracy, sources of, 1526; domestic life in, 2568; element in Georgia population, 1096; English goods shipped to, *1690*, 537; expansion of, in the 17th century, 515; first Sabbath in, 521; founders of, 525; French-Canadian immigration into, 961; gravestones of, 535; great emigration to, *1618–1648*, 497; habits and customs, 2573; historical spots in, 922; immigrants to, *1700–1775*, 2058; immigration into, *1815–1914*, 949; life and manners, 18th century, 1265; life in, from 1770 to 1857, 2750; light houses of, 985a; magazines for ladies, 2809; musical composers, 2888; nonresistance in, 813; pacifist movement in, 813; portrait sculpture in, 2761; Puritan emigration to, 554; second colonization of, 949; settlement of, 497; trade with the Orient, *1784–1840*, 2498; village, letters from a, *1850–1852*, 1241; writers of, colonial period, 516.
Newfoundland, 3046–3048; capture of St. John's, *1762*, 510; fisheries, 381; Indians of, 2969.
New France, 2974–3003a; historical sketches, 2940.
New Germantown, N. J., 2642.
New Hampshire, 1348–1363; colonial period, 518; genealogical records, 2255; Lincoln in, 1922; struggle for power between governor and assembly, *1765*, 518.
New Hampshire conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, 2645.
New Hanover, Ga., 615.
New Haven, Conn., 2238a.
New Jersey, 1364–1389; agricultural legislation in, 573a; biography, 1812; colonial period, 572–573a; constitution of 1776, 2457; Daughters of the American revolution in, 775; early freemasonry in, 2560; genealogy, 1384, 2256–2270; Lutheran churches in, 2642; militia officers, *1673*, 573; patriot of, 1812; Presbyterian church in Trenton, 2654; Presbyterian church in Westfield, 2656; revolutionary battle in, 691; revolutionary war in, 754, 760; slavery in, in the colonial period, 831.
New Mexico, 1390–1404; antiquities, 196, 214; archaeology, 167, 168, 191; biography, 1873; business letters from, in the 1850's, 2482; Catholic church in, *1680–1875*, 2632; Confederates in, 898; founding of Santa Fe, 621; Franciscans in, 635; French intrusion toward, in 1695, 632; Indian campaign in, *1786*, 258; missions and pueblos of, 943; press, bibliography of issues of, *1834–1860*, 2607; printing in, 2607; Pueblo Indians of, *1536–1542*, 618; Taos of, 231a; treason indictments against southern sympathizers in, 886.
New Mills, Mass., 1252.
New Netherland, colonists to, 2239; first church in, 2667; old families of, 2259.
New Orleans, La., 1208; printing in, *1764–1810*, 1210.
"New Orleans," steam boat, 2520.
Newport, R. I., 506, 556, 561, 718, 1554.
Newport historical society, 1554, 1555.
New River, Va., 1635.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 1410, 1425, 1426.
NEWSOME, A. R., 1452, 1453.
New Spain: account of, *1648*, 3184; encomienda in, 3211; history of, 3170b; intendants for, 3180.
Newspaper press. *See* Journalism.
Newspapers: beginnings in Canada, 3010; Catholic, 2600a, 2623; Democratic, in North Carolina, 1454; early American, 2; early Missouri, 1330; English, accounts of American affairs in, *1774–1776*, 662; first published west of the Mississippi, 1330; in Louisiana, Spanish and French, 1208; Indiana, 1784; of Antigua, *1748–1765*, 3280; old American, 2609.
New Sweden, Ia., 1169.
NEWTON, A. P., 496, 497, 2956, 3184.
NEWTON, LORD (T. W. L.), 3037.
Newton family, 2174.
New world, Shakespeare and, 363.
New York city: bank for savings in, 2531; Catholic newspaper published in, *1825–1859*, 2623; church records, 2280; College of pharmacy of, 2747; Dutch colonial days, 566; execution of criminals in, *1741–1742*, 244a; first Reformed church in, 2667; Gouverneur hospital, 1437; in the American revolution, 1405; "landlord" of, 977; principal sources for early American history in, 11; trade with China, *1805–1810*, 2504; yesterdays in, 1411.
New York hospital, surgery at, 2893.
New York public library, manuscripts in, 67.
New York state, 1405–1444; aboriginal cultures and chronology, 187a; antiquities, 150. Archives and history division, report of, 114; Battenkill river, 955; biography, 1938, 1994; colonial commissions, *1680–1770*, 568; colonial period, 563–571; committee of safety in, 652; Congregational church in Blooming Grove, 2634; government during the civil war, 1441; genealogical records, 2271–2280; governor of,

New York state—Continued.
1861-1865, 2458; Indians in, campaign against, *1779*, 655, 668; influence of Erie canal in development of, 2519; labor legislation for women, 2542; Presbyterian church of Gates, 2660; revolutionary regiment, 780; revolutionary relics found in, 685; revolutionary war in, 655, 665, 705, 706, 758; slavery in, 563; soldier-statesman of, 2007a; Sullivan-Clinton campaign, *1779*, 705, 738, 740, 746.
NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, 1431.
New York state museum, 226.
Ney, Elizabet, 2780.
Nez Perce war, *1877*, 968.
Niagara, British fort at, 665.
Niagara, Ont., 3076.
Niagara river road, 3097.
"Niantic," the ship, 1019, 1026.
Nicaragua, 3261, 3262.
NICHOLS, G. E., 2174a.
—— H. W., 297.
—— R. F., 114a, 1538.
—— S. E., 897.
Nichols family, 2174a.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2076, 2086, 2214, 2216.
NICOLAY, Helen, 1858.
Nicolet, Jean, 1685.
NIELDS, J. P., 741.
NILES, J. J., 2576.
—— R. D., 2435.
NINDE, H. S., 2175.
Ninde family, 2175.
NIXON, H. C., 115.
NOBERASCO, FILIPPO, 355.
Nobility: Spanish American, 16th century, 3195; titles of, in Canada, 2962.
NOCK, A. J., 2844.
NOLAN, J. B., 1536.
Noland, Stephen, 2440.
Nonresistance in New England, 813
NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 245, 298-300.
Norfolk county, Mass., 542
Norfolk county, Va., 2298.
Normal schools, 2704; in Minnesota, 2711.
Norris, Frank, 2861.
Norse occupation of America, pre-Columbian, 206.
North, Elisha, 2904.
NORTH, WILLIAM, 742.
Northampton co., Va., 781, 2301.
North Carolina, 1445-1454; Anson county in the world war, 914a; coast ports of, 2316; colonial period, 606; constitution of 1776, 2459; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro, 839; memorial on the battle field of Gettysburg, *1929*, 874; recreational and cultural activities, 2570; status of slaves in, colonial period, 606; travels in, in 1783, 403.
North Carolina-Virginia boundary controversy, 596.
Northeastle, N. Y., 1424.
North Dakota, 1455-1459. *See also* Dakota.
North Dakota, University of, 2745.
Northern Pacific railroad, 967.
North Point, Md., battle of, *1814*, 810.
North Pole expedition, *1909*, 388. *See also* Arctic exploration.
Northumberland county, Va., 2302.
Northwest: cattlemen in the agricultural history of, 964a; Indians of, 223; Swedish immigration to, 978.
Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian northwest.
Northwest, Old: and the tariff, *1865-1888*, 2499; builder in, 1972a; Clark's campaign in, during the revolution, 683, 707; French exploration (La Salle) in, 351; Indian diplomacy during the revolution in, 723; politico-military secret societies of, *1860-1865*, 873; revolutionary war in, 694; war of 1812 campaign, 811. *See also* Illinois country.
Northwest, Pacific: early history of, 118; early missionary history of, 966; pioneer days in, 394. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest library association.
Northwest coast: first missionary to visit, 927; fur trade, 397, 951-53, 970, 977; Indians, 185, 239; maritime trade, 397, 951-953, 970; Spanish voyages to, 16th century, 379.
Northwest company, 2935, 3012, 3118.
Northwest mounted police, Canadian, 3033.
Northwest passage, 933.
Northwest Territory during the years 1795 to 1805, 1514. *See also* Northwest, Old.
NORTON, A. S., 3118.
—— C. C., 1454.
Norton, C. E., 1705.
NORTON, H. K., 2359.
NORTON, J. B., 1057.
Norwalk, Conn., 1058.
Norway, attitude of United States toward, *1905*, 2385a.
Norwegians: pioneers in the West, 402; Quaker in America, impressions of, 391; traveller in America, 402. *See also* Haugean churches, and Scandinavians.
Nott, Eliphalet, 2671.
NOTTINGHAM, STRATTON, 602, 781, 807, 2301, 2302.
Nova Scotia, 3049-3062; abolishment of the council, 3056a; Indian shell heaps of, 2973; reformers of 1848, 3018.
Novelists, 2917; of Vermont, 2871.
Novels: dime, 2802, 2803; German, picture of American life in, 400.
NOYES, M. B., 1263.
—— M. F., 1263.
Nudd family, 2109.
NUDELMAN, E. A., 116.
Nuestra Senora de la Soledad, mission, 1006.
NUGENT, N. M., 1647.
Nullification movement in Georgia, *1827-1829*, 798.
NUÑEZ CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR, 3161.
NUNN, G. E., 356.
NUNNS, A. A., 802.
Nurserymen, 1160, 2474.
Nurses, army, 1119.
NUSBAUM, J. L., 211.
NUTT, CYRUS, 2735.
NUTTING, W. M., 2176.
Nutting family, 2176.

OAKLEAF, J. B., 1798.
Oath of allegiance, signers of, *1778*, 1230.
O'BRIEN, E. B., 1044.
—— H. E., 743.
OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE RÚJULA Y DE, 366.

O'Connor, H. C., 2160.
—— Irma, 3020.
Odebolt, name of, 1168.
Odell family, 2060a.
Oetteking, Bruno, 244.
Officers, Virginia, in 1776, 1661. *See also* Revolutionary officers.
Officials, Confederate civil, 887. *See also* Civil commissions.
Offutt, T. S., 1871.
Ogden, Adele, 1021.
Ogden, Benjamin, 1948.
Oglethorpe, James, 1713.
O'Gorman, J. J., 635.
O'Harra, C. C., 963, 964.
O'Higgins, Harvey, 2884.
Ohio, 1460-1474, and the English common law, 2446; biography, 1834, 1991, 2008, 2043; exemption from taxation in, 2430a; historic Presbyterian church in, 2649; in the Republican national conventions, 2417; Indian campaign in, *1794*, 793; newspaper of 1861-1864, 868, party politics in, *1840-1850*, 2113; Presbyterian theological seminary in, 2659; public education in, 2713; public utilities commission of, 2443; railroad construction and regulation in, 2443; revolutionary soldiers buried in, 782; revolutionary soldiers' death notices, 778; soldier in the civil war, diary of, 891; world war organizations, 914. *See also* Western Reserve.
Ohio river, 2514, 2520.
Ojibwa Indians, 244.
Oklahoma, 1475-1494; antiquities, 164; archaeology, 191; expedition into, *1843*, 390; French explorations and trading operations in, 643; Indians of, 259; prehistoric cultures of, 209.
Old Colony historical society, 2556.
Oldfield, W. A., 1949.
Oldham, W. S., 1950.
Old Northwest, and the tariff, *1865-1888*, 902.
Old Salem Lincoln league, 1921.
Old Trails road, 1332.
Old Vienna, Ky., 1194.
Old world, origin of prehistoric American man in, 175, 178, 222; prehistoric relations with the new world, 162, 203, 303 (*see also* South Sea Islands); prehistoric migration to new world, 309.
Olds, N. S., 1648.
O'Leary, Juan, 3231.
Olson, R. L., 185.
Onandagas, 226.
Oñate, Juan de, 1400.
Oncken, Hermann, 1982, 1983.
Ontario, Province of, 3068-3109; aboriginal period, 2971; Indians of, 244; lands surrendered by Indians, *1818*, 3023. *See also* Upper Canada.
Opelousas, La., 1203.
Opera, 2887a.
Opthalmology, 2915.
Orange, N. J., 2262a.
Orchard, John, 3039.
Order book of General Sullivan, *1779*, 738.
Ordway, Edward, 1699.
Oregon, 1495-1504; biography, 1788; education in, bibliography, 28; educational progress in, 2714; forts in, 2318; Philomath college, 2727.
Oregon, University of, 2739.
Oregon country, acquisition of, 822, agriculture in, *1795-1844*, 923; Astor's enterprises in, 977; blazing of the trails to, 959; Champoeg meeting, *1843*, 981; coast of, as seen by Vancouver in 1792, 941, days and deeds in, 1499; early maps of, 933; formation of government in, in 1843, 981, in 1829, 926; Indians in, 925; journals of military service in, *1843*, *1849-52*, 934; letter written from, *1843*, 960; letters from, *1792-1798*, 970; maritime history of, 397; Methodist missionary in, *1840-1843*, 930; missionary history, 966; missionary report on, *1829*, 927; provisional government, *1843-49*, 2460; Sir George Simpson's place in history of, 942, 976; trading voyages to, *1787-1790*, 952, 953; voyages to, *1792-1794*, 397.
Oregon trail, 946, 957; federal aid to, 938.
Organ, compositions for, 2887a.
Orient, trade with, 2498, 2501. *See also* China, Far East, and Japan.
Original sources, study of, 71a. *See also* Source material, and Sources and documents.
Ormsbee, T. H., 2500.
Ornaments in ancient Peru, 291.
Orphans' court of Allegheny county, Pa., 1506.
Orr, R. B., 246.
Ortega, Angel, 3198.
Ortiz de Ayala, Tadeo, 1595.
Osage Indians, 241.
Osborn, W. H., 1486.
Osborne, G. L., 1112.
Osborne, J. A., 744.
Osgood, E. S., 964a, 965.
Oslo, Sweden, International congress of historical sciences at, 129.
Ossining rock shelter, 150.
Ostewig, K. A., 1734.
Ostrolene, Bernhard, 1537a.
Oswego, British fort at, 665.
Ottawa (Can.), historical museum, 3073.
Ottawa (Kans.) university, 2731.
Oudschanz Denz, Fred, 3375.
Outlaws: in early Montana, 1344; western, 972. *See also* Bandits.
Outline: American history, 444; Michigan history, 1286, South American history, 3335.
Outlines. *See* Textbooks, oultines, etc.
Overhill Cherokees, 639.
Overland journeys to the west, early, 392, 394, 396, 399, 409. *See also* Oregon trail.
Overland mail company, 1615.
Overland mail service, 1614, 1615.
Overman, W. D., 117.
Overton, George, 186.
—— Jacqueline, 1432.
Owen, R. D., 1144, 2381.
Owen, W. A., 2177.
Owen family, 2177.
Owens, E. W., 2179.
Owens family, 2178, 2179.
Owsley, F. L., 875.
Oxford, Mass., 1279.
Oxford, Miss., 1321.
Oyapock, 3376a.

PACE, E. D., 1606.
Pacific area: international aspects of electrical communications in, 88; policy the United States in, 2350.
Pacific coast: as seen by Vancouver in 1792, 941; currency question during the civil war, 860; Portuguese voyage to, *1542–3*, 342. *See also* Northwest coast.
Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 73.
Pacific Islands, 3387–3395.
Pacific Northwest: early history of, 118; fruit industry of, 1160; fur trading voyages to, *1787–1790*, 952, 953. *See also* Northwest coast, and Oregon country.
Pacific Northwest library association, 118.
Pacific Ocean: discoverer of, 374; Drake in, 363.
PACIFIQUE, F., 2993.
Pacifist movement of the 1830's, 813. *See also* Conscientious objectors.
PADGETT, J. A., 606.
Páez, J. A., 3386.
PAGE, E. L., 1922.
Page, *Capt.* Samuel, 1275.
Page family, 2180.
Paine, F. M., 1479.
——— Thomas, 680, 1706.
——— W. H., 1951.
PAINTER, C. F., 2915a.
Painters, early American portrait, 2764, 2773. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Paintings: depicting the American revolution, 681; prehistoric, 290a, *See also* Pictures.
Palenque, sculpture from, 290.
PALMA, RAFAEL, 3390.
PALMER, FREDERICK, 745.
——— O. G., 2125a.
——— ROSE A., 247.
Palmer family, 2060a, 2074.
Palmyra, Mo., 1340.
PALTSITS, V. H., 2859.
PAMMEL, L. H., 2009.
Panama, 3263–3265; archaeology of, 289.
Panama canal, 3266; international relations regarding, 2369; treaties, 2372.
Panama canal zone, 2369.
Panama City, 3263.
Panama congress, *1826*, 2377.
Pan America: arbitration and conciliation in, 3148; international arbitration in, 2373.
Pan American conferences, 2346.
PAN AMERICAN UNION, 22, 187, 301, 3149.
Pan American union, 22; archaeological work of, 187, 301; Columbus memorial library, 3150.
Pan Americanism, 2380, 3151a.
Pancaldo, Leon, 355.
Panhandle district of Texas, 1594, 1597.
Panic of 1893, 2539.
Papacy, and Spanish American independence, 3230.
Papal States, American consuls to, *1797–1870*, 2384. *See also* Vatican.
Paper money, 715.
Papers, of the Winthrop family, 554. *See also* Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
Papineau, I. J., 2935, 3024.
Parades, torchlight, 2580.
Parado de Bellido, M. A., 3384.
Paraguay, 3377–3382; war of independence, 3231.
Pardon during the civil war, 858.
Paris, peace of, *1763*, 477.
PARK, C. E., 2518.
——— O. A., 1096.
Park family, 2181.
PARKER, A. C., 187a, 246, 746, 2519.
——— C. W., 1382.
——— G. A. F., 1601.
——— J. W., 1145.
Parkin, *Sir* George, 3041.
PARKS, MARION, 1022.
Parks: Champoeg, Ore., 1504; Mesa Verde national, 211.
PARMA, ROSAMOND, 23, 2436.
Parquet, Jacques Dyel du, 3307.
Parrington's "Main currents in American thought," 526.
PARSONS, R. P., 3330.
Partnerships in trade, 3207.
Pasadena, Cal., 995.
PASCO, SAMUEL, 1082.
Passaic county, N. J., 1377.
PASTELLS, PABLO, 3389.
Patagonia, travel in, 3336.
Patent clause of the Constitution, 2403.
Pathfinders, western, 936.
Pathology in pre-Columbian Peru, 296.
Patowmack company, 2016.
Patriotic thesis, 111.
PATTERSON, A. W., 2048.
——— FRANK, 2887a.
——— S. R., 2195.
——— W. D., 1216.
Patterson family, 2059.
PATTY, E. N., 188.
PAUL, P. J., 966.
Pauncefote, *Lord*, 2372.
Pavillon, *Chevalier* du, 653.
Paxson, F. L., 450, 457.
Payne, D. L., 1486.
Payne family, 2182.
PEABODY, GEORGE, 2207.
Peabody family, 2183.
Peace: crusade, *1815–1860*, 2347; international congresses, *1848–1851*, 2347; negotiations of 1864, 890. *See also* Pacifist movement.
Peace of Paris, *1763*, 477.
Peace of 1782, British public opinion and, 767.
Peace river, Brit. No. America, 3114, 3127.
Pearce, Jesse, 2695.
PEARCE, H. J., 903.
PEARSON, EDMUND, 2802.
Pearson, Sarah, 1952.
Pearson family, 1952.
Peary, R. E., 387, 388; explorations of, 1953.
PEASE, M. J., 747.
——— T. C., 747.
PEAY, AUSTIN, 2461.
Peck family, 2184.
Pedrarias Dávila, 3164a.
Peeples, J. A., 1533.
PEER, E. J., 1720.
PEERY, D. W., 1487.
Peglamps, 2579.
Pelage, Magloire, 3306.

Pelham, Elizabeth, 1642.
—— John, 871.
—— William, 1642.
Pelham, New York, 571.
PELL, JOHN, 1722, 1723.
Pell family, 2185.
PEMBERTON, R. L., 1681.
PENANGUER, R., 358.
PENARD, J. M., 248.
Penitentes, 943.
PENMAN, J. S., 748.
Penn, William, 1954, 1955.
Penn cases, 583.
PENNELL, E. R., 2781.
Pennell, Joseph, 2781.
PENNOCK, TAYLOR, 1700.
Pennsylvania, 1506–1549; Allegheny county bar, 2433; archaeology, 155; arts and crafts, *1721–1785*, 2501; Benjamin West and, 2790; biography, 1755, 1756, 1969, 1971, 2006; colonial administration of, 582; colonial furniture, 2577; colonial period, 574–583; commerce and industry, 2514; forestry, 2476; freemasonry in, 2560; French racial strain in, 577; Friends' meetings in, 2636, 2638, 2639; genealogical records, 1384, 2281–2286; German influence in its settlement and development, 581; history, needs of, 1538; Indian wars, 254; Indians, 238, 574, 575; iron industry, 2495; Mennonite immigration to, 581; Presbyterian churches, 2651; Presbyterian ministerial association of Philadelphia, 2661; railroads, 2513; Reformed church in Lancaster county, 2666; religious education among Germans in, 576; revolutionary war in, *1777*, 658; steamboating in, 2514; subscription library in, 2557; trade with the Orient, *1784–1849*, 2498; travels in, *1762–1763*, 2640; volunteer in the Mexican war, 824; western frontier, colonial soldier of, 2006; why it never became a royal province, 582.
Pennsylvania, University of, 2746b, 2758; University museum, 182.
Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1538.
Pennsylvania German society, publications of, 24.
Pennsylvania-Germans, 1525, 1541, 1544; in colonial Pennsylvania, 580, 581; religious education among, 576. *See also* Hernnhutters.
Pennsylvania horticultural society, 2472.
Pennsylvania hospital, 2897.
PENNYPACKER, I. R., 749, 750, 877.
Pension papers, revolutionary war, 777, 784.
PENSON, L. M., 14, 25, 3199.
Peoples, prehistoric, migration of, 203. *See also* Population.
Peoria, Ill., 1110, 2606.
Peoria truce, 1891.
Peralta, Pedro de, 625.
Percival, J. G., 2862.
PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3162, 3231.
PÉREZ, LORENZO, 3391, 3392.
Pérez de Luna, Fernán, 349.
PÉREZ DE LUXÀN, DIEGO, 636.
PÉREZ, GÓMEZ, JOSÉ, 3200.
Periodical literature, guide to, 26.
Periodicals, historical, index to, 16; medical, *1797–1820*, 2895.
PERKINS, J. R., 1796.
Perkins, Simeon, 3060.
Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of, 1524.
PERLEY, SIDNEY, 1264.
Perrée du Coudray, Pierre, 3190.
PERRY, C. E., 518, 1362, 1363.
—— F. S., 1075.
Perry, M. G., precursor of, 2353.
PERRY, T. S., 2864.
Perry, T. S., 2863, 2864.
PERSHING, B. H., 1972a.
Personal papers, handling of, 43. *See also* Correspondence, and Manuscripts.
Peru, 3383–3385; aboriginal period, 1o9, 263, 265, 274a, 274b, 276a, 281, 288b, 293a–296, 323a, 325, 327; artist of the 17th century, 3197a; conquest of, 3163a; prehistoric temple in, 288b; settlements in, in the 15th and 16th centuries, 3208; scientific voyage to, *1795*, 3169; travel in, in the sixties, 336; viceroys of, 3181, 3223.
Pessagno, G., 336a.
PETERS, H. T., 2766.
Petersham, Mass., 1280.
PETERSON, H. F., 967.
—— W. J., 1168, 1997.
Pétion, Jérôme, 3226.
Petoskey, *Chief*, 1300.
PETOSKEY, ELLA, 1300.
PETRIE, George, 439.
Petroglyphs, 207, 310.
PETRULLO, V. M., 244.
PETTAZZONI, RAFFAELE, 302.
Pettingell, F. H., 1956.
Peyton, J. R., 1394.
PFIFFNER, J. M., 2454.
Pharmaceutics in America, 2900.
Pharmacy, College of, 2747.
Pharmacy in the state of Washington, 1670.
Phelan, James, 996.
Philadelphia, Pa: arts and crafts in, *1721–1785*, 2501; Blankenburgs of, 1509; brickmakers of, 1521; business cards of, 1520; Catholic church in, 2619; Catholicism in, 2630; Catholic sisterhood in, 2633; centennial celebration of 1876, 1543; city cavalry, 1515; 18th century cabinetmakers of, 2492–2494; general hospital, 1511; Germans in, 1544; historic sites, 1519; history study in schools of, 80; life and people, *1779*, 1522; monthly meeting of Friends, *1753–1754*, 579; Presbyterian ministerial association, 2661; silversmiths, 2507; vital records, 2283; yellow fever epidemics, *1793*, 1531.
"Philadelphia journal of the medical sciences," 2603.
Philadelphia print club, 2762.
Philanthropy, 2587–2589a. *See also* Poor relief.
PHILBRICK, F. S., 2437.
Philippine insurrection, 2334.
Philippine Islands, 3387–3395; American régime, 3197, law code, 3146; Spanish occupation of, 16th century, 379; Spanish régime, 3197.
Philips family, 2167b.
PHILLIPS, C. A., 441, 442.
—— C. C., 1778.
—— CHARLES, 1923, 2025.
—— D. L., 1061.
—— H. A., 1335.
—— J. D., 1792, 2106.
—— P. C., 968.
—— U. B., 969.
Phillips, Wendell, 1706.
Philomath college, 2727.

Philosophy, Concord school of, 2716, 2810.
Phinney family, 2082.
PHIPPS, B. L., 1488, 1489.
Phips, *Sir* William, 541.
Photographer, pioneer Rocky mountain, 398.
Photographing the Tetons, 1698.
Photoplays: "Chronicles of America," 103; in history teaching, 102. *See also* Moving pictures.
Photostatic reproduction of early newspapers, 2.
Physicians: Continental army, 761; Dutch, in Guiana, 18th century, 3374; early New Jersey, 1367; Maine, of 1820, 1217a; Maryland, *1775–1783*, 1222; New Jersey, in colonial days, 1365; of old Detroit, 1302. *See also* Doctors, and medical biography.
Physick, P. S., 2918.
Pickering, Charles, 924.
PICKRELL, A. D., 1602.
Pictographs in Argentina, 307a.
Pictorial histories of the United States, 944.
Picture, "Spirit of '76," 700.
Pictures: moving, *see* Moving pictures; Rocky Mountain photographs, 398. *See also* Paintings, and Photographing.
PIERCE, LORNE, 2957, 3088–3091, 3117.
Pierce family, 2082.
PIERSON, W. W., *jr.*, 3335.
Pierz, Francis, 2696.
Pike, Zebulon M., 1713, 1957.
Pikes, early Massachusetts, 1243.
Pilgrims: doctor of, 519; English ancestry and homes, 520; first religious service, 521. *See also* Plymouth colony.
PILLEPICH, P., 3292.
Pimería Alta, 628.
Pinal Indians, 1391.
Piñeda, Juan Claudio de, 3205a.
Pinckney, E. L., 1712.
Pinckney, Edward, 2865.
——— Ninian, 2919.
Pine tree shillings, 507.
Pingree, Job, 1958.
PINON, RENÉ, 714, 751.
Pioneer lawmakers association, Iowa, 1166.
Pioneer life: California, 7011; Illinois, 1110; Indiana, 1146, 1152, 1154, 1178; Kansas, 1174, 1178; Michigan, 1299, 1305; Missouri, 1337; Oregon, 1501; the Northwest, 394; Wyoming, 1699, 1700.
Pioneer society, Clifton (Okla.), 1492.
Pioneering: in Dakota, 1566; in Minnesota, 1314.
Pioneers: California, 998, 1018; Indiana, 1134a, 1137; Iowa, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1166, 1167; Massachusetts, 1791; Missouri, 1323; Oregon, 1502; the west, 113; Vermont, 1791; Wisconsin, 1684, 1688–1690.
PIPES, N. B., 970.
Pirates: captured by, *1724–1725*, 506; of the Gulf of Mexico, 1599, 1610; West Indian, 2307.
PISE, C. C., 2800.
Pitchlynn, P. P., 1481.
PITMAN, T. T., 1555.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1510; duel in, *1806*, 1539; first moving picture theatre, 1542; industries, 1516; iron industry, 2495; letters describing events in, *1795–1805*, 1514; newspaper advertisements, *1794–5*, *1805*, 1537; railroads in, 2513; sanitary fair, 1512; Squirrel Hill, 1518; visit to, *1815*, 1513.
Pittsford, N. Y., 1438.
Pittsylvania county, Va., 1628.
Pizarro, Francisco, 3156.
Pizarro expedition, 3163a.
Place names. *See* Geographical names.
Plains Indians, 1047.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, 513.
Plains, western, 392.
Plantation life, 1088; in Florida, before the civil war, 1076.
Plantations: Florida, 1076, 1084; French West Indies, 3301; Georgia, 1088.
Plants: foreign trade in, 2474; used by the Indians, 249, 321, 925; used for medicine, 321. *See also* Botany, and Horticultural society.
PLATTE, R. R., 3259, 3260.
Platts-Bradstreet house, 1252a.
Plattsburgh, battle of, *1814*, 805.
Players, strolling, 487.
Playwrights, 2812.
PLEADWELL, F. L., 2919.
Pleasants, J. H., 588.
PLEASANTS, MRS. L. G., 2063, 2188.
Pleasants county, W. Va., 1681.
Pluckemin, N. J., 2642.
PLUMER, WILLIAM, 1624.
Plummer gang of outlaws, 1344.
Plymouth colony, 519–521.
Pocumtuck valley, Mass., 1238.
Poe, E. A., 2866–2870.
Poetry, American: father of, 2839; since 1920, 2806.
Poets: American, 2865; Canadian, 3031, 3090. *See also* under Literary biography.
Polar exploration. *See* Arctic exploration.
Polhemus family, 2061.
Police: Canadian northwest mounted, 3033; United States Indian, 1392; San Carlos, 1392. *See also* Sheriffs.
Polish patriots of the revolution, 755. *See also* Pulaski.
Political: affairs of the republic of Texas, *1841–1842*, 1609; background of the Atlanta campaign, 882; background of the Gettysburg campaign, 883; campaign literature in North Carolina, *1835–1861*, 1454; conditions in Pennsylvania and the Northwest Territory, *1795–1805*, 1514; development of the American colonies, *1492–1750*, 438; feud, early Missouri, 1333; freedom of Canada, 2945; ideas, American, 2420; ideals in colonial Massachusetts, 526; leadership, study in, 2414; papers, Sherman and Fassett collections of, 67; patronage in the Confederacy, 887; personalities, great American, 459; policies of Howell Cobb, 2415; prisoners of the civil war, 846; representation in the American colonies, 484; system, Hamilton's 794; theory, source book of, 2427; thought of Roger Williams, 558.
Political parties: in Ohio, *1840–1850*, 2413; labor and farmer, 2411; populist, in Kansas, 1177. *See also* Liberty party, National democrats, and under name of particular party.
Political science, syllabus for course in, 459.
Politico-military secret societies, 873.
Politics, 2409–2427; British, American revolution and, 669; Chicago delegation in Congress, *1843–1925*, 1114; civil war period, 882, 883; Georgia,

Politics—Continued.
in the pre-civil war period, 2415; Iowa, 1157; Lincoln's nomination, Indiana's part in, 1147; Louisiana, *1845–1861*, 1207; Missouri, during the the civil war, 1328; North Carolina, *1855–1861*, 1454; Ohio in national conventions, 1466; South Carolina, *1852–1860* (National democrats), 819; the South, pre-civil war period, 1095; tariff as issue in, 902; Virginia, *1824–1840*, 1653; Wisconsin, 1905 to 1923, 1684. *See also* Congressional election, National conventions, and Webster-Hayne debate.
Politics, government and law, 2338–2463.
Politics and government: colonial period, 477, 669; colonial administration of Pennsylvania, 582; Delaware, colonial period, 584, 585; Georgia (nullification movement), 1097; Maryland, colonial period, 588; Massachusetts, 1250; Massachusetts, colonial period (royal charter), 552; New Hampshire colony, in 1765, 518; Nova Scotia, 3056a; of the English colonies in America, to 1783, 477; revolutionary period, 669; Tennessee, 1572; Virginia, *1780–1783*, 1660. *See also* Government.
Politics and government: British West Indies, 3287; Canada, 2953–2956, 2960a, 3013, 3014, 3018–3020; Spanish America, 3144; (colonial period), 3167, *see also* Spanish colonial administration.
Polk, J. K., diary, *1845–1849*, 822.
Pollard, Richard, 3109.
Pollard family, 2167b.
Pollock, Oliver, 719.
Polo, Marco, 373.
Pomutz, George, 878.
PONS, R. G. DI, 360.
Pontiac's war, 254.
PONTON, A. J., 2657.
POOL, E. H., 2893.
POOLE, A. J., 302a.
—— FITCH, 1267.
Poole, W. F., 1960.
Poor relief: in colonial Virginia, 2588; in Illinois, 2589.
Pope family, 2060a.
POPOVICI, ANDREI, 878.
Popular songs, 2887a.
Population: in Wisconsin, distribution of, 1692, 1693; Mexican, in Iowa, 1165; of prehistoric America, 192. *See also* Peoples.
Population and race elements, 2590–2599. *See also* Immigration.
Populist party in Kansas, 2421.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 52.
Porter, *Com.* David, 1961, 2336.
PORTER, FREDERICK, 1268.
—— G. L., 1737.
—— H. A., 2049.
—— H. M., 1045.
—— N. F., 1649.
—— REBECCA N., 2736.
—— W. L., 2438.
Porter family, 2060, 2060a.
Portolan atlases, 377.
Portrait painters, early American, 2764.
Portrait sculpture, early New England, 1246.
Portraits: early American, 2760; of prominent Virginians, *1585–1830*, 1657.
Portraiture, Virginia history in, 1623.
Portsmouth, N. H., 1350, 1352, 2255.
Portuguese: books in the Library of Congress, 18; voyage to California, *1542–1543*, 342.
Post, L. F., 1962.
Post offices: Oklahoma, 1482; Washington state, 1671.
Postal service: of the Confederate states, 857; westward extension of, 2509. *See also* Overland mail service.
POSTGATE, R. W., 752.
Potawatomi Indians, 244.
Pot-hole, Archbold (Pa.), 1546.
Potomac valley Indians, 210.
POTTER, P. B., 2375.
—— W. W., 2439.
Pottery, prehistoric, 163.
POUCHER, J. W., 1415.
POUDER, G. H., 2376.
POUND, M. B., 1838.
POVENMIRE, H. M., 891.
POWELL, F. W., 2450.
Power, James, 2285.
POWERS, W. J. P., 498.
Powles Hook, capture of the fort, *1779*, 754.
POWYS, LLEWELLYN, 2875.
Pradel, *Chevalier* de, 1209.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1689.
PRATT, H. H., 1269.
—— J. W., 2340.
Preble, E. F., 1711.
Preble family, 2186.
PRECHTEL, GEORGE, 1227a.
Pre-Columbian period: relations between the old and new worlds, 303; voyages to the new world, 320, 335c, 358. *See also* Aboriginal period.
Preferred stock, 2530.
Presbyterian denomination, 2648–2661; church in Canada, 2957; meeting house at Alexandria, Va., 1634; theological seminary, Louisville, 2655.
Presbyterianism in Virginia, 2648.
President of the Continental congress, 686.
Presidential campaigns and elections, 412; nomination in 1860, 2423; of 1828, 1362. *See also* National conventions.
Presidential inaugurations, 472.
Presidents of the United States, 1715, 1854, 1857–1858, 1959, 2003, 2007; boyhoods of, 1714.
Press: of Antigua, 3280; Louisiana, bibliography of the issues of, 1210. *See also* Printing and publishing.
Press (newspaper): and the civil war, 847a; New Hampshire, in the election of 1828, 1362. *See also* Journalism.
PRESTON, A. J., 1860.
—— C. H., 2187.
—— COCHRANE, 2658.
—— H. W., 1556.
—— HOWARD, 753.
Preston family, 2187.
PREUSS, K. T., 304, 305.
PRICE, G. V., 119.
Price of farm machinery, efforts to control, *1870–1880*, 2491.
Prices. *See* Profiteering.
PRICHARD, A. L., 1194, 1195.

PRIESTLEY, H. I., 417.
Priests, pioneer Indiana, 2668.
Primary readers, 84.
PRIME, A. C., 2501.
Prince George's county, Md., 60.
Princeton, battle of, *1777*, 768.
Princeton university, 2703a, 2721, 2728, 2753.
Print club, Philadelphia, 2762.
Printer: first in Georgia colony, 616; of Eliot's Indian Bible, 553.
Printing: in British Columbia, first, 3139; in New Mexico, 1398; in New Orleans, *1764-1810*, 1210; in Upper Canada, earliest, 3106; logographic process of, 1805; of music in Mexico, 3214.
Printing and publishing, 2600-2609. *See also* Books, Copyrights, Imprints, and Medical journals.
Printmakers, 2766.
Prisoners, political, of the civil war, 846.
Prisons, civil war, military, 865.
Pritchard, Benjamin, 1353.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 3130.
Privateering: Canadian, on the Spanish Main, 3060; in the revolutionary war, 738.
Privateers in French ports, American, *1776-1778*, 722.
Probate court, Massachusetts, 2445.
Procession, Fourth of July, *1788*, 789.
Profiteering in colonial Massachusetts, 527.
Profilist, 2773.
Prohibition: early crusader of, 1947; in Kansas, 1175; in Maine, 1212. *See also* Temperance society.
Property. *See* Landlordism.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2662-2664; bishop of South Carolina, 2683; clergyman, 2679; in the diocese of Virginia, 2663; mission in Boston, 2673.
Providence, R. I., 2772; Angell's apple orchard, 1559; First Baptis church, 1559; meeting of Friends 2638, 2639; merchant of, 555; world war memorial, 1558.
Providence (R. I.) institution for savings, 1557.
Provisions. *See* Supplies.
PRUD'HOMME, A., 3123.
Pryor, Nathaniel, 1963.
Psalm book, the Bay, 543.
Psychiatry. *See* Neuropsychiatry.
Public debt, Mississippi, 1320.
Public documents. *See* Sources and documents.
Public education: among the Indians, 2702; in Ohio, 2713.
Public health movement, 2589a.
Public instruction, Iowa dept. of, 1155. *See also* Education.
Public opinion, British, and peace with America, *1782*, 767.
Public record office. *See* Great Britain, Public record office.
Public schools: Massachusetts, religion in, 2710; music in, 2887a.
Public utilities commission of Ohio, 2443.
Public works, 2509-2522.
Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
Publishing concerns of Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational churches in Canada, 2957.
Pueblo, Colo., 1052.
Pueblo Bonito ruins, 157.
Pueblo Indians, 159, 166, 225, 228a, 618.
Pueblo region, archaeology, 149
Pueblo villages in Colorado, 194.
PUGET, H., 637.
Pulaski, *Count* Casimir, 711, 732a.
Pulaski sesqui-centennial, 755.
Pumpelly, Raphael, 1705.
PURCELL, R. J., 446.
Puritan emigration to New England, 554.
Puritanism, reaction against, 1721.
Puritans in Georgia, 1096.
PUSEY, MARY B., 1650.
Pusilha, British Honduras, 285.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1270.
——— G. G., 2502.
Putnam, Herbert, 48, 1965, 2552.
——— Israel, 680, 1965a.
QUAIFE, M. M., 803, 811, 937, 1301, 1596, 1725, 1764, 1839, 1959.
Quakers: Norwegian, 391; of Westchester county, N. Y., 1412; signers of the Declaration of independence, 720. *See also* Friends.
Quantrill border wars in Missouri and Kansas, *1854-1861*, 820.
Quantrill's guerilla raid, 817.
Quartermaster depot, San Francisco, *1847-1928*, 2312.
Quebec, Arnold's march to, *1775*, 677.
Quebec, Province of, 3063-3067. *See also* Lower Canada.
Quebec (city), in 1818, 3067; intendant's palace, 2975; siege of, *1629*, 2975.
Quebec campaign of 1759, 49a. *See also* Plains of Abraham, battle of.
Queen Anne's co., Md., 61.
QUELLE, OTTO, 3355.
Quetzalcoatl, 268b, 329.
Quillayute Indians, 250.
Quimbayos, 306a.
Quincy homestead, Quincy, Mass., 1242.
Quirigua, Guatemala, 264.
Quivira, 350, 627, 933.
Race conflict, American-Indian, 944.
Race elements, 2590-2599; in Georgia, 1096; in New England, 949. *See also* under particular nationality or race.
Race riots, anti-Chinese, in the state of Washington, *1885-1886*, 1677.
RADER, P. S., 1336.
Radicals, sentiment toward Lincoln in 1865, 899. *See also* Bolsheviks.
Radio companies, 2388.
Radisson, P. E., 347.
RAEDER, O. M., 402.
Rafinisque, C. S., 2920.
RAGATZ, L. J., 3283, 3284.
Railroad: Canadian Pacific, 3039; Northern Pacific, 967.
Railroads: construction in Ohio, 2443; in Pittsburgh, 2513; in the 1860's, 2515; Indiana, 1145; Iowa, 1168; Michigan, 1283; military, during the civil war, 884; Texas, 1598.
Railway, Great Northern, 1674.
Railway, Southern, 2524.
Railways of Ontario, 3071.
Rainbow veteran, 917.
RAINE, W. M., 972.
RAITT, E. I., 1672.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 346, 363; last voyage of, 496

RALPH, A. M., 1433.
Ramage, John, 2782.
RAMAKER, A. F., 1434.
RAMONA, M., 1399.
Ramsay, David, 2921.
RAMSBURGH, E. R., 2129.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 840, 1603.
Ranch, Texas, 1590.
RAND, BENJAMIN, 2737.
RANDALL, J. G., 120, 879.
RANDOLPH, C. J., 1651.
Randolph, E. W., 1780.
RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2143, 2156.
Randolph, John, 1966.
Randolph family, 2188.
"Ranger," sloop, 560; U. S. war ship, 2333.
RANKIN, ANNE, 2662.
—— D. J., 3059.
—— J. H., 1046.
—— R. S., 2738.
RATCLIFFE, S. C., 2589.
RATHBONE, H. R., 1967.
RAU, LOUISE, 1302, 1842.
RAUNICK, S. M., 1604.
Ravenau de Lussan, 3171.
RAVIGNANI, EMILIO, 3151a.
RAVINA, A., 3293.
RAWLE, FRANCIS, 500.
RAY, C. N., 190, 191.
RAYMOND, R. R., 880.
RAYNER, T. L., 997.
REA, L. O., 1228.
Read, C. W., 867.
READ, G. W., 1023.
Read family, 2189, 2190.
Readers: McGuffey, 1934; primary, 84.
Reading, Pa., 1536.
Readjuster movement, 1639.
REAGAN, A. B., 249, 250.
REALE, EGIDIO, 2376a.
Reciprocity treaty, Cuban, *1902*, 2390.
RECKMEYER, CLARENCE, 1047.
Reconstruction in the south, 876, 899, 903–905; pardon and amnesty during, 858.
Recreational activities, 2570.
RECTOR, W. H., 1496.
REDDAWAY, W. F., 477.
Redemption system, in Louisiana, 1205.
REDFIELD, ROBERT, 306.
Red Hill, Pa., 1524.
Redman, John, 2670.
Red river, Okla., 1489.
REED, B. L., 989.
REED, Sampson, 2837.
REED, T. A., 3085, 3092.
—— W. H., 2190.
REEDER, E. H., 121.
REES, J. F., 477.
—— THOMAS, 1126.
REEVES, G. W., 1435.
Reformed church, 2665–2667; German Flatts, 1413.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2234–2303.
Regional history, 922–1700; colonial period, 515–646.
REID, A. T., 1783.
—— R. L., 3140.
—— RUSSELL, 973.
Relics, prehistoric, 305. *See also* Antiquities.
Relief societies during the civil war, 859.
Religion: in Massachusetts public schools, 2710; in the Western Reserve, *1800–1825*, 2614; in prehistoric America, 268a, 268b, 274, 318b, (rite of confession) 302; of the Aztecs, *see* Aztec god and Human sacrifice; of the Indians, 252; of the Mayas, 274.
Religious biography, 1743, 2668–2701.
Religious denominations, 2618–2667; in Indian Territory, 1476.
Religious education, 2613, 2710; among Pennsylvania Germans, 576. *See also* Theological seminary.
Religious history, 2612–2701; Canada, 2966, 3087, 3108, 3109; colonial Massachusetts, 526; efforts to christianize the Indians, 575; Georgia, 18th century, 617; of early German settlers in the colonies, 580; Ontario, 3087, 3108, 3109; South America, 3333; Surinam and the Dutch West Indies, 3372; Texas, during the eighties, 1601; Virginia in 1812, 1630. *See also* Chaplains, Churches, and Missions.
Religious institutions, exemption from taxation, 2430a.
Religious liberty, 2408; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1517.
Religious orders. *See* Augustinians, Franciscans, Jesuits, Sisterhoods, and Sulpicians.
Religious revival, *1740–1750*, 2612.
Religious sects, Mennonite, 1161.
Religious service, Pilgrims' first, *1620*, 521.
Remington, Frederick, 2783, 2784.
RENAUD, E. B., 191–193a, 1400.
RENFREW, H. N., 2679.
RENJIFO, ROBERT, 3366.
RENNARD, JOSEPH, 3311.
Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2718a.
Rensselaerswyck, colonist of, 569.
Rent rolls, Maryland, *1707*, 589.
Renwick, James, 1708.
REPPLIER, AGNES, 361, 368.
Representation, political: in Canada, 3014; in the American colonies, 484.
Republican party: in Kentucky, 2416; leader in, 1834; national conventions, 2417.
Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
"Reservoir war" in Indiana, 1138.
RESTREPO TIRADO, ERNESTO, 306a.
Revello, José Torre, 65, 66.
Reverchon, Julien, 1967a.
Revere, Paul, 680, 703, 743.
Revival, religious, in Massachusetts, 18th century, 524.
Revolution (American), 647–786; Alexander Hamilton in, 1831; and British politics, 669; battle of King's Mountain, 64; bibliography, 25; British naval history, 20; Canada and, 2360; Canadian campaign, *1776*, 660; capture of Vincennes by the Americans, 1149; causes, 670; committees of safety, 651, 652; educational values of, 713; English newspaper accounts of, 662; extreme western post, 732; finance, 715, 719; financier, 1945; forefathers, 389; French admiral in, 49a; French aid in, 657, 2348; general treaties, 669–672; in Canada, 3027, 3028; in German literature, 726; in Massachusetts, 1250; in New Jersey, 1373, 1377; in the West Indies, 68, 3279; Indian events, 1540; Indian

Revolution (American)—Continued.
wars in Pennsylvania during, 580a; Indians during, 723, 724; influence upon European ideas, and the French revolution, 672; Iroquois in, 716; Italy and, 709; landmark in White Plains, N. Y., 1439; manuscripts of the British army in, 38; Maryland during, 1221; Maryland physicians during, 1222; medical service, 2309; Monroe's services in, 1943; naval engagement, 684; naval history, Massachusetts in, 1250; navy of, 702; New England trade conditions during, 1265; New Jersey patriot, 1812; New York city in, 673; officers and soldiers, 777-786, 1199, 1350, 1649, 1661, 1786; paintings depicting, 681; poet of, 1812; signers of oath of allegiance, 1230; societies, 771-776; sources and documents, 49a, 64, 68, 647-668, 738; southern campaign of 1779, 654; Spanish participation in, 650, 672a, 678, 728, 756; special treaties, 672a-770; supplies from France during, 3300; teaching of, controversy over, 88; war ship, 736; Wisconsin Indians during, 235; women of, 1250; Wyoming massacre, *1778*, 1547.
Revolution: East Florida, *1812-1814*, 1086; Mexican agrarian, 3251; Texas, 1613.
Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3224-3239.
REY, AGAPITO, 636.
REYNOLDS, H. W., 1436.
RHEES, H. S., 2756.
Rhode Island, 1550-1559; colonial period, 556-562; constitutional convention of 1790, 2401; delegate to the Continental congress, 725; history of, 1557; landing of French troops in, *1780*, 718; loyalists in, 753; mercantile and maritime trade, colonial period, 555; sculptor of, 2772; topographical terms in 17th century records, 562; trade with the Orient, *1784-1840*, 2498; war of 1812 muster roll, 809.
Rhode Island historical society, 555.
Rhodes, J. F., 96, 110, 123.
Ribault's colonization scheme, 496.
RICARD, ROBERT, 3202-3204, 3349.
RICCI, CLEMENTE, 307a.
RICH, EVELYN, 2191.
Rich family, 2191.
RICHARD, A., 3376.
Richards, E. H., 2754.
——— H. S., 2755.
——— T. W., 2922.
RICHARDSON, RUPERT, 251.
——— VIVIAN, 881.
——— W. H., 754, 755.
Richardson family, 2083, 2192.
Richmond county, Ga., 1088a.
Richmond county, N. Y., 2276.
RICKARD, J. A., 1605.
RICKARDS, C. G., 308.
Ricker inn, 1348.
Rickreall valley, Oreg., 1501.
RIDDELL, HUGH, 2440.
——— W. R., 499, 500, 638, 841, 2440a, 3021, 3093-3096.
Ride: of Jack Jouett, 682; Paul Revere's, 703.
Rider, S. S., 725.
RIDGELEY, RANDOLPH, 3393.
Ridgley ANNA, 1112.
——— D. C., 446a.
Ridgway family, 2193.
RIDOUT, THOMAS, 788.
RIEGLER, G. A., 2652, 2690.
RIFE, C. W., 1724.
Rigaud, Philippe de, 2976a.
RIGG, G. B., 1673.
RIGGS, A. S., 193b.
——— W. C., 1490.
Rio Grande Pueblos, 618.
RIPPY, J. F., 403, 2377.
RISCO, ALBERTO, 756.
RISLEY, A. C., 1337.
RISTER, C. C., 974.
RITCHEY, C. J., 1312.
RIVA-AGÜERO, J. DE LA, 3204a.
RIVE, ALFRED, 501.
River, historic, 929.
River Desert Algonquin, 244.
River of the West, 933.
River transportation: in Dakota, 2511; western, 2514.
Rives family, 2060a, 2194.
RIVET, PAUL, 27, 309, 310, 362.
Road: National Old Trails, 1332; Niagara river, 3097.
Roads: Alabama, 987; early Massachusetts, 1243; in America, origin of, 2521; Michigan's military, 1284; New Jersey, 1369; Virginia, 1652. *See also* Oregon trail.
Roan, John, 2670.
Roanoke female seminary, 2712.
Robards, H. R., 823.
ROBBINS, F. G., 544.
ROBERTS, H. B., 757.
——— F. H. H., 194-196.
Robertson, Archibald, 2785.
ROBERTSON, J. A., 55, 122.
——— W. S., 3233.
Robin, *L'Abbé*, 401.
ROBINSON, E. A., 2864.
Robinson, E. F. C., 1480.
ROBINSON, G. W., 554.
——— H. M., 1879, 2803.
Robinson, J. B., 3008.
ROBINSON, L. E., 1127.
Robinson, R. L., 2617b.
ROBINSON, VICTOR, 2895.
Robinson, William, 2670.
Rochambeau, *Comte* de, 401.
Rochester, N. Y., 1046, 1417-1419, 1421, 1423, 1434, 1438, 1440, 1442.
Rochester female academy, 1423.
ROCK, F. J., 2817.
——— W. M., 1146.
Rock, inscribed, 1400.
Rock carvings. *See* Petroglyphs.
Rockdale (Ia.) flood, 1168.
Rocky Mountains: Great Gap of, 947; passes in, 1032; pioneer photographer in, 398.
Roddis, Henry, 1167.
RODDIS, L. H., 1167.
RODEN, C. B., 1960.
RODES, J. B., 2441.
Rodes family, 2195.
RODGERS, T. L., 1539.
RODIN, F. H., 2610.
RODRÍGUEZ BETETA, VIRGILIO, 311, 312.
Rodríguez Cabrillo, Juan, 379.
Rodríguez Cermeño, Sebastián, 379.

Rodschied, E. K., 3374.
ROE, F. G., 2521.
Roebuck, F. A., 2935.
ROGERS, D. B., 197.
—— MRS. HARRY, 783, 1384.
—— J. G., 2442.
Rogers, *Capt.* John, 3078.
ROGERS, M. J., 197a, 198.
—— MALCOLM, 198.
—— W. F., 1571.
—— W. P., 1606.
Rogers family, 2196.
ROHNE, J. M., 2643a.
ROLL, CHARLES, 1147.
RÖMER, H. G., 3248.
Romero, Andrés, 1400.
ROMERO, C. V., 975.
ROMERO DE TORREROS, MANUEL, 3205.
ROMIG, E. F., 2667.
Ronual, Asseline de, 2935.
ROOF, K. M., 1989.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1715, 1968; intervention in the Russo-Japanese war, 2354.
ROOT, E. W., 2767.
Root, Elihu, 2340.
Rosas, J. M., 2342
ROSE, J. H., 363, 477, 3285.
ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES, 545.
Rosemond, Ill., 1123.
ROSENBAUM, I. S., 2443.
ROSS, E. D., 123, 1168, 2477, 2477a.
—— H. D., 2105.
—— SIR JOHN, 809a.
Ross, *Cap.*. John, expedition of, 383a.
—— *Gen.* Robert, 809a.
ROSS, S. W., 1993.
Ross family, 2060.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1196.
ROTHERY, AGNES, 1652.
Rothrock, J. T., 1969.
ROTHROCK, M. U., 639.
Roumanian emigré in the American civil war, 878.
ROUSSIER, PAUL, 3312-3314.
Rovira, José, 3253.
ROWE, W. H., 1217.
Rowe, Mass., 1236.
Rowell family, 2090.
ROWLAND, DUNBAR, 640-641.
ROWLEY, TIMOTHY, 1313, 1314.
Rowley, Mass., 1252a.
ROWNTREE, L. G., 2959.
ROY, ANTOINE, 3063.
—— CAMILLE, 2960.
—— P. G., 2975.
Royal government in Georgia, *1752-1776*, 614.
Royal governor of New Hampshire, *1765*, 518.
Royal province, why Pennsylvania never became, 582.
Royalist uprising in Barbados, *1650*, 3286.
Royer family, 2197.
Rubey, T. L., 1970.
RUBIO, L., 3205a.
RUBIO Y MUÑOZ-BOCANEGRA, ANGEL, 3163.
RUEZ, L. F., 312a.
RUGG, HAROLD, 124, 447.
Ruins, prehistoric Mexican, 308. *See also* Antiquities, and Archæology.
RÚJULA Y DE OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE, 366.
Rum. *See* Liquor trade.
Rumfield, H. S., 1615.
Rush, Benjamin, 1531.
RUSHFORD, E. A., 2578-2580.
RUSSELL, A. M., 118.
—— H. H., 446a.
—— J. A., 1303, 1781.
—— JAMES, 1048.
—— N. V., 502.
—— PHILLIPS, 2838.
Russell county, Va., 2303.
Russians: in Hawaii, early 19th century, 1100a; missionaries in America, 2631; settlement in California, 795.
Russo-Japanese war, Roosevelt's intervention in, 2354.
Rutledge, Ann, 1893, 1903.
Ruyter, M. A. de, 565a.
RYAN, H. F., 2207a.
—— OSWALD, 1925.
RYDJORD, JOHN, 3250.
Ryland, H. W., 3004.

Saavedra, Francisco de, 756.
Sabbath, first New England, 521.
SABIN, JOSEPH, 9.
Sacs and Foxes, 1117; treaty with, *1842*, 1168.
SADOQUES, E. M., 2229.
Safety: New York committee of, *1776*, 652; Virginia committees of, *1774-1776*, 651.
Sagard, Gabriel, 343.
SAGE, W. N., 976.
Saginaw, Mich., 157a.
Saginaw county, Mich., 1287.
Said Bin Sultan, 2378.
SAID-RUETE, RUDOLPH, 2378.
Saigeon, *Chevalier* M. R., 3098.
Sailing ships, 2516; of Nova Scotia, 3050. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailors: of all wars buried in Illinois, 1119; revolutionary, 781.
St. Alban's parish, Washington, D. C., 2664.
St. Andrew's society of Charleston, S. C., 2554.
St. Angela's academy, 1133.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1081.
SAINT-BLANCARD, LOUIS DE, 3048.
St. Clair, *Gen.* Arthur, 1461, 1971.
St. Clair, Lake, 3105.
ST. ELMO, W. M., 364.
St. John's, Newfoundland, 510.
St. John's college, Annapolis, Md., 1229.
St. Joseph Valley, Ind., 351.
St. Kitts, capture of, *1782*, 3279.
St. Lawrence Ten towns, 1427.
Saint Louis, Mo., 637, 865, 1324, 1331, 1342.
St. Malo, France: corsairs from, 3190; trade with West Indies, 3317.
St. Mary's college, Milwaukee, 2723.
St. Mary's mission, Kans., 2621.
St. Mihiel, battle of, *1918*, 917.
Saint-Simon, *Marquis* de, 692.
Saint-Vincent, T. A. de, 2975.
Les Saintes, battle of, *1782*, 653.
SAINTOYANT, J., 3315, 3316.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 2533.

Salary: of governor of Massachusetts, *1731*, 540; of school teachers in colonial America, 503. *See also* Wages.
Salem, Mass., 1265; merchant of, 1792; supplies furnished to the minister at, *1629–30*, 522; town records, *1683*, 546; trades and tradesmen, 17th century, 523; vessels and their voyages, 2502.
Salem, N. C., 1447.
Salem county, N. J., 2269.
Salem village, Mass., 530.
SALISBURY, WILLIAM, 2503, 2768.
SALLEY, A. S., *jr.*, 612, 612a.
SALMON, L. M., 125.
Salvaging of wrecks, 1080.
Salvatierra, J. M. de, 3217.
Salvatierra expedition to California, 3217
Samoa, coast forts of, 2315.
SAMS, C. W., 603.
SAMSON, H. T., 1558.
San Antonio, Tex., 1580, 1581.
San Antonio de Padua, mission, 1008.
SANBORN, M. Y., 2233.
San Carlos, Colo., 1053.
San Carlos police, 1392.
Sánchez, Adrian, 357.
SÁNCHEZ, N. V., 1014, 1024.
SÁNCHEZ Y GARCÍA, JUAN, 3394.
SANDERS, A. G., 640.
San Diego, Cal., 1013.
San Dieguito plateau, Cal., 198.
San Domingo, 3316, 3319a, 3321; French mission to, *1798*, 3309; Simcoe's mission to, 3009.
SANDRO, G. O., 1565.
Sands, J. H., 1972.
Sandusky region, Ohio, 1471.
SANFORD, A. B., 1049.
—— J. L., 810.
San Francisco, Cal., 1019; business letters from, *1847–1853*, 2489; quartermaster depot, *1847–1928*, 2312; vigilance committee, 997.
SANGER, D. B., 798, 882, 883.
Sanitary fair, Pittsburgh, *1864*, 1512.
Sanitation, public, 2909.
San Joaquin valley, Cal., 200.
San Juan Bautista mission, 1020.
San Juan Capistrano mission, Texas, 1607.
San Juan Hill (Cuba), battle of, 1730.
San Lorenzo, treaty of, 2391.
San Marcos, University of, 3383.
San Martin, José de, 3225.
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, 1586.
Santa Barbara, Cal., 1006.
Santa Barbara coast, Calif., 197.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 621, 1395.
Santa Fe expedition, Texan, 1596.
"Santa Maria," Columbus's ship, 354.
Santa Marta, Province of, Chile, 3366a.
SANTEE, J. F., 2739.
Santiago de Cuba, battle of, *1898*, 906.
Santo Tomas, University of, Manila, 3394.
SARALEGUI Y MEDINA, M. DE, 365.
Saratoga campaign, *1777*, 706.
Sargent, C. S., 2924.
SARGENT, G. H., 2609.
Sargent, Henry, 2786.
—— Winthrop, 1972a.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3132.
Satinwood furniture, 2581.
SAVAGE, W. S., 1503.
Savannah, Ga., 1092, 1094, 1098.
Savant, Mexican 17th century, 3245.
SAVILLE, M. H., 199, 244, 313–316.
Saville codex, 273.
Savings bank in New York city, 2531.
SAYLOR, E. C., 2286.
SAYOUS, A. E., 3206, 3207.
SAYRE, HAL., 1050.
Scandinavian foundation, American, 2594.
Scandinavian place-names in Minnesota, 1317.
SCANLAN, P. L., 1689.
SCARBOROUGH, W. F., 1607, 1607a, 2052.
SCATES, J. C., 2247.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 1691, 1984, 2054.
SCHAFFTER, DOROTHY, 2455.
Schaghticoke, N. Y., 2275.
SCHANZER, CARLO, 2379.
SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 317a.
SCHENCK, W. E., 200.
SCHIRMER, GUSTAV, 2804.
SCHLARMAN, J. H., 642.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 126, 417.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 2534.
Schmidels, Ulrich, 3351.
SCHMIDT, MAX, 318, 318a.
Schmidt, P. W., 171.
SCHMIDT, WILHELM, 252.
SCHMIEDER, OSKAR, 3208.
SCHNAPP, M. K., 1128.
SCHNEIDER, CAROL, 2751.
—— HERBERT, 2751.
Schneider, Joseph, 3104.
Schoenbrunn, O., 1473.
SCHOLES, FRANCE, 1401.
School books, McGuffey, 1934.
School fund, Indiana's, 1144.
School teachers: Colorado's first woman teacher, 1034; in colonial America, 503.
Schoolhouses, early Massachusetts, 1261, 1268.
Schools: Denver, Col., 1036; for girls, in Mexico, *1530–1535*, 3198; history in, *see* History teaching; in Missouri prior to 1870, 2708; in pioneer Indiana, 2707; normal, 2704; Rochester, N. Y., 1423. *See also* Academies, Educational institutions, High schools, and Public schools.
Schouler, James, 85.
SCHUCK, WALTER, 2380.
SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 319.
Schultz, David, 1524.
Schurz, Carl, 1973–1984.
SCHURZ, W. L., 3348.
SCHUSTER, A. N., 3382.
Schuyler, P. J., 1415.
SCHUYLER, R. L., 3286.
Science, 2889–2901; astronomical, *see* astronomy; biography, 2902–2930; during the 17th century, outstanding figure of, 554; of bacteriology, 1676. *See also* Mathematics, Medicine, and Natural history.
Scientific affairs in Brazil, colonial period, 3349.
Scientific expedition to Chile and Peru, *1795*, 3169.
SCISCO, L. D., 59–61, 590.
Scituate, Mass., 1269.
Scituate historical society, 1269.
SCOBIE, I. H. M., 3067.

Scot, George, 1382.
Scotch: colony in South Carolina, *1684–1686*, 610, 611; exiles in New Jersey, 1382; settlement of Darien, 3255.
Scott (Dred), case, 835.
SCOTT, G. A., 1148.
—— H. E., 1817.
—— J. B., 2340.
—— L. M., 2460.
—— M. I., 2146.
—— R. M., 773.
—— S. M., 3022.
SCRIVEN, G. P., 3124.
SCULL, W. E., 2198.
Scull family, 2198.
Sculptors, 2776, 2780.
Sculpture: in Ecuador, 16th to 18th centuries, 3197b; Mayan, 290; portrait, 1246; prehistoric, 193a.
Sea, law of. *See* Maritime rights.
Sea power: and expansion, English, 477; British, 25, 363.
Seal: Michigan state, 1303; Missouri, 1336.
Seals, history of use of, 467.
SEAMAN, M. T., 2192.
Searcy family, 2057.
SEARS, L. M., 2340, 2381.
SEAVER, J. M., 2125, 2145.
Secession, 814, 876.
Secession convention, South Carolina, 1562.
Secessionist diplomacy of Yucatan, 3253.
Secret societies, *1860–1865*, 873.
Secretaries of state, and their diplomacy, 2340.
Sectional attitudes toward the tariff, 902.
Sectionalism, 1693.
Security trust and savings bank, Los Angeles, Cal., 2535.
SÉE, HENRI, 670a, 3210, 3317–3319.
Seelye, L. C., 2756.
SEITZ, D. C., 474, 1926.
SELIGMANN, H. J., 2596.
SELLERS, E. J., 2110.
—— J. L., 2007a.
"Semaine religieuse de Montreal," 3063.
Seminole Indians, 1078, 1079.
Seminole war in Florida, 1082.
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, 591.
Senate, U. S. *See* Congress.
Senators, U. S., 1778, 1789, 1824, 1834, 1873, 1988.
Sérillac, Count of, 3307.
Serra, Junípero, 1713, 2669.
SESMAISONS, PIERRE DE, 2998.
Sesquicentennials: Clark's discovery of Hawaii, *1778–1928*, 1103, 1105; memorial of George Rogers Clark, 1125; storming of Stony Point, *1779*, 758; the Pulaski, 755.
Settlers, pioneer western, 113. *See also* Pioneers.
Settles family, 2090.
SETZLER, F. M., 1141.
Seven years' war, 477. *See also* French and Indian war.
SEVIER, JOHN, 1572.
Sevier, John, 1713.
Seville, Spain: archives at, *see* Archivo general de Indias; Iberian-American exibition at, 3265.
Sewickley, Pa., 1535.
SEYMOUR, F. W., 253, 257, 1760.
—— G. H., 1800.
Seymour, Horatio, 1441.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 504–506, 547, 2742.
Shabik'eschee village, 196.
Shakespeare, and the new world, 363.
SHANNON, M. A. S., 1271.
SHAW, ALBERT, 1927.
Shaw, A. H., 1712.
SHAW, J. P., 1149, 1739.
—— P. V., 3356, 3357.
—— S. M., 1422.
—— W. R., 3023.
Shawanese Indians, 788.
Shawneetown, Ill., 1122, 1130.
SHEFFIELD, MRS. G. S., 2199.
Sheffield family, 2199.
SHEFFY, L. F., 1751.
Shelby county, Ky., 1199.
SHELDON, A. E., 931.
—— H. D., 28.
—— J. M. A., 1272.
—— T. H., 1690.
Shell fish hooks, Indian, 220.
SHELTON, A. S., 1062.
Shelton, E. M., 1986.
SHELTON, W. H., 1924.
Shelton family, 2200, 2203.
SHEPARD, E. M., 1338.
SHEPHERD, ARTHUR, 2887a.
—— W. R., 418.
SHERIDAN, C. M., 1691.
Sheriffs, famous western, 972.
SHERK, M. G., 3097.
SHERLOCK, S. E. B., 2074.
SHERMAN, F. F., 2782.
Sherman, J. S., 67.
—— John, 2340.
—— S. P., 2872.
SHERMAN, W. J., 799–800.
—— W. T., 870.
Sherman family, 2201.
SHERWOOD, ANDREW, 2202.
—— E. W., 917.
—— G. H., 592.
—— H. N., 448.
—— J. E., 1025.
Sherwood family, 2202.
Shields, James, 1988.
—— T. E., 2757.
Shillings, pine tree, 507.
Shiloh, N. J., 2264.
SHIMMONS, E. W., 2547.
Shipbuilding: in Casco Bay, *1727–1890*, 1217; in Medford, Mass., 1248.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 2340.
Shippen, *Col.* Joseph, 491.
Shipping, Canadian, 2967.
Ships: American sailing, 2516; clipper, 2518; Columbus's ship, 354; Danvers, Mass., 1275; famous revolutionary war ships, 736; of the Pilgrims, *see* "Mary and John"; on the Great Lakes, in the 1860's and '70's, 3125; on voyages to Hawaii before 1860, 1102; Rhode Island sloop, in 1744, 560; "Trident" of New York, *1805–1810*, 2504; U. S. navy, historic, 2333. *See also* Cruisers, Warships, and Whaleships.
Shipwrecks, 1080, 3201.
SHIRLEY, E. R., 2743.
SHOLES, STANTON, 811.

SHORT, O. D., 1150.
SHORTRIDGE, W. P., 449.
Shoshone Indians, 231, 279.
Shotwell, R. A., 894.
SHOWALTER, B. J., 1151.
SHRYOCK, R. H., 2896, 2901a.
SHULTZ, ESTHER, 1130.
Sickels family, 2183.
Sides, B. F., 1533.
Sidney, Margaret, 1256.
SIEBERT, W. H., 759.
SIEDENBURG, FREDERIC, 1131.
Sierra Nevada mountains, 208.
"Siete partidas," 3146.
Signal flags, naval, 1552.
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de, 3245.
SILLIMAN, S. I., 1732.
SILVA, J. F., 3342.
SILVER, H. M., 1437.
Silver: imports into Spain from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187; wine labels, 2584.
Silversmiths: early Philadelphia, 2507; early Rhode Island, 559.
Silvio, Eneas, 373.
Simcoe, *Major*, 760.
SIMCOE, J. G., 3106.
Simcoe, J. G., mission to San Domingo, 3009.
Simcoe, Ont., 3072.
SIMMONS, F. J., 2082.
—— J. P., 2865.
—— R. G., 127.
SIMMS, H. H., 1653.
SIMONS, NICHOLAS, 506.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 942, 976.
SIMPSON, L. B., 3211.
Simpson, Matthew, 2697, 2698.
SIMPSON, R. G., 128.
SINCLAIR, J. H., 3163a.
Singers, notable, 2887a.
Sioussat, St. G. L., 759a.
Sioux Indian war, *1874–1877*, 931, 932, 2332.
Sioux Indians, 935; massacre of 1862, 1308.
SIPE, C. H., 254.
Siphilis, 374b.
SISSONS, N. R., 3098.
Sisterhoods, Catholic, 2620, 2626, 2633.
Six Nations Indians, 246.
SKEEL, E. E. F., 2037.
SKELLY, JAMES, 824.
Skelton, *Rev.* Samuel, 522.
Skelton family, 2203, 2203a.
Skidmore, M. J., 1682.
Skiles family, 2062.
SKINNER, A. W., 337, 1709.
Slave trade: companies dealing in, 833; Confederate States prohibition of, 842; diplomatic relations with Great Britain regarding, 2367; English, 477; Great Britain and, *1839–1865*, 837.
Slavery, 828–845; anti-slavery sentiment in American literature, 2807; aspects of, *1848–1860*, 816; attitude of Society of Friends towards, 2637; contest in Kansas, 1174; controversy, New Hampshire in, 1363; English abolitionism, 1608; expansion of, 840; in colonial New Jersey, 572; in Cuba, 3291; in Texas, English efforts to abolish, 1608; in the British West Indies, 3282; in upper Canada, 3095. *See also* Dred Scott case, and Forced labor.
Slaves: fugitives in Canada, *1853–1859*, 845; in colonial North Carolina, 839; in the Spanish colonies, 3174.
SLY, J. F., 1250.
SMALLIDGE, O. E., 450.
SMART, *Rev.* WILLIAM, 3099.
Smibert, John, 2759.
SMITAL, OTTOKAR, 288a.
SMITH, A. D. S., 977.
—— A. M., 2167a.
—— B. W., 1714.
—— BRYANT, 2406.
—— C. C., 1729.
—— C. H., 581, 582.
—— D. H., 2450.
—— DELOS, 1654.
—— E. F., 1541, 2929.
Smith, E. F., 2926.
SMITH, E. W., 1566.
—— F. C., 1168.
—— F. P., 2542.
—— G. E., 203.
—— G. H., 1692, 1693.
—— GERRIT, letters of, 900.
—— H. I., 204, 205.
—— H. J., 1120.
—— HANK, 898.
—— JOHN, "Description of New England," 496.
—— M. P., 2695.
Smith, Sydney, 406.
SMITH, W. E., 1339.
—— W. H., 1831.
—— W. R., 404.
—— WILLIAM, 3038.
Smith, William, 1989.
Smith college, 2756.
Smith family, 2204–2207.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 1608, 1609.
Smithsonian institution, 2899.
SMYSER, G. H., 1928.
SMYTHE, G. F., 548.
—— J. H., 1811.
Snelling, W. J., 1319.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 3060, 3125.
Snow family, 2082.
Social and economic history, 2464–2611; conditions and changes in Massachusetts, *1789–1820*, 1250; conditions in the Spanish colonies, 3211; of antebellum North Carolina, 1451; of Florida, 1076; readings in, 2466.
Social ball in Boston, *1841*, 1245.
Social life: in the revolutionary period, 1250; of the American commissioners at Ghent, *1814*, 2392.
Social organization of the Indians, 240.
Social science: curriculum, 29, 454; history as a, 117; in the colleges, 104; in the grades, 8a; pioneer professor in, 2758; research in, 126; teaching of, 92, 107, 108, 124, 142; tests in, 86; trend in, 78a.
Socialistic empire of the Incas, 281.
Societies: historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; Massachusetts horticultural society, 1234, 1278; revolutionary, 771–776.
Societies and institutions, 2550–2565. *See also* under name of individual society.
Society of the Cincinnati, 774, 776.
Society of Indiana pioneers, 1152.

Sociology, writings on, 1840.
SOLANO, M. L., 3212.
SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 366.
Soldiers: buried in Illinois, 1119; of the American revolution, *see* Revolutionary soldiers; of the war of 1812, 1113, 1343; of the world war, *see* American legion. *See also* Muster rolls.
Somerset county, Pa., 2286.
Songs, 2887, 2887a. *See also* Music.
Sonneck, O. G., 2887a.
SOSEY, F. H., 1340.
SOTH, M. R., 451.
SOUDER, J. D., 1524, 2691.
Soulanges, Elizabeth de, 2976a.
Source book: of American history, 415; of American political theory, 2427.
Source material: ability to read, 128; for colonial history, 476; for genealogical research, 476; for the history of the Mennonites in Ontario, 3070; for the Catholic history of the southwest, 2622; for the study of the Indians, "Jesuit Relations" as, 255; study of, 74a; Tennessee state government, 2462.
Sources and documents: *1763–1783*, 647–668; *1789–1829*, 802, 803; *1829–1861*, 821, 822; *1861–1865*, 890–898; American economic history, 2465; American history, 413; American revolution, 49a; British West Indies, official correspondence, *1763–1833*, 3284; early American history, in New York city, guide to, 11; California, Fremont episode, *1846*, 1005; civil war, 890-898; colonial Massachusetts, 529, 530, 532, 540, 542, 549, 550, 554; concerning L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1071; Detroit and vicinity, *1805–1813*, 1297; English voyages to the Caribbean, *1527–1568*, 383; foreign relations of the United States, *1916*, 2389; French and Indian war, 510; French Canada, 3063; fur trade in the Canadian northwest, 3115, 3118; Massachusetts colonial (Winthrop papers), 554; Newfoundland, 3046, 3047; New York colonial, 568; Nova Scotia, 3054, 3055; of American history, French, 47; relating to South Carolina, in British public record office, *1663–1690*, 612a; relating to the Philippines, Spanish, 3389; revolutionary period, 647–668; Rhode Island, colonial, 555, 561; Spanish-American war, 906, 907; Spanish, in the Library of Congress, 3147; Spanish, regarding Cuba, *1493–1512*, 3173; Texas (Lamar papers), 1589; twentieth century United States, 901; upper Canada, *1787–1791*, 3086; voyages of the Cabots, 382. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Diaries, Journals, and Order books.
South: ante-bellum trade, 2484, 2485; archaeology, 183; life and labor in, 969; literary history of, 2842, 2843; plantations in, 1088 (*see also* Plantation life); politics in the pre-civil war period, 2415; reconstruction period, 899, 903–905; territorial and economic expansion, 818; trade between Kentucky and, ante-bellum, 1179, 1180.
SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2096.
South America, 3333–3386; aboriginal period, 260–329; ancient Christian memorial in, 273a; archaeological work in, 301; colonial period, 3170; diplomatic mission to, *1817–1818*, 2383; disease in, antiquity of, 295; oldest university, 3383; Spanish conquest, 3165; travels of Bougainville in, 3191. *See also* Latin America, and Spanish America.
South American commission, *1817–1818*, 2383.
Southampton co., Va., 651.
South Carolina, 1560–1564; agent of the colony in England, *1767–1768*, 647; arts and crafts in, *1721–1785*, 2501; battle of Camden, *1780*, 731; biography, 1832; British attack on Fort Moultrie, *1776*, 674; British public record office records relating to, *1663–1690*, 58; coast forts of, 2316; colonial period, 607–612a; commissioners of the Indian trade of, *1710–1715*, 612; genealogical records, 2287–2292; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 830; national democrats in, *1852–1860*, 819; Presbyterian home missions in, 2652; secession convention of 1860, 1562; Spanish depredations in, *1686*, 610; St. Andrew's society of Charleston, 2554; travels in, in 1783, 403.
"South Carolina", the frigate, 736.
South Carolina Yazoo company, 985.
South Dakota, 1565, 1566; Custer's Black Hills expedition, 963; discovery of gold in the Black Hills, 964. *See also* Dakota.
Southern boundary, controversy with Spain over, 2391.
Southern railway security company, 2524.
Southern sympathizers, treason indictments against, 886.
South Pass, in the Rocky Mountains, 947.
South River Hundred, Md., 589.
South Sea company, 3196.
South Sea Islands, pre-Columbian relations with America, 161.
Southwest: antiquities, 143, 149, 157, 163–168, 180, 182, 189, 196, 201, 209, 212–214; camels used in military transportation in, 2326; Catholic history of, 40; conquest of, Polk's diary of, 822; destruction of buffalo in, 971; failure of Spain to maintain dominance in, 975; Franco-Spanish relations in, 632; French encroachment in, in 1695, 632; French explorations and trading expeditions in, 643; military surveying expedition in, 958; missions and pueblos of, 943; President Polk and the, 1959; Spanish expeditions into, 350, 627; Spanish missionary enterprise in, 628; Spanish régime, 618, 621, 623–625, 632. *See also* New Mexico.
Southwest (Old), land speculators in, 985.
Southworth family, 2082.
SPAETH, SIGMUND, 2887a.
Spain: California during the rule of, 1024; controversy over Mississippi river navigation and southern boundary with, 2391; convention with Holland regarding their American colonies, *1791*, 3174; failure to maintain dominance on the North American continent, 975; imports from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187; Indian policy, 18th century, 258; intervention in American revolution, 678; New Mexico under, 1395–1397, 1402, 1403; participation in the American revolution, 650, 728, 756; projects for reoccupation of Florida during the American revolution, 672a; trade with America in the 16th century, 3207; treasure from her American colonies, 3186, 3187; treaty with, *1795*, 2391.
SPALDING, D. E., 2505, 2581, 2582.
——— H. S., 255.
——— J. A., 1217a.
Spanish: activities north and east of New Mexico, *1593–1821*, 1403; books in the Library of Congress, 18; capture of Baton Rouge, *1780*, 650; colonial administration, 3170c, 3172, 3181, 3197, 3211, (*see*

Spanish—Continued.
also Intendant system, Laws of the Indies, and Spanish America, colonial period); colonization in America, 417, 3197; colonization of Texas, *1822–1833*, 1595; conquest of America, myths of, 339; contribution to American agriculture, 3166a; depredations in South Carolina, *1686*, 610; discovery of New Mexico, 1390; documents concerning English voyages to the Caribbean, 3222; documents for the history of the New Mexican missions, 3209; documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien, 3255; expedition in Texas, Coronado's, 627; expedition into the southwest, *1540*, 350; expedition to California, *1683*, 378; expedition to California, late 17th century, 3217; explorers, 336; exploring and trading expeditions on the upper Missouri, in the 1790's, 797; ideas regarding the Indians and America, in the 17th century, 307; in New Mexico, American held prisoner by, *1778*, 1394; judicial records of Louisiana, 53; land grant laws, 1396; law code, 3146; manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 49; manuscripts of the Florida state historical society, 55; missionary enterprise in the southwest, 628; missions in America, 3216; missions in California, 991, 1006–1009, 1017; missions in New Mexico, 1397, 1401; missions in Texas, 1607, monopolistic overseas trading companies, 3188; pioneers in California, 1017; reaction to American intrusion into Spanish dominions, *1818–1819*, 980; reaction to foreign aggression in the Caribbean, 3189; régime in Louisiana, legal procedure under, 1202; régime in the Philippine Islands, 3197; régime in the Southwest, 618, 621, 623–625, 632; transcripts in the Library of Congress, 49; treasure ships, *1503–1660*, 3185; voyages to the northwest coast in the 16th century, 1029.

Spanish America, 3141–3386; books relating to, in Library of Congress, 3145; colonial period, 3167–3223; commercial speculations in, *1734–1739*, 3210; diplomatic mission to, *1817–1818*, 2383; doctoral dissertations in history dealing with, 7; European treaties bearing on the history of, *1650–1697*, 3176; filibustering in, 2344; from 1830 to 1929, 3240–3242; histories of nations of, 3152; independence, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period; intendant system in, 3180; nobility in, during the 16th century, 3195; Papacy and, 3230; political affairs, 3144; relations of the United States with, 2345, 2351, 2351a, 2357, 2359, 2369; revolutionary period, 2344, 3224–3239; revolutions, American mission to report progress of, 2383. *See also* Latin America, Pan America, and Pan Americanism.

Spanish-American conflict of 1818, 1402, 1403.

Spanish-American exibition at Seville, 3265.

Spanish-American trade, *1713–1748*, 3199.

Spanish-American war, 906–908, 1730, 2334; Indiana organizations in, 1139.

Spanish-American wars of independence, 1086. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.

Spanish archives: documents concerning English voyages in, 383; documents relating to Argentina in, 3343; documents relating to Georgia in, 45; transcripts in the Library of Congress, 49. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.

Spanish colonies, forced native labor in, 3211. *See also* Indies, Spanish.

Spanish empire in the new world, filibustering projects against, 1086.

Spanish-English rivalry: in upper Louisiana, *1778*, 663; on the upper Missouri, in the 1790's, 797.

Spanish Indies. *See* Indies.

"Spanish John," 3121.

Spanish Main, Canadian privateering on, 3060.

Spanish West Indies, trade with, in the 18th century, 3323.

SPARGO, JOHN, 2340.

Sparks, Jared, 69.

SPAULDING, H. S., 593.

SPEAR, L. J., 405.

SPECK, F. G., 244.

Speculations, commercial, 3210.

Speculative manias, 2533.

Speech. *See* Vocabulary.

Speeches of eminent American statesmen, 414.

SPELL, L. M., 3214.

SPENCE, L. E., 452, 1231.

——— LEWIS, 206.

SPENCER, F. C., 1051.

——— MARJORIE, 320.

SPILL, W. A., 2744.

SPILLER, R. E., 406, 2824.

"Spirit of '76," the picture, 700.

SPOKESFIELD, W. E., 1459.

SPOONER, E. B., 2082a.

Sport, annals of, 2571, 2572.

SPRING, J. W., 1273.

Spring festival in ancient Mexico, 304.

Spring-Rice, *Sir* Cecil, 2354.

SPRINGER, F. C., 2685.

Springer, Frank, 2927.

Springfield, Ill., 1111.

Springfield, Mo., 1338.

Springfield, N. J., 2263; battle of, *1780*, 691.

Springfield (Pa.) Friends' meeting, 2636.

SPRUNGER, S. F., 407.

Spurious newspapers, 2609.

Spy: Confederate, 881; revolutionary, 721; royalist, in the American revolution, 698.

SQUIRES, J. D., 3039.

——— V. P., 2745.

——— W. H. T., 1656.

STABAEK, T. K., 407a.

STACEY, M. H., 958.

STADEN, HANS, 3359.

Stage lines in Dakota, 2510.

STANARD, W. G., 1657, 1658.

Standard of living, 2586.

Standardization of normal schools and teachers colleges, 2704.

Standish family, 2207a.

STANLEY, J. M., 244.

Stanley family, 2172a.

Stanton, E. C., 1712.

——— E. M., 890.

Staples family, 2059.

STARBUCK, M. E., 1274.

Star Fort, S. C., battlefield of, 763.

Stark, *Gen.* John, 730, 744; ancestry of, 1990.

——— Molly, 744.

Stark family, 1990.

STARKE, A. H., 2852.

State, secretaries of. *See* Secretaries of state.

State archives, 46.

State bonds, Iowa, 1170.
State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, State.
State department, U. S., 2389.
State fair, Iowa, 1168.
State government: Massachusetts, *1789–1820*, 1250: Tennessee, 1572; Virginia, participation of negroes in, *1877–1888*, 1639.
State governments, cooperation with historical societies, 83.
State history, teaching of, 137.
Stateburg, S. C., 2290.
Staten Island, N. Y., 567.
States rights. *See* Webster-Hayne debate.
Statesmen: famous speeches of, 414; national, 1250.
Statues: in Washington, D. C., 1075a; of Lincoln, 1121, 1123; statue of the Madonna of the trail, 1124.
Staub, Walter, 320a.
STAUDT, R. W., 2138.
STAUFFER, W. T., 2225, 3100.
Steamboating on western rivers, 2514.
Steamboats, in Iowa, 1168.
Steamboat Springs, Colo., 1040.
STEARNS, B. M., 2809.
STEBBING, GEORGE, 130.
Stebbins, *Col.* Joseph, 1272.
Stebbins family, 2208.
STECK, F. B., 341, 367, 368.
Steel, tariff on, 2479.
Steele, E. B., 453.
——— J. D., 453.
——— W. H., 1305.
Steenwyck, Cornelis, 3061.
STEFFEN, HANS, 3367.
STEGGERDA, MORRIS, 321.
Steinmetz, Charles, 1706.
Stephens, A. E. B., 1991.
——— A. H., 1990a.
STEPHENS, J. V., 2659.
——— M. C., 1084.
STEPHENSON, G. H., 1132.
——— G. M., 978, 1169, 1878.
——— G. T., 2536.
——— Jean, 475, 2069, 2097, 2120, 2209, 2230.
——— W. H., 1883.
Stephenson family, 2209.
Sterling, J. W., 1992.
Sternburg general hospital, 3388.
STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1609.
STEUBEN, BARON VON, 667.
Steuben, *Baron* von, 742.
Steuben county, N. Y., 2277.
STEVENS, J. F., 1674.
Stevens, John, 1708.
STEVENSON, E. R., 1063.
——— F. J., 3336.
——— KENYON, 2091.
——— W. H., 1542.
STEWARD, J. H., 207.
STEWART, F. H., 760.
——— F. M., 2451.
——— G. R., jr., 2845.
——— G. W., 208.
Stewart, Thomas, 1539.
STEWART, W. C., 817, 1610, 1611.
——— W. S., 2672.
——— WATT, 2383.
STICKLES, A. M., 1196a.
STICKNEY, ALBERT, 2515.
STIDGER, O. P., 1027.
STILES, C. C., 1170.
Stillman, J. M., 2928.
STILLWELL, J. E., 2785.
Stillwell family, 2061.
Stirling, *Lord*, 1720.
Stith family, 2211.
STOCK, L. F., 2385.
Stock, preferred, 2530.
Stockaded villages, Indian, 234.
Stockton, R. F., 825.
STODDARD, P. W., 1469.
STOKES, F. G., 513.
Stokes, Montford, 1993.
Stoll family, 2121.
STONE, A. F., 1620.
——— K. H., 2715.
——— W. F., 1052.
Stone art of the Indians, 198.
Stoney Point, storming of, *1779*, 758.
STORER, MALCOLM, 507.
Storm in 1815, 1550.
STORY, NOAH, 3024.
Stoughton, Mass., 2888.
Stoughton family, 2212.
STOUT, NATHAN, 2213.
Stout family, 2213.
STOW, C. M., 1935.
Strachan, John, 3089.
Strait of Anian concept, 356.
STRAWN, ARTHUR, 369.
STRAZZULLA, GISUEPPE, 370.
STRECKER, E. A., 2897.
STREET, I. M., 979.
Street, J. M., 979.
Street cry, passing of, 2576.
STREETER, L. R., 2646.
STREICHER, FRITZ, 371–374a.
Strolling players in the American colonies, 487.
STRONG, SYDNEY, 549.
——— W. D., 256.
Strother family, 2214.
STRYKER, L. P., 904.
Stuart, Gilbert, 2787, 2788.
STUART, JAMES, 1425.
Stuart family, 2215.
Stuart Town, S. C., 610, 611.
STUBBS, SAMUEL, 804.
Student life in the 18th century, 483.
Stukely's colonization scheme, 496.
STUMP, H. A., *jr.*, 594.
STURGEON, H. W., 1134a.
SUDHOFF, KARL, 374b.
Suebering family, 2061.
Suffolk county, Mass., 550.
Sugar: industry, 3302; plantations, 3301.
Suicide battalions, world war, 921.
Sullivan-Clinton campaign, *1779*, 665, 705, 738, 740, 746.
Sulpicians, 2989.
SULTE, BENJAMIN, 2961.
SUMMERS, L. P., 1659.
Summit Springs, Colo., battle of, 1047.
SUMNER, S. S., 1924.
Sumter, Fort, bombardment of, *1861*, 880.
Sun worship, 307a.

Sunday-school society, 2617a.
Supplies for French West Indies during the American revolution, 3300.
Surgeon General of the U. S. army, 2320.
Surgeons, 2911; continental army, 710, 761; in the battle of Santiago de Cuba, *1898*, 906; master, 2930; U. S. navy, 2919.
Surgery, 2893; father of American, 2918; in pre-Columbian Peru, 296.
Surinam: archives of, 3369a; church history of, 3297a. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
Survey. *See* Geographical survey.
Surveying expedition in the southwest, 958.
"Susquehannah title stated and examined," 1508.
Susquehanna lands in Pennsylvania, 1508.
Susquehannock Indians, 238.
Sussex co., Del., 584.
SUTHERLAND, E. H., 1840.
—— E. J., 2303.
SUTTON, C. V., 1322.
SWAN, M. M., 2773.
SWANSON, H. F., 2385a.
SWANSON, R. W., 1172, 1317.
SWANTON, EVA, 884.
Swartwout, Jacobus, 1414.
Sweden, commerce between United States and, *1870–1925*, 2506.
Swedenborgian doctrines, 2836, 2837.
Swedish: colony in Chicago, 1132; emigration to the northwest, *1840–1860*, 978; immigration to Iowa, 1169; traveler in Iowa, in the 1870's, 1172. *See also* Scandinavian.
Swedish Americanism, 2593.
Swedish Lutheran college in Illinois, 2641.
Sweet, T. C., 1994.
—— W. W., 2618, 3154.
SWIFT, IVAN, 1306.
SWINDLER, H. O., 885.
—— R. E., 29.
SWISHER, J. A., 918, 1795, 2456.
Swiss, in American literature, 2804.
Swiss-American botanist, 2920.
SWOFFORD, BEN, 2407.
SWYKERT, MRS. N. L., 1307.
SYDNOR, C. S., 843.
Symmes (John Cleve) purchase, 1374.
Tacna-Arica dispute, 2382.
TAFT, F. H., 1995.
Taft, S. H., 1995.
Taggart family, 2060.
Tahuantinsuyu, 268a.
TALBOT, F. X., 508.
—— THEODORE, 934.
Taliaferro family, 2216.
TALL, L. L., 421.
TALLEY, J. N., 2444.
TALMAN, J. J., 3101, 3102.
—— R. P., 2778.
TANNENBAUM, FRANK, 3251.
TANNER, E. P., 1958.
TANSIL, R. C., 2704.
Taos, 231a.
Taos Valley, N. Mex., 167.
TAPLEY, H. S., 1275.
TAPPAN, E. M., 2805.
Tarascans, 260.
Taraval, Sigismundo, 624.
Tariff: Old Northwest and, *1865–1888*, 2499; on iron and steel, 2479.
Tariff commission, U. S., 2390.
Tarpley family, 2218.
Tarring and feathering, 1277.
TATE, ALLEN, 1790, 2806.
Tate family, 2217.
Tatoosh Island, Wash., 1668.
TATSCH, J. H., 509, 1996.
TAUL, MICAH, 1197.
Taunton, Mass., 2253.
Taverns: Massachusetts, 1267; New Jersey colonial, 1378; New York, 1409. *See also* Inn.
Tax lists, Kentucky, *1801*, 1198.
Taxation, exemption from, in Ohio, 2430a.
Taxes. *See* Import duties.
TAYLOR, A. P., 1101, 1103–1106.
—— MRS. B. N., 2563.
—— E. C., 2822.
—— G. A., 550.
—— H. C., 2218.
—— J. M., 2917.
—— N. W., 408.
—— WILLIAM, 2639.
Taylor, Z. C., 2672.
Taylor family, 2218.
Tazewell county, Va., 1659.
Teachers: Colorado's first woman teacher, 1034; history, aids for, 74a; in colonial America, 503; music, 2887a; training of, in Minnesota, 2711.
Teachers colleges, 2704, 2730.
Teaching of history, 71–142; controversy of nationalities and sects over, 88; Michigan history, 1296; points of view in, 130.
Technical school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
TELFAIR, NANCY, 1099.
TELFORD, JOHN, 2387.
Temperance society, 1372.
TEMPERLEY, H. W. V., 477.
Temple, prehistoric Peruvian, 288b.
Tennent, Gilbert, 2671.
Tennessee, 1567–1572; biography, 1765; Carolina traders with Cherokees in, *1690–1760*, 639; Episcopal church in Nashville, 2662, executive journal of first governor, 2462, governor of, *1923–1929*, 2461; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 830; mounted regiment in the Mexican war, 823; papers in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 64; Presbyterian church in, 2658; state educational organization, *1796–1929*, 2717; Tusculum college, 2738.
Tennessee campaign, Hood's, 864.
"Tenting on the old camp ground," 2887.
Ten towns, the St. Lawrence, 1427.
TÉRAN, J. B., 3163b.
Tercentenary: founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 539; Reformed (Dutch) church, 2665, 2667.
Terms, topographical, 562.
Terrage. *See* Villiers du Terrage.
TERRILL, A. E., 2660.
Territorial expansion: aspects of, *1848–1860*, 816; of the South, 818; to the Pacific, 1600. *See also* Annexation of Texas.
Tests: in American history, 132, 415, 451; in Canadian history, 2941; in the social studies, 86; in the teaching of the social studies, 92.

Tetherly family, 2059.
Tetons, 1698.
Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1596.
Texas, 1573–1613; annexation of, 1608, 2002; archaeology, 154, 165, 180, 182, 189, 190, 195; banking in, 2527; biography, 1950; colonial forts, 626; colonization, *1822–1833*, 1595; Coronado expedition in, 627; D. A. R. of, 711; financial and credit system, 2527; forts, 2317; governor of, 1789; Indians, 251; railroads, 1598; rivalry of the United States and Great Britain over, 2377; Sidney Lanier in, 2851; sculptor, 2780.
Texas, Republic of, 1609.
Texas revolution, 1613.
Texas state historical association, 2563.
Texas state library, 1603.
Textbooks, at Harvard university, 17th and 18th century, 2741. *See also* McGuffey readers.
Textbooks (history), colonial period, 492; elementary, 116; modern criticism and, 139; North Carolina history, 1445; report of committee on, 72; Texas history, 15–73. *See also* Outlines.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 421–463.
Textile designs, 3366.
Textiles. *See* Cloth trade.
Thacher, E. T., 226.
THACHER, J. W., 1276.
Thacher wampum belts, 226.
THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 131.
Theatre, moving pictures, 1542.
Theatrical stage, 2567.
Theatricals, in early Colorado, 1050.
Theological seminaries, Lutheran, 2641; Presbyterian, 2655, 2659.
Theology in colonial Massachusetts, 526.
THERET, ANDRÉ, 242.
Theses: in Canadian history and economics, 2933; patriotic, 111. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THIÉRY, MAURICE, 375, 376.
THOBURN, J. B., 209, 257, 643, 1491.
THOM, D. W., 1730.
—— H. H., 2749.
THOMAS, A. B., 258, 1053, 1402, 1403.
—— A. D., 980.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 1191.
—— Isaiah, 1996.
THOMAS, LOWELL, 1771.
—— R. B., 981.
—— W. S., 774.
THOMPSON, C. N., 1152.
—— C. W., 1715, 1968.
—— CYRUS, 1341.
Thompson, D. P., 2871.
THOMPSON, E. H., 322.
—— F. N., 2445.
—— H. T., 1996a.
—— J. E., 323.
—— J. J., 644.
—— J. R., 2870.
Thompson, Jacob, 890.
—— R. E., 2758.
THOMPSON, W. L., 3332.
—— WADDY, 455, 456.
Thompson, Waddy, jr., 1996a.
Thompson family, 2059.
THOMSON, D. W., 2962.
—— S. C., 1492.
Thoreau, H. D., 2873–2875.
THORNTON, E. W., 132.
Throckmorton, Joseph, 1997.
THRUSTON, R. C. B., 1836.
Thurot, François, 3171.
Thurston, R. H., 1998.
THWAITES, R. G., 457.
Ticonderoga, battle of, *1758*, 510a; Black Watch at, 512.
Ticonderoga cannon, 693.
Tikal, Guatemala, 328.
TILBERG, FREDERICK, 2506.
TILGHMAN, OSWALD, 1232.
TILLEY, E. M., 561.
TILTON, F. T., 2219.
—— J. W., 103.
Tilton family, 2219.
Time. *See* Calendar and Chronology.
Timins, Douglas, 3336.
Tioga county, N. Y., 2278.
Tipton family, 1570.
Titles, in Canada, 2962.
Tittmann, E. D., 886.
TITUS, W. A., 1695.
Tivoli, N. Y., 1415.
Tizatlán, 287d.
Tizoc, 315.
Tlaloc, Mex., 308.
Tobacco: among the Indians, 228; industry in colonial Virginia, 501; industry in Kentucky, 2508; regulation and taxation of, 501.
Tobago, 3298; did Columbus discover it, 348.
Todd, J. Y., 1502.
—— Mary, 1930.
TOHILL, L. A., 982.
TOKUDA, SUMIKO, 1929.
Toledo, Francisco de, 3223.
Toledo, O., 1471.
TOLL, R. W., 1054.
Toltecs, 260, 327, 329.
Tomaseth, H. J., 323a.
Tombigbee, French colony, 790.
TOMPKINS, R. S., 2583.
Toms river block house fight, *1782*, 1375.
TONELLI, ANTONIO, 324.
TOOMEY, T. N., 2898.
TOPE, MELANCTHON, 1934.
Topographical terms, 562.
Toppan, Abner, 2505.
Topsfield, Mass., 1262, 1264.
Topsham, Me., 2248.
Topsham, Vt., 1616.
Torchlight parades, 2580.
Toronto, Ont., 3085; first bishop of, 3089; market, 3080.
Toronto, University of, 3035, 3103.
"Toronto Globe," 3026.
TORRE, R. J., 3343.
TORREA, J. M., 127.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 65, 66.
Tortuga, Island of, 3183.
Tory loyalist of Canada, 3090. *See also* Loyalists.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2126, 2167.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3310, 3329.
TOUT, T. F., 133–134.
TOWNSEND, W. H., 1930, 1931.
TOZIER, ALBERT, 1504.

Tracy family, 2090.
Trade: agreements in colonial Boston, 547; Anglo-American, cloth, 2489; British acts of, 477, Dutch West Indian, a hundred years ago, 3270; France and the Antilles, 18th century, 3318, 3319; grain, 2488; hemp, in Kentucky, 1179; in New England, 18th century, 1265; in Oklahoma, French, 643; in the Spanish colonies in the 16th century, 3207; in Texas in the eighties, 1601; Indian, *see* Indian trade; Kentucky and the South, ante-bellum, 1179,1180; Latin American, 2376, maritime, Rhode Island colonial, 555; relations between Baltimore and Latin America, 2376; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spain and America, 16th century, 3207; Spanish-American, *1713-1748*, 3199; tobacco, regulation of, 501; with Brazil, early English, 381; with the Indians, liquor, 638; with the West Indies, 18th century, 3323. *See also* Embargo, Foreign trade, Mercantilism, and Reciprocity.
Trade and plantations, commissioners for, journal, *1722-1734*, 3046, 3047.
Traders: Boston, on the California coast, *1822-1848*, 1021; Carolina, 639.
Trades of Essex county, Mass., 17th century, 523.
Trading companies, Spanish monopolistic overseas, 3188. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Trail blazers, Oregon, 959.
TRAILL, C. P., 3025.
Trails: early Massachusetts, 1243; Oregon trail, 938, 946; to Indiana, pioneer, 1152.
TRAMOND, JOANNÉS, 3304, 3320, 3321.
Transportation, 2509-2522; history of, through newspapers, 2522; in pioneer Dakota, 1456, military, 958, 2326; use of camels in, 940, 958, 2326. *See also* Conestoga wagon, Horse cars, Railroads, and Stage line.
Transylvania, colony of, 717.
Transylvania company, 1183, 1196.
Transylvanians, 1196.
Travel, 389-410; across the western plains, 935; among German settlers in the colonies, *1743-1748*, 580; bibliography of, 6; expedition from South Carolina to Georgia and Florida, *1687*, 608; in Massachusetts, 75 years ago, 1276; in Pennsylvania, *1761-1763*, 2640; in South America in the sixties, 3336; journey to Chile and Peru from Spain, *1795*, 3169; letters written in 1847 and 1848, 402; to Illinois in 1835, 1110.
Travelers: Danish, in Minnesota, 1318; English, *1864*, 892; French, 401, in New York state 100 years ago, 1425; Minnesota as seen by, 1318; Swedish, in Iowa, 1172.
TRAVER, C. L., 1385.
Traverse des Sioux, Minn., 1311a.
Treason, 886; Arnold-Andre, 676; charge against Jonathan Arnold, 725; indictments in New Mexico during the civil war, 1404; trials for, in upper Canada, *1814*, 3008.
Treasure, from the Spanish Indies, 3186, 3187.
Treasure ships, Spanish, 3185.
Treat family, 2059.
Treaties: bearing on the history of the United States, European, *1650-1697*, 482; involving Canada, commercial, 2939; Panama canal, 2372; with the Indians, 1168, 1448, 1477, 3023.
Treaty: Cuban reciprocity, *1902*, 2390; with Spain, *1795*, 2391.
Treaty-making power of Canada, 2939.
TRELEASE, WILLIAM, 2924.
Trent affair, 872.
Trenton, battle of, *1776*, 704.
Trenton, N. J., 1385, 2654.
Trenton historical society, 1385.
TREXLER, H. A., 887.
Trezevant, Daniel, 2289.
Trials for treason in Upper Canada, *1814*, 3008.
TRIBBLE, H. W., 2694.
TRIBOLET, L. B., 2388.
"Trident," ship, 2504.
Trinidad, Colo., 1042.
Triplett, Francis, 1999.
Tripoli: diplomatic negotiations with, *1805*, 2338; expedition against, *1805*, 2338; war with, *1801-1805*, 2331. *See also* Algerian corsairs.
TROELSTRUP, A. W., 135.
TROTTER, R. G., 31, 136.
TROUT, S. E., 1543.
TRUE, C. H., 1438.
——— R. H., 1867.
——— W. P., 2899.
Trust companies, 2536.
"Truth Teller," newspaper, 2623.
TRYON, R. M., 137.
TUCKER, A. H., 551.
——— B. D., 2663.
Tucker, H. S., 2000.
TUCKER, J. R., 2000.
——— P. C., 1085.
TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK, 2746.
Tulane university of Louisiana, 268.
TURBIVILLE, ERNEST, 1612.
Turgot, Etienne de, 3376.
TURNBULL, A. D., 1961.
Turner, F. J., 115.
TURNER, J. A., 2712.
——— L. D., 844.
Turners Falls, Mass., 1251.
Turquoise mosaics, 291.
Tusculum college, 2738.
TUTHILL, B. C., 2887a.
TUTTLE, J. H., 552.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
TWITCHELL, R. E., 2220.
Twitchell family, 2220.
TYLER, C. E., 562.
——— JOHN, 2002.
Tyler, John, 2002, 2003.
TYLER, L. G., 1888.
Tyler, Moses C., 2001.
Tyler family, 2221.

Uaxactun, Guatemala, 328.
UBBELOHDE-DOERING, HEINRICH, 325.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 1544.
ULERY, C. B., 458.
ULKE, TITUS, 210.
Ulloa, Francisco de, 379.
ULLRICH, L. F., 72, 139.
"Ulster county gazette," 2609.
Unamuno, Pedro de, 379.
UNDERHILL, F. H., 3026.

Underwood, W. H., 2004.
Uniforms. *See* Buttons.
Union sentiment in Maryland, *1859–1861*, 815.
United Brethren school, 2727.
United Empire loyalists. *See* Loyalists, United Empire.
United States, 389–2930; first chief justice of, 1861; history of, Canadian interest in, 136; interests in Mexico, *1910–1914*, 3248.
United States consulate at Honolulu, 1106.
"Universal Republics," the, 900.
Universities, music in, 2887a; state, *see* under name of state. *See also* under Educational institutions.
University, oldest in South America, 3383.
University of Chicago, 1940.
University of Mississippi, 1321.
University of Santo Tomas, Manila, 3394.
University of Texas library, 1603.
University of Toronto, 3035.
Updike, D. B., 2611.
Upper Canada: American influences in, prior to 1837, 3079; Church of England missionary effort in, 3101; colonization in, 3007; earliest printing in, 3106; first legal execution for crime, 3021; immigration into, *1819*, 3069; loyalist in, 3006; medicine in, 3096; merchant in, *1800–1812*, 3075; slavery in, 3095; sources and documents, *1787–1791*, 3086. *See also* Ontario.
"Upper Canada spelling book," 3094.
UPTON, W. T., 2887a.
Ursulines of New France, 2991.
Utah, 1614, 1615; cliff-dwellers in, 221.
Utes in Colorado, 1048.
UTTER, W. T., 1470.
UTTLEY, W. V., 3104.

VAGTS, ALFRED, 1847.
VAHL, M., 2965.
VAIL, R. W. G., 67, 668, 2784, 2848.
Vaile, W. N., 2005.
Vaillant, G. C., 326.
VALDIVIA, PEDRO DE, 3164.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 3159.
VALENTINE, D. F., 1439.
VALLANDIGHAM, E. N., 1962, 2006.
Vallandigham, George, 2006.
VALLE, R. H., 32.
Valley Forge, Pa., forge burned by the British, *1777*, 749, 750.
Valley Union seminary, 2712.
Van Buren, Martin, 2007.
Van Cleve, Benjamin, 1188.
Vancouver, *Capt.* George, 941.
Vandalia, Ill., 1124, 2653.
Van de Water family, 2259.
VANDIVEER, C. A., 983.
VANDIVER, L. A., 1099a.
VAN DOREN, MARK, 419, 541, 1753.
Van Horn family, 2222.
VAN LAER, A. J. F., 569, 570.
VANNEST, C. G., 451.
VAN TASSEL, C. S., 1471.
VAN TYNE, C. H., 671.
Van Wie, H. G., 569.
VAN WINKLE, MARSHALL, 765.
Van Wyck, C. H., 2007a.
Varick family, 2259.
VARNEY, E. J., 1440.
VARONA, E. A., 888.
Vatican, American diplomatic relations with, 2385. *See also* Papal States.
VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3236.
Vandreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis* de, 2975, 2976a.
Vaughan, *Sir* John, 68.
Vauquelin, Jean, 2975.
VÁZQUEZ, GUILLERMO, 3216.
Velazquez, Diego, 352.
VENEGAS, J. M., 2898.
——— Miguel, 3217.
Venezuela, 3386; archives of Miranda, purchased by, 3226; dispute with Great Britain, 2372; surveying in, 3334.
VERGARA, G. M., 3164a.
Vergennes, *Comte* de, 734, 751.
VÉRI, *Abbé* DE, 766.
Vermont, 1616–1620; Battenkill river, 955; biography, 1791; Connecticut river valley in, 1351; in the Spanish American war, 908; liberty party in, 838; novelist of, 2871.
VERNON, C. W., 2966.
Vernon, Edward, 2028.
Vernon, Conn., 2235.
Vernoy family, 2259.
VERONICA, *Sister* M., 1133.
VERRILL, A. H., 327, 3165.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 360.
Vetch, Samuel, 3062.
Viceroy of Peru, *1569–1581*, 3223.
Vienna, National library in, Mexican codex in, 288a.
Viersellius, G. A., 1367.
Vigilance committee, San Francisco, 997.
Vigilantes, Montana, 1344.
VIGNERON, WILLIAM, 2223.
Vigneron family, 2223.
VIGNOLS, LÉON, 2999, 3218, 3322–3324, 3331.
VILLACORTA, J. A., 328.
Village, New England, letters from a, *1850–1852*, 1241.
Villages, Indian stockaded, 234.
VILLARD, O. G., 1746.
Villa Real de Santa Fe, 1395.
VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, *baron* MARC DE, 645.
VIÑAS MEY, CARMELO, 3219, 3220.
Vincennes, battle of, hero of, 1771.
Vincennes, Ind., 1149.
Vineland, N. J., 1380, 2261, 2270.
Violin music, 2887a.
Violinists, 2887a.
Virginia, 1621–1663; biography, 1744, 1999; civil war period, 896; colonial period, 596–605; committees of safety, proceedings, *1774–1776*, 651; council journals, *1726–1753*, 604; English settlers in, *1654–1685*, 476; explorations of the valley of, 600; first colony in, 496; genealogical records, 2293–2303; heroine of, 688; highway historical markers, 1660a; charters of 1606 and 1609, 496; higher education of women in, 2712; militia in the war of 1812, 781; official letters of governors, *1780–1783*, 2463; poor relief in, 2588; Presbyterian church at Millboro Springs, 2657; Presbyterianism in, 2648; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2663; revolutionary officers and soldiers, 784, 785; revolution-

Virginia—Continued.
ary soldiers and sailors, 781; tobacco industry in, 501; troops in the revolution, 785; war of 1812 in, 808; Whigs in, 2424.
Virginia, University of, 2743.
Virginia-North Carolina boundary controversy, 596.
Virginia City, Mont., 1344.
Virginia historical society, 1657.
Virginia polytechnic institute, 2719a.
Virginian in New Mexico in 1773, 1394.
Virginians, portraits of, *1585–1830*, 1657.
Virgin Islands, 3332.
Vital records, 2234–2303.
VITRY, PÈRE, 3000.
Vivero, Rodrigo de, 3389.
Vizcaino, Sebastian, 379.
Vocabulary of American history, 77.
VOIGHT, A. G., 2240.
VOORHEES, OSCAR, 1386.
VOSPER, EDNA, 68.
VOSSLER, OTTO, 672.
Votive axes, 316.
VOVARD, ANDRÉ, 3001.
Voyages: early, bibliography of, 27; English, 381–383; Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 355; of Breton fishermen to America before Columbus, 358; of immigrants to America, 465; of the Cabots, 381, 382; Spanish, to northwest coast in the 16th century, 379; to Hawaii before 1860, 1102; to the Caribbean, English, *1527–1568*, 3222; to the northwest coast, *1787–1790*, 952, 953; to the northwest coast, 16th century, 1029; voyage around Cape Horn, *1839*, 930; whaling, 405. *See also* Discovery and exploration.

WADA, TEIJÚN, 2390a.
Waddel, James, 2671.
Waddy family, 2057.
Wade, B. F., 2008.
WADE, M. H., 1955.
WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD, 2035.
Wages: history of, 2548; in colonial America, 489; on Spanish treasure ships, *1503–1660*, 3185. *See also* Salaries.
WAGNER, H. R., 377–379, 3166, 3175.
—— HARR, 1028, 2860.
Wagon, the Conestoga, 2569.
Waitaka Indians, 242.
Wakefield, E. G., 3020.
Wakefield estate, Virginia, 1637, 2010, 2026.
WALKER, A. B., 1472.
—— C. H., 2789.
—— E. G., 1218.
—— J. G., 789, 2028.
—— M. G., 422.
—— R. E., 1385.
Walker, *Gov.* R. Y., 816.
WALKER, S. A., 905.
WALL, A. J., 1441.
Wall street, 2538.
WALLACE, F. W., 2967.
—— J. N., 3127.
—— M. W., 3106.
—— Margaret, 2840.
—— S. C., 459.
—— W. S., 3106.
Walsh, B. D., 2009.
WALSH, J. J., 2900.
—— T. J., 1939.
WALTER, F. K., 2564.
Walter, John, 1805.
Walter Reed hospital, 2311.
Wampum, 226, 244, 246, 564.
Wanton house, Newport, R. I., 1554.
War of 1812, 804–811, 2360; British naval history, 20; forts built in Ohio, 1461; general in, 1877; Massachusetts in, 1250; medical service of the U. S. army, 2309; soldiers buried in Illinois, 1113; soldiers buried in Missouri, 1343; Virginia militia, 781.
War ships, revolutionary, 736, 2330. *See also* Cruisers.
WARD, G. L. C., 775.
Ward family, 2224.
Wardlaw family, 2224a.
WARE, N. J., 2549.
WARING, M. G., 1092.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 2716.
—— CHARLES, 1718.
—— MRS. J. E., 2071.
—— L. A., 984, 1153, 1932, 1948.
—— R. P., 1747.
—— WINSLOW, 776.
Warren county, Ill., 1127.
Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
WARSHOW, R. I., 2538.
WASHBURN, G. C., 2060a, 2229a.
—— M. T. R., 2060a.
Washburn family, 2225.
Washington, George, 2010–2027, 2813; and L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1071; and the French alliance, 727; birthplace of, 2010, 2026; Bonaparte and, 2022–2033; Joel Barlow and, 2027; official mourning for, 2022–2023; political philosophy of, 2011; religion of, 2017; the American union and, 2015; the Christian, 2021; Patowmack company and, 2016. *See also* Mount Vernon.
—— Lawrence, 2028.
—— Martha, 2012.
Washington (State), 1664–1678; botany in, 2394; chemical education in, 2889; common school education in, 2706; exploring expedition in, *1841*, 924; fisheries, 2487; forts, 2318; prehistoric village site, 172; science of bacteriology, 2901. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington, D. C., 1065–1075a; Early's campaign against, *1864*, 885; selection of location, 1075; St. Alban's parish, 2664.
"Washington," ship, 970.
Washington and Lee university, 1887.
Washington county, Va., 1659.
Washington estate, Wakefield, Va., 1637.
Washington family, 2226.
"Washington historical quarterly," 35.
Washington's army in Delaware, *1777*, 741.
WASSERMANN, JAKOB, 380.
Watchmakers, 2496.
Water law, 2435.
Waterloo, Ont., 3104.
WATERMAN, T. T., 212.
WATERS, A. C., 213.
—— L. M., 409.
Waters, Wilburn, 1659.
Waters family, 2226a.
Waterways. *See* Canals.

Watie, Stand, 2029.
WATKINS, S. C. G., 1387.
—— W. K., 1277.
WATT, J. W., 1675.
—— ROBERT, 1318.
WATSON, A. E., 1559.
Watson, D. S., 1003.
WATSON, E. B., 2167a.
—— EDITHA L., 214.
—— EDWARD L., 2647.
—— ROBERT, 3040, 3131.
WAY, R. B., 2340.
Wayne, *Gen.* Anthony, 760, 1461, 1464, 1468, 2030, 2031.
Wayne county, Ky., 1198, 2244.
Wayne's Indian campaigns, 793, 799, 1461, 1464, 1468, 2031.
Wayside inn, 2582.
WEAD, EUNICE, 767.
Weapons, Indian, 232. *See also* Cannon.
Weather. *See* Storm.
Weather bureau, U. S., 1946.
WEAVER, G. C., 2128, 2141.
—— R. B., 93.
—— S. P., 583.
Weaving, Indian, 185.
WEBB, W. P., 422, 818.
—— W. S., 215, 216.
WEBBER, RICHARD, 2185.
—— M. L., 609, 2291.
WEBERG, F. P., 2539.
WEBSTER, C. K., 69.
Webster, Daniel, 1703, 1704, 2032-2034; seventh of March speech, 814; Webster-Hayne debate, 812.
WEBSTER, J. C., 510, 3061, 3062.
Webster, Noah, 2035, 2808.
WEED, R. A., 2584.
WEEKS, CARNES, 2921.
Weems, Mason L. ("Parson"), 2035-2036.
WEGELIN, OSCAR, 33.
WEINGERGER, B. W., 1835.
WEINLAND, J. E., 1473.
WEINZIRL, JOHN, 1676.
WEIS, C. M. W., 521.
Weiser, Conrad, 2038.
Welch family, 2141.
Welfare association, Springfield, Ill., 2587. *See also* Poor relief, and Public health movement.
WELLER, W. E., 1442.
WELLES, L. A., 571.
Welles family, 2059.
Wellington, Fort, Ont., 3074.
Wellman, C. P., 2701.
WELLS, A. M., 2827.
Wells, Horace, 2892.
—— Joseph, 2789.
WELLS, WELLINGTON, 539.
Wells county, N. Dak., 1459.
Wells family, 2090.
Wendel, E. J., 570.
WENHAM, EDWARD, 2507.
Wentworth, Benning, 518.
—— Frances, 3052.
—— *Sir* John, 3052.
WERNER, M. R., 1749.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 768.
WESLEY, E. B., 956.
WEST, B. B., 2227.
West, Benjamin, 2790, 2790a; mother of, 1952.
—— E. H., 3228.
WEST, E. W., 2039.
—— G. A., 217.
West, W. E., 2039.
WEST, W. M., 420.
West family, 2227.
West: attempt to establish independent colony in, *1774-1776*, 717; colonial period, 618-646; colonization projects of the Northern Pacific railroad in, 967; Dutch settlements in, *1846-7*, 939; early exploration of, 983; extreme western post of the American revolution, 732; financier of the revolution in, 719; frontier development, 928, 944; fur traders in, 979; George Rogers Clark and the revolution in, 683, 745, 747; government expedition to the Indians of, *1825*, 973; in American history, interpretation of, 115; Indian campaigns in the 1860's and 1870's, 253; Indian diplomacy during the revolution in, 723; life in an army post in the 1850's, 2482, missions in, Baptist movement against, 2618; pathfinders of, 936; pioneer families in, 981; postal service, *1789-1830*, 2509; revolutionary war in, 683, 694, 745; sheriffs and outlaws, 972; trans-Mississippi, conference on history of, 110; water law in, 2435. *See also* Frontiers, Indian wars, Overland mail, and Pioneer and frontier life.
West (Far): cattlemen in, 964a, 965; progress during the past eighty years, 962. *See also* Northwest coast, Overland journeys to the west, Oregon country, Pacific northwest, and Rocky Mountains.
West, Middle: empire builder of, 1995; grange in, 2491; literature of, historical values in, 94; pioneer settler of, 113; price of farm machinery in, *1870-1880*, 950. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
Westchester, N. Y., 2274.
Westchester co., N. Y., 15, 150, 564, 1412, 1424, 1428, 1429.
Westchester county historical society, 1443.
Western plains, journey across, 935.
Western provinces of Canada, 3110-3140.
Western Reserve, religion in, *1800-1825*, 1460.
Western Reserve historical society, 1474.
Western settler, need for historical treatise on, 113.
Western state teachers college, 2730.
WESTERVELT, Mrs. F. A., 2260.
Westfield, N. J., 2656.
West Indies, 3267-3332; aboriginal period, 260-329; American revolution in, 68, 692; and the Spanish American trade, *1713-1748*, 3199; English-French naval engagement in, *1782*, 653; English settlers in, *1654-1685*, 476; French administrative acts regarding, 3325; French capture of the island of St. Kitts, *1782*, 692; French naval forces in, *1781-1782*, 696; manuscripts relating to, 49a, 50; piracy in, in early 19th century, 2307; survey of, *1648*, 3184; trade, 18th century, 3323; trade, a hundred years ago, 3270.
West Methuen, Mass., 1263.
WESTOVER, WENDELL, 921.
WESTPHAL, GEORGE, 1696.
West Plains, Mo., 1337.
West Virginia, 1679-1682; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2663.

Wetherill, C. M., 2926.
WEYBURN, S. F., 1545, 1546, 2184.
WEYER, E. M., *jr.*, 218.
WHALE, R. R., 246.
Whaleships, life on, 408; New Bedford, 1233.
Whaling industry, Nantucket, 1255.
Whaling voyage, 405.
WHARTON, W. H., 1613.
WHEAT, C. I., 1004.
WHEELER-BENNETT, J. W., 3395.
Wheelock, E. M., 2040.
Whigs in Virginia, *1824-1840*, 2424.
Whipple family, 2056.
Whistler, J. M., 1705.
WHITAKER, MRS. A. E., 2200.
——— A. P., 985, 2391, 3166a.
——— J. R., 2508.
White, Andrew, 587.
——— Edmund, 609.
WHITE, H. A., 460.
——— H. H., 1444.
White, John, 2891.
WHITE, KATE, 1765.
WHITE, L. A., 1562, 1563.
——— O. P., 820.
——— R. H., 2717.
White, R. H., 2746c.
WHITE, T. M., 516.
——— W. P., 2661.
Whitefield, George, 2699, 2700.
White Hall, Ill., 1108.
White House, 1068; mistresses of, 2566.
WHITELY, E. S., 2392.
White Plains, N. Y., 15, 1429, 1430, 2273; battle of, *1776*, 655, 1439.
WHITING, M. C., 2478, 2585.
WHITLOCK, BRAND, 769.
Whitman, Marcus, legend of, 966.
——— Walt, 2841, 2876-2884.
Whitmore, W. H., 533.
WHITNEY, H. P., 2031.
Whitney, W. D., 2885.
WHITSON, A. M., 3287.
Whittier college, 1168.
WHITTON, F. E., 514.
WHORF, B. L., 329.
WICKWARE, MRS. G. V., 2292.
WIDNEY, S. W., 1154.
Wie, H. G. van, 569.
Wigglesworth, Michael, 2602.
WIGMORE, F. M., 1662.
WILBUR, M. E., 3217.
——— SIBYL, 2686.
WILCOX, W. A., 770.
——— W. P., 1677.
WILGUS, A. C., 34.
——— A. T., 140.
WILKERSON, ELIZABETH, 2640.
Wilkes, John, 752.
Wilkes exploring expedition, *1841*, 924.
WILKINS, M. B., 1279.
Wilkins, Fort, Mich., 1307.
WILKINSON, CLENNELL, 3221.
Wilkinson, J. A., 2041.
WILKINSON, JAMES, 803.
Willard, Emma, 2042.
Willard, F. E., 1712.
WILLARD, J. F., 1055.
Willard, Samuel, 2701.
——— Simon, 2503.
Willett family, 2228.
William L. Clements library, 68.
WILLIAMS, B. H., 2393.
Williams, F. E., 919.
WILLIAMS, J. F., 1564.
——— M. W., 3253.
——— RANDELL, 2903.
Williams, Roger, 557, 558.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 1572, 1802.
——— W. J., 3237.
Williams college, 2703a, 2750.
Williams family, 2229.
Williamsburg, Va., 1622, 1636, 1648.
Williamson, Adam, 49a.
WILLIAMSON, E. I. F., 141.
Williamson, George, 49a.
WILLIAMSON, J. A., 381, 382, 477.
——— ROLAND, 2565.
Willis, F. B., 2043.
WILLIS, G. L., 1199.
Willis, N. P., 2886.
WILLISON, *Sir* JOHN, 3041.
WILLOUGHBY, M. F., 985a.
Wills. *See* Probate court.
WILLSON, BECKLES, 2394.
——— E. L., 410.
Wilmington parish, Va., 605.
Wilmot, *Capt.* William, 695.
WILSON, BEN HUR, 1168.
——— C. D., 2108.
——— C. P., 617.
——— C. T., 2697, 2698.
Wilson, *Sir* Daniel, 3035.
WILSON, FRANCIS, 1738.
——— H. E., 142, 461.
——— Hiram, 845.
——— I. B., 1343.
——— M. B., 2664.
——— M. C., 1784.
Wilson, Mona, 3282.
WILSON, S. K., 462.
——— S. M., 1200.
Wilson, Woodrow, 1715, 2044-2049; policy in Mexico, 3248.
Wilson family, 2061.
WILSTACH, PAUL, 1663, 1868.
WILT, NAPIER, 2816.
WIMMER, C. P., 2747.
Windsor, Conn., 2237.
Wine labels, 2584.
Winnebago Indians, 145.
WINSHIP, G. P., 553, 2611.
WINSTON, J. E., 2395.
——— J. H., 1733.
Winston-Salem, N. C., 1447.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 205, 246, 3107.
WINTER, N. O., 3361.
Winthrop, Adam, 554.
——— *Gov.* Fitz-John, 554.
——— *Gov.* John, 554.
——— *Gov.* John, *jr.*, 554.
——— Wait Still, 554.
Winthrop family of Massachusetts, 554.

"Winthrop papers," 554.
Wiscasset, Me., 1216.
Wisconsin, 1683-1696; antiquities, 145, 147, 176, 177; biography, 1880; Dutch settlements in, 939; Indian agency in, *1827-1840*, 979; Indians, during the revolution, 724; life in, in the forties, 402; pioneer of 1838, 404; prehistoric culture in, 176; prehistoric Indian village in, 217; regiment in the civil war, 852; trip from Pittsburg to, *1837*, 404.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 64, 1694.
WISSLER, CLARK, 219.
Witchcraft in New England, 538, 544.
Witter family, 2229a.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 513, 514.
Womack family, 2230.
Woman: first to make her home in Oregon, 1495; school teacher, Colorado's first, 1034; spy, Confederate, 881.
Woman's auxiliary to the Missionary society of the Church of England in Canada, 3032.
Women: and the Spanish conquest of America, 3163b; early New England magazines for, 2809; education, 2705; filibusters, 3171; higher education of, in Virginia, 2712; labor legislation for, 2542; Massachusetts, of the revolution, 1250; Texas pioneer, 1602.
Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 1294.
Wonde, Elizabeth van der, 3376a.
Wood, J. R., 2930.
WOODALL, A. E., 1319.
WOODBRIDGE, HOMER, 2872.
WOODBURN, J. A., 463.
WOODHOUSE, C. G., 2586.
Wood Mountain, Can., 3033.
WOODRUFF, E. H., 2447.
WOODS, A. A., 1678.
—— G. B., 1924.
—— J. C. B., 555, 1745a.
WOODSON, C. G., 2599.
WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 220.
—— C. R., 573a.
WOODY, THOMAS, 2705.
Wooldridge family, 2094.
Woolen mills in Oregon, 1500.
WOOLSEY, J. M., 1280.
Woolsey, M. L., papers of, 2050.
—— Rebecca, letters of, 2051.
Worcester county, Mass., 1241.
Words. *See* Vocabulary.
WORK, JOHN, 976.
World war, 912-921; American military participation in, 913, 916a (*see also* American expeditionary force); Canada in, 3042-3045; Canadian governor-general, 3029; memorial in Providence, R. I., 1558; neutral rights and duties, 2389; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States during, 2389; "Q" boats, 3042; reminiscences of an army officer, 2334; U. S. medical department, 919, 920. *See also* American legion.
Wormeley family, 2231.
WORNER, W. F., 1548, 1549, 2617a.
Worth, W. J., 2052.
WORTHAM, H. E., 2687.
WORTHEN, S. C., 1389.
WRANGEL, F. U., 657.
Wrecks, salvaging of, 1080.
WRIGHT, B. F., 2427.
—— D. S., 1168.
—— F. A., 1030.
Wright, Frances, 1706.
—— H. C., 813.
WRIGHT, H. F., 2340.
—— I. A., 383.
Wright, Joseph, 2791.
—— M. H., 259, 1491, 1493, 1494.
—— P. G., 2479.
WRISTON, H. M., 2396.
Writers of colonial New England, 516. *See also* Literary biography.
Writing, prehistoric. *See* Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
WROTH, L. C., 70, 587, 595.
Wurtemberg, Germany, 2055a, 2055b.
WYKOFF, G. S., 2819.
Wykagyl, N. Y., 1410.
Wyllie, R. C., 1104.
Wyllys, R. K., 1086.
Wyoming, 1697-1700.
Wyoming, Pa., battle and massacre, *1778*, 770.
Wythe county, Va., 1659.

Xicoténcatl, S. F., 827a.
Ximenez de Cisneros, Francisco, 352.
Xipe Totec, Aztecan god, 314.

Yager family, 2232.
Yale university, 2703a, 2725.
Yazoo company, the South Carolina, 985.
YBARRA, T. R., 3239.
YEIGH, FRANK, 2968.
Yellow fever epidemic, 2923.
Yellowstone river, 980.
York, Ont., 3085.
York county, Ont., 3098.
York Factory, Hudson's Bay company, 3116.
Yorktown, Va: French encampment at, 757; sieges of, 1781 and 1862, 677a.
YOUNG, A. H., 3108, 3109.
Young, F. G., 2053-2054.
YOUNG, J. C., 889.
Young, John, 1582.
YOUNG, L. E., 221.
Young, Notley, 1070.
Young family, 2233.
Yucatan: archaeological research in, 323; diplomatic mission to the United States in 1847, 3253; secessionist diplomacy of, 3253.

Zacatenco, Mex., 326.
Zapotecs: astronomy of, 287c; funerary urns, 292.
ZEITLIN, JACOB, 2872.
Zelosophic literary society, 2746b.
ZIMMERMAN, A. F., 3223.
ZUNDER, T. A., 1056, 1731, 2027, 2808.
ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 2408.